DETROIT SOCIETY
FOR
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
MAGAZINE
CUMULATIVE INDEX
VOLUMES XI - XV

PREFACE

To all the members and subscribers who received our first index so enthusiastically and who so generously supported its publication, we present this second index to the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine. It is gratifying to know that our magazine has gained such wide acceptance that we can now confidently proceed to supply periodically these indices which extend and facilitate the use of our published material.

The index here presented covers Volumes 11 through 15 of the DSGR Magazine, September-October 1947 through June 1952. It follows the same form and usages employed in the index to our first ten volumes (June 1937 through June 1947).

Cross-references were prepared, as before, for all known variations in the spelling of a family's name, e.g., Searl, Searle; Trumbull, Trimbull; Miller, Millar, etc. Where a given name is unknown we have used ... to indicate it. Where a maiden name is unknown, the symbol is (...).

Since this index covers the Michigan territorial census of 1820, when more than six thousand residents were of French origin, some explanation of French nomenclature may be helpful. The families very often had two surnames which were written thus: "Casse dit St. Aubin", or "Casse-St. Aubin". The intermediate dit is translated said, or called. A hyphen may be used interchangeably with the dit and BOTH FORMS appear in this index. However, the names are not hyphenated names in the English sense. It is therefore necessary to examine both surnames to trace a line, as a family may drop the FIRST or the SECOND and assume still another sobriquet or alias.

The making of an index such as this entails long and careful work by many people. Among those who contributed many hours to extracting, sorting, checking, and typing were: Misses Maude C. Hathaway, Bertha E. Malone; Mesdames Frank A. DeBoos, Stephen M. Cotter, Ralph H. Franklin, Clinton Hathaway, Joseph D. Kinney, E. B. Kresge, James L. McGlynn, Asa A. Stutsman(deceased), Norman I. Taylor, Fred A. Tiedgen, Paul H. Wentink; Messrs. Frank Roy Kepler, C. Harry Nims.

On behalf of the membership of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, we express the hope that this compilation of approximately thirty thousand names will serve as a valuable reference tool.

Publication Committee
Detroit, Michigan
March 15th, 1955

ABBEY
Edward 15:82
Ella May 15:82
Minerva (Worden) Payne 11:96
Tompkins 11:96
ABBOT
Mercy (...) 13:53
ABBOTT
Caroline Frances 13:14
Cynthia M. 11:131
Elizabeth (Green) 13:89
Elizabeth Rebecca (Audrain) 13:85
Frank 11:131
George A. 11:128
Gertrude 12:45
James 12:104; 13:83,85; 14:123 15:79
James Whistler 13:83
Jerusha 12:71
Lucy 15:144
Madison 15:108
Mary (Barker) 15:79
Mary (Barkle) 13:85
Nellie 11:131
Patience 13:89
Robert 13:85
Samuel 15:79
Sarah (...) 13:83
Sarah (Whistler) 12:104
Sarah E. 11:128
Teresa (Beaufait) 15:79
Thomas 13:89
William S. 15:107
ABEEL
Catherine 12:82
see also ABEL, ABELL, ABLE
ABEL
Anne 15:6
Caroline (Rice) 12:24
Eunice 12:24
James 12:24
Joseph 15:86
Sarah (Rose) 15:86
ABELL
Benjamin 13:27
Jane (Bell) 13:27
ABERNETHY
Grace Rives 11:136
ABLE
Maryette 12:22
ACKLEY
Lydia Caroline 11:77
ACRES
Lavina 12:133
ACY
Elizabeth 15:4
John 15:4
ADAIR
Susan 13:46
ADAMS
... 15:102
... (...) 14:15
Aaron 14:64
Abigail A. 15:80
Alexander N. 15:109
Andrew W. 15:102
Bathrick 13:5
Belinda (Brady) 15:142
Charles 14:63,64
Charles Marcy 15:102
Clarissa 13:116
Cynthia Lucy 11:67
Daniel 14:63,64
Desire 15:29,80
Edna (Miller) 12:124
Edward 15:102
Elijah 11:91
Elizabeth (Goddard) 14:64
Ellen 11:69
Emeline 13:116
Emmer D. 12:124
Erastus 15:102
Eunice (Beardsley) 15:118
Experience 15:118
George Matthew 14:2
Grace Estelle 14:138
Hannah 14:63,64
Hannah (Ainsworth) 15:102
Hannah (Bent) 14:63,64
Hannah (Marcy) 15:102
Harriet 15:141
Helen (Bentley) 13:59
Henry 14:63; 15:102
Henry, Deacon 13:77
Herbert D. 12:124
Hiram 13:115
Isaac 15:110
Isabella S. (Backus) 15:109
Israel 13:119
Jesse 13:80
John 13:119; 14:63,64,86,138; 15:102
John M. 12:124
Jonathan M. 12:124
Joseph 11:23
Kesiah (Moore) 15:110
Lance 15:30
Leverett 15:102
Libbie V. 11:3

ADAMS
Mary 11:92; 13:59; 14:64
Mary I. (Ballard) 15:109
Mary J. 13:13
Mary M. 15:109
Melissa 13:115
Milina 13:52
Minerva O. (Hallock) 12:124
Nathan 15:102
Pauline (Walsh) 13:24
Priscilla (Wait) 14:64
Rebecca 13:119; 14:64
Rebecca (Atkinson) 13:119
Rebecca Almeda (Walker) 14:138
Reuben 15:149
Ruth (...) 14:64
Sarah (...) 14:63
Sarah (Merrick) 13:119
Sarah (Rice) 14:63,64
Sarah M. H. 15:108
Sophia (Fitts) 15:149
Spencer Horatio 13:59
Sybil (Ward) 15:102
Thomas 14:63,64; 15:102
Thomas H. 13:24
William 15:142
William N. 15:109
William Ward 15:102
AIKINS
Alma 11:118
ADSIT
Eunice (Myers) 13:103
AGAN
Barbara (Raymer) 14:145
John Patrick 14:145
Mary Aikman 14:145
Patrick 14:145
Sarah Hazzard (Hopkins) 14:145
AGETO
Francesco 14:81
AGNEW
John 15:22
AHERN
Margaret (Stevens) 15:108
Patrick 15:108
AIDE-CREQUY
Cecile 12:131
J. Bte. 12:131
AIKIN
William 15:21
see Aitken
AIMIGH
Margaret 12:139
see AMY, EMIG, EMIGH
AINSWORTH
Edward 15:102
Flora 12:22
Hannah 15:102
Hannah (Marcy) 15:100
Henry 12:22
Laban 15:102
Mary (Marcy) 15:102
Maryette (Able) 12:22
Oliver 15:102
Thomas 15:102
William, Capt. 15:102
AIRY
Sarah 15:142
see AVEY
AITKEN
John, M. D. 12:127
William 15:21
AITKIN
Margaret 11:79
AKERS
Lydia 14:144
AKLEY
... 12:12
Deborah (Seely) 12:12
ALAIN
M. Anne 13:19
ALARD
Agatha (Laperle) 13:139
Felicity 13:48
Geneveva (LaForest) 13:48,139
James 13:48,139
Joseph 13:139
Peter 13:139
Teresa (Marsac) 13:48
see ALLARD, ELLIOR
ALBAN
Robert 14:109
ALBERTSON
Mary 15:118
ALCOCK
Johanna 13:4
John, Dr. 13:4
ALDEN
John 11:1; 15:120
Priscilla (Mullins) 11:1; 15:120
ALDRAGE
Abigail 12:41
ALDRICH
Abigail 12:55,110
Alfred E. 15:130
Alice 12:41,110
Alsa (Collins) 12:110
Asquire 12:132
Daniel 15:130

ALDRICH
Demaris P. (Miller) 15:44
Hosea 15:44
Ira 15:44
Lucy 13:104,105
Lucy (...) 13:104,105
Martha 15:54
Mary (...) 15:54
Rue 13:104,105
Silas 12:55,110
Stephen 15:54
Unetta 15:130
ALEBRO
William S. 12:43
ALEN
Francois 14:132
ALEXANDER
Abigail (Pomeroy) Searle 14:9
Archibald 15:78
Harriet Ann E. (Gale) 15:143
Henry 15:143
Nathaniel 14:9
Russel O. 12:45
ALFORD
George 14:53
John M. 14:52
ALFRED
George 14:53
Hemon 14:52
ALGOE
Frank 15:68
ALICE
Sarah 15:144
ALISON
... 11:140
ALLAIR
Florence (Giradin) 13:23
Joseph 13:23
ALLAN
Francis 13:16,59
Jacques 13:48
ALLARD
Jacques 13:48
see ALARD, ELLIOR
ALLEN
Adelaide Emogene 14:76
Allison 15:83
Almira 12:51
Alonzo 11:104
Amy (Harris) 15:111
Angeline 11:101
Augustus 11:103
Benjamin 15:50
Bridget (Thistle) 11:103
Catherine (Tood) 13:113
Charles 13:79
Chauncey 15:16
Eleathea 15:119
Eli 12:38
Elizabeth 14:146; 15:119
Elizabeth (Summers) 14:146
Ellenor (Stores) 12:23
Ezekiel 13:137
Fannie 13:54
Fanny 15:141
Francelia (Norton) 15:16
Francis Olcott 14:40
Genevieve (Russell) 13:137
Gideon 13:113
Hannah Porter (Carrier) 15:41
Harriett (Trumbull) 15:101
Henry 14:70,146
Increase 12:36
Isaac 15:41
James 13:48
James A. 15.8
Jane (Atkinson) 15:89
Joel 15:101
John 14:146
Jonathan 15:111
Jonathan W. 15:111
Joseph 14:76
Josiah 14:76
Lorenzo 14:76
Louise 12:49
Lovinia (Russell) 13:137
Lydia 12:36
Margaret 15:89
Margaret Ann 15:111
Mark Washington 14:146
Martha (Robinson) 12:47
Mary 13:57,58,137
Mary (Mosher) 12:33
Mary Ann (Storrs) 11:104
Mary E. (Smith) 15:8
Mary Lou (Wilson) 14:134
May Belle 14:146
Monroe 12:47
Moses 13:23
Nan E. 15:83
Narcissa Jane 15:111
Obediah 11:25
Oliva A. (...) 14:76
Orison 13:113,137
Oscar 14:134
Pheba (Williams) 14:76
Philander 12:23
Polly 15:118
Polly (Barnes) 13:23
Polly (White) 12:38

ALLEN
Porthema (Hurd) 14:146
Rebecca (...) 13:117
Rebecca (Rankins) 12:50
Richard Weber 14:146
Robert W. 14:150
Robert Webster 14:90
Samantha (...) 14:76
Samuel 15:66
Sarah 12:36,122
Sarah (Harson) 11:104
Sarah A. 14:76
Sarah Jane (Sears) 14:146
Sophia 14:24
Veniah H. 15:111
W.W. 15:83
William 12:50
Willie H. 15:83
Willis W. 11:104
ALLENDER
Martha 12:99,100
ALLERO
Sarah 14:76
ALLIN
Caleb 13:132
ALLINSON (?)
Mary Ann 12:25
ALLIS
Daniel Wait 15:106
Evelina (Searle) 14:102
Mary Wait 15:106
Moses 11:23
Nathaniel 14:102
Sarah Jane (Hurlbutt) 15:106
ALLISON
Amy Keziah (Knapp) 15:138
Anna (...) 11:138
Anne (...) 11:138
James 11:138
John 11:23,138
Joseph 11:138
Margaret Jane 12:118
Richard 11:138
Richardson 11:138
Sarah (Roe) 12:27
Wm., Col. 12:27
ALLY
Kitty (Mudd) 15:119
Leonard 15:119
ALLYN
Athene 13:117
Delia 13:117
ALMY
Abigail (...) 13:113
Catherine 11:93
Joseph 13:113
Mary 11:93
ALRICH
Louisa (Ballou) 11:101,103
Nathan 11:101,103
ALTER
Mary C. 11:2
ALVORD
Esther (Seely) 15:89
Hayman 15:89
John 11:25; 14:35
Nancy 15:97
Phineas 14:34
Prudence (Baker) 14:35
Rebecca (Searle) 14:35
Rebekah 14:103
Zebediah 14:35
ALYSWORTH
Reuben H. 14:53
AMBLER
D. W. 11:100
Isabel (Gerard) 11:98
Sally 14:75; 15:147
AMBROIS
Joseph 14:52
AMBROSE
... 11:110
AMEN
William 13:116
AMHERST
Jeffery, Lord 14:130
AMOTE
Daniel 13:25
AMPLIUS
Phebe Jane (Avery) 12:41
AMSBY
Emily 14:82
AMSDEN
Louisa 11:123
AMY
Margaret 12:139
see AIMIGH, EMIG, EMIGH
ANDERS
Frederick 12:79
Fredericka 12:79
Wm. 11:130
ANDERSON
Alexander 12:48
Anna 11:53
Anna (...) 13:83
Anna (de Oliveira) 13:44
Arminda 13:83
Eli 13:127
Elijah 11:52
Eliza (Leroy) 11:50
Elizabeth (Knaggs) 14:51

ANDERSON
Elsea (McDonald) 13:53
Geo., Sergt. 13:145
Geo. R. 13:44
Hiram 11:52
Isaac 11:52
James 13:53
Janet 15:66
Jemima (...) 11:50
Jesse 12:136
John 12:130: 14:51
Joseph 14:50
Joyce 13:44
Lorenzo D. Jr. 11:50
Louisa 11:50
Maria 11:52
Martha (Havers) 12:48
Nicles 13:8
Paul D. 13:83
Rebecca (Atkinson) 13:127
Sarah 14:51
Sarah (...) 11:52
Sophia 11:78
Thomas 13:83
William G. 11:50
ANDRE
... Major 13:107,111
ANDREAS
Peter 12:140
ANDRERS
Dell 14:115
ANDRES
Joseph 12:103
ANDRESS
Polly 13:86
ANDREW
John 14:82
Reana 15:128
ANDREWS
... 15:143
... Capt. 11:23
Abigail 15:116
Adelaide 14:119
Amah 14:119
Amasa 14:119
Ammah 14:119
Ammi 14:119; 15:116
Angelica (Duberger) 13:137
Anna 11:105
Avisan (...) 15:25
B. (...) 15:25
C. 15:25
Caroline (...) 15:25
Clem 15:25
Cornelia (Hamilton) 11:67
DeCooper 14:47
Docia (Larabee) 11:80
E. M. 15:25
E. R. 15:25
Frances L. 11:133
Hiram 11:105
Ira 13:137
Isaac 13:132
Jacob L. S. 11:136
John 14:118
Joseph L. 11:80
Laura 14:119
Laura (Andrews) 14:119
Laura (Donihoo) 11:136
Lizzie 14:47
Lynn 15:25
Martha (Fuller) 14:119
Mary (Brown) 15:116
Mary (Comstock) 14:119
Mattie May 15:25
Miriam 14:29
Nora L. 15:25
Norton 15:25
Philanda 11:25
Roger 15:80
Rose (McCabe) 15:89
Sarah (Comstock) 14:119
Sarah Scull (Reeves) 14:47
Thomas 15:89
W. 15:25
William 11:67; 13:137
William B. 15:25
ANDRIAN
Margaret (Moore) 12:104
Peter 12:104,131
ANDRUS
Electa 11:79
Sarah (...) 13:116
ANGEL
Arlene 13:72
Carrie (Sexton) 11:69
Edward C. 11:69
Helen Madeline (Satterlee) 13:72
Jane E. (Richards) 13:72
Karl 13:72
Nancy Jane 13:72
Wesley Edwin 13:72
Will 13:72
ANGERSON
Daniel, Deacon 14:58
Sarah (Ewell) 14:58
ANGLE
A. L. 13:79
Margaret C. (...) 14:82
Robert G. 14:82

ANGUS
"Bawn" 15:122
"Black" 15:122
Lilly (Atkinson) 13:126
Richard 13:126
ANNABLE
Anthony 12:65
Jane (...) 12:65
Sarah 12:65
ANNIN
Catherine H. 12:104
ANNING
... (...) 12:56
Jean (Unzicker) 14:120
Maxwell Norman 14:120
Norman 14:120
Norman H., Mrs. 14:2,15
Norman H., Prof. 14:2
ANNIS
Deborah (...) Underhill 15:148
George 15:148
Jacob 15:148
ANSCOMB
Aaron 15:107
Clary (Coombs) 15:107
ANTAYA
... 14:128
ANTER
Wealthy 12:48
ANTES
Carl 12:80
F. L. 12:80
R. G. 12:80
ANTHONY
... (Tufts) 12:111
Lovinia B. 13:53
M. 15:63
Mary Elizabeth (Miller) 15:63
Ruth 12:33
Susan Priscilla 12:27,111
APPLEGATE
William 11:83
ARBUTHNOT
Anna 12:13
Clara 12:13
Daniel 12:13
Elnora 12:13
Mary 12:13
Rachel Jane 12:13
Robert 12:13
Samuel Asbury 12:13
Sarah Matilda (Leavell) 12:13
ARCHBOLD
Elizabeth (Clark) 13:126
Israel N. 13:126
ARCHAMBAU
Antoine 15:21
ARCHER
... (...) 13:78
Benjamin 15:37
Hannah (Trumbull) 15:37
Leonard 11:140
Mary 13:126
ARCOUET
Alexis 14:110
Cecilia (Valcour) 14:110
M. (Lagarde) 14:110
Margaret (LaForest) 14:110
ARCOURTE
Alexis 14:110
ARDREN
Mary 14:29
ARK
Noah 15:61
ARMS
Achsa Maria 15:74
Charles 15:74
Harriet Electa (Clark) 15:74
Julia Maria 15:74
Maria B. (Clark) 15:74
William S. 15:74
ARMSTRONG
... 14:130
Alice Arena 13:45
Augusta Ann (Sibley) 15:109
C. Ellis 13:45
David 15:143
Eliza 11:109
Elizabeth (...) 13:19
Grace B. (Glass) 14:89
James A. 15:100
John 11:109; 13:19,50; 14:132
John A. 13:19
Josephine 11:140
Lambertine G. 13:45
Margaret 11:139
Mary 11:102
Mary (McLain) 11:109
Mary (Shulle) 15:143
Mary Ann 14:89
Maximelia (Robeson) 13:45,46
May 14:120
Metta Mable 13:45,46
Nancy Ella 13:45
Nathaniel 11:140
Ora Eva 13:45
Rachel (Bright) 13:46
Thaddeus T. 13:45
Vinnie Grace 13:45
Walter U. 13:45

ARMSTRONG
Wellington George 14:89
William 13:46
William Martindale 13:45,46
ARNOLD
...14:36
... Colonel 14:5
Abslum 11:28
Amanda 11:106
Amelia (Kenny) 13:17,18
Anna 13:17,18
Anna L. 13:18
Annis 11:135
Benedict 13:107; 14:97
Betty 11:106
C. 11:105,106
Charles 11:28
Charles Wesley 13:18
Cyrenus 11:106
D. 11:105,106
David M. 13:17,18
Delilah 11:105
E. N. (...) 13:18
Earl G. 13:17
Ebenezer 13:17,18
Elisha S. 13:17
Eliza 13:17
Ella 13:18
Elmer N. 13:17
Elmer Norville 13:17
Ervin L. 13:18
Freelove 13:17
George Henry 13:18
Hannah 13:17
Hattie 11:28; 13:18
Henry 13:17,18
Hermene C. 12:46
Isaac 13:75
Iva Agnes 13:18
James 11:28; 13:14,18
James A. 13:17,18
Joanna 13:17
John Herbert 13:18
Julia M. (Chalker) 13:17,18
Lemuel 13:17,18
Lena (...) 13:14
Lexas 11:106
Lloyd 13:18
Loretta Emogene 13:17
Louis Ewing 13:18
Louisa (Shay) 13:14
Lucy 13:17
Lydia (Cole) 13:18
Mary 13:18
Mary (Early) 11:28
Mary Adeline 13:17
Mary Ella 13:18
Maude (Spinks) 13:18
Myrtie 11:28
Nancy Cordelia (Cole) 13:18
Otis 13:18
Otto Bignail 13:18
Phebe 13:17,18
Polly 13:17
Roba 13:17
Roby (...) 13:17
Ruel Cornelius 13:18
Sally 13:17
Sally Ann 13:17,18
Samuel 13:14
Sarah E. (...) 13:18
Serviah 13:17
Stephen Eugene 13:18
Susan (...) 11:28
Susanna 11:108
"Tip" 13:18
Uriah 13:17,18
Will 13:18
William 11:105,108; 13:17
William H. 13:18
William S. 13:17
ARSENAULT
Peter 15:116
ARSENEAULT
Estelle 11:31
see ARSNOE
ARSNOE
Ada Elizabeth 15:58
Anna (Caswell)(Buckley)15:58
Augustus 15:58
Charles 15:58
Elizabeth 15:58
James 15:58
John 15:58
Lydia (...) Cook 15:58
Mary (...) 15:58
Nelson 15:58
Peter 15:58
Sarah 15:58
William Henry 15:58
ARTHUR
Mortimer 15:126
Susan Frances (Christal) 15:126
ARWISON
Gustavus 14:131
ASH
Charles 14:114
Margaret (Hill) 14:114
ASHBY
Nancy (Henry) 15:110
S. 13:78
William 15:110

ASHLEY
... 13:32; 14:90
Caroline (Rogers) 15:138
Daniel 15:73
James Riley 15:73
Lee 13:60
Lee J. 13:2; 14:2; 15:147
Miranda (Searle) 15:138
Polly (...) Benson 15:73
Riley Boardman, Rev. 15:73
Sally (Searle) 15:73
Solomon 15:138
William 11:25
ASKIN
... 14:138
E. 15:22
Ellen 13:15
James, Lt. Col. 13:17
John 11:140
Madeleine (Crequi) 15:22
Mary Archange Frances 13:17
ASKINS
J. B. 13:14,15
J. B. Col. 13:14,15
ASSELLIEA
Pierre 15:47
ASTOR
John J. 15:79
ATHERTON
Joseph, Capt. 12:56
Samuel 12:56; 15:90
ATKINS
Alice 15:84
Annis (Arnold) 11:135
Charles 15:45
David 11:135
Julia S. 15:84
Lovisa (Brown) 15:45
Marian 11:77
Peter 15:84
Schryver A. 15:84
ATKINSON
... (Young) 13:127
Abel M. 13:126
Abigail 13:127
Amanda (Clark) 13:127
Amanda Jane 13:126
Ann (Zimerly) 13:127
Benjamin Franklin 13:126
Charles 13:123,125,127,128
Cornelius 13:124,125,127
Cornelius, Jr. 13:124,127
Cornelius S. 13:126
Elijah 13:126,127
Elizabeth 13:127
Elizabeth (Brown) 13:127
Elizabeth (Farrell) 13:125
Elizabeth (McKnight) 13:124,125
Elizabeth (Ross) 13:126
Elizabeth (Stephens) 13:124
Elizabeth Ellen 13:126
Ella J. (Clark) 13:126
Emma 13:126
Emma Delia (Hartline) 13:126
Ethel R. 13:127
Hannah 13:127
Hannah (Lippincott) 13:126
Harriet 13:127
Henry Sebastian 13:124,125
Isaac 13:124,126,127
Isaac Deming 13:126
James 13:123-125,127
Jane 13:126,127; 15:89
Jane (Templeton) 13:127
Jennie 13:125
John 13:127
John J., Dr. 13:126
Joseph 15:89
Joseph Gilbert 15:89
Julia 13:126,127
Julia Ann 13:126
Keziah 13:124,125,127
Kins 13:125
Lauretta 13:126
Lenora 13:126
Lillie 13:126
Lovisa 13:126
Margaret 13:126
Margaret (Holmes) 13:127
Margaret (Jones) 13:125
Margaret (Martin) 13:127
Margaret Ann 13:126
Maria 13:127
Maria (Baldwin) 13:127
Maria Jane 13:126
Marian 13:127
Martha 13:126
Mary 13:124,125,127
Mary (Archer) 13:126
Mary (Brown) 13:124,125
Mary (Cross) 13:123
Mary (Johnson) 13:127
Mary (McCoy) 13:124,127
Mary (Tebbetts) 13:126
Mary Elizabeth 13:126
Mary Emeline 13:126
Mathew 13:127
Mattie 13:126
Melissa (Ward) 13:126
Mitchell 13:124,127

ATKINSON
Mollie 13:125
Nancy 13:125
Nancy (Henthorne) Ollom 13:126
Naomi 13:127
Oliver 13:127
Pauline (McCoy) 13:127
Penelope 13:127
Randolph 13:127
Rebecca 13:119, 125-127
Rebecca (Duvall) 13:126
Robert 13:123
Ruth 13:124,126,127
Samuel Gilbert 15:89
Samuel S. 13:126
Sarah 13:126
Sarah (Atkinson) 13:126
Sarah (McKnight) 13:124,125
Stephen 13:125,126
Susanna 13:127
Theda (Patterson) 13:127
Thomas 13:127
William 13:123,124,127
William, Jr. 13:127
William Monroe 13:126
ATLEE
Mary Ann (Williams) 15:110
Mary Hunt (Edwards) 13:68
Samuel York At Lee 15:110
T. S. 13:68
ATWELL
Charles M. 15:14
Hiram 15:14
Mary P. (Searle) 15:14
AUBAN-LAGARDE
Francis 14:111
Sophia 14:110
Teresa (Martin) 14:111
AUDLEY
Elizabeth 12:33
John 12:33
AUDLIN
Albert E. A. 12:128
Alberteen Brightman 12:128
Almina Josephine 12:128
Alvina Eugene 12:128
Charles William 12:128
Edward 12:128
Edward Brightman 12:128
Eliza Ann 12:128
Eliza Ann (Wright) 12:128
Gertrude (Root) 12:128
Hannah Wright 12:128
Harriet Pitkin 12:128
Maud (McKefrey) 12:128
Regina (Bierschbach) 12:128
Wright Brightman 12:128
AUDRAIN
... (...) 14:124
Elizabeth Rebecca 13:85
Maria C. 13:84
Peter 12:104,131; 13:84,85
AUDUBON
15:122
AUGUSTIN
... 14:130
Alex 14:132
AUSTIN
... 12:86; 14:117
A. Maria 11:128
Andrew 15:78
Anna S. 12:24
Comfort 12:35
David 14:132
Ebenezer 13:39
Edith 14:117
Elias 14:102
Elijah 14:102
Experience 14:102
George 14:2
George, Mrs. 13:150
George L. 11:85; 14:31
Hannah 14:102
Hannah (...) 14:102
Harriet (Peck) 14:14
Jacob 14:102
Jane A.13:53
Lovisa 11:103
Lucy 11:58
Lydia (Chadwick) 11:135
Mary 13:117
Orissa 14:14
Phineas 14:102
Stephen F. 14:136
Thankful 13:39; 14:102,103; 15:41
Thankful (...) 13:39
William 11:135; 14:14
AVERITT
Polly 15:139
AVERY
Dorothy 13:99
Eliza A. 15:106
Emeline (Pook) 13:99
Eugene W. 13:99
Horace, Dr. 15:15
Mary 12:22
Nancy Amelia (Searle) 15:15
Phebe Jane (Amplius) 12:41
AVEY
Sarah 15:142
see AIRY

AXTELL
Sarah 13:133
AYARS
Cornelia 12:18
Hazael 12:18
AYERS
Arad 12:47
Elizabeth Ann (Perkins) 12:47
Margaret 14:143
AYRES
Ebenezer 15:50
AZNO
Frankie 12:19
Girty 12:19

BABB
Hannah 13:111
BABBITT
... Dr. 11:91, 124
BABCOCK
... (...) Burdick 13:54
Catherine (...) 14:108
Elmira (Church) ... 11:22
Erastus R. 11:104
Ezekiel 11:22
Horace H. 13:52
Ira 11:103
James 14:108
Jesse 14:108
John 14:108
Joseph 13:54
Judith 13:116
Judith (Hayton) 13:52
Juliet 14:108
Luthana C. (Wells) 11:103
Mary 14:108
Mary (...) Robbins 11:104
Nancy A. 14:108
Olive Celestia 12:123
Rufus, Elder 13:145
Solomon 14:108
Susannah 15:45
BABCUP
Mary 15:49
BABE
Eliza (Chipman) 15:110
William 15:110
BABY
Charles 13:14
Christina Jane (Wilson) 13:14
Duperon 14:128
Eliza (Chipman) Cochran 13:17
Ellen (Jacobs) 13:13
J. B. 14:129
Julia (...) 13:14
Susanne 14:85
William, Esq. 13:13,17
William Duperon 13:14
BACHELDER
Abigail 11:6,7
Mary 11:7
Mercy 11:7
BACHMAN
Elizabeth (...) 15:64
Joseph 15:64
BACKUS
Abigail 15:6
Abigail (Trumbull) 15:6
Ebenezer 15:6
Elizabeth (Huntington) 15:6
Eunice 15:71
Eunice (Dyer) 15:71
Isabella S. 15:109
Joseph 15:6
Marjorie Lee 14:146
Sarah 15:71,101
BACON
Amanda (Ward) 12:21
Ann Elizabeth 13:100
Arthur Hamilton 13:100
Arthur William 13:100
Caroline 14:135
Elizabeth (Roberts) 13:100
Erastus 15:66
Goold 11:25
James H. 12:21
John 14:135; 15:110
Joseph 14:135
Julia 13:11
Lewis 11:81
Mabelle (Hamilton) 13:100
Margaret H. (Collet) 15:110
Marguerite (Vauchere) 14:135
Martin 12:44
Mehitable 15:88
Polly 11:45,135
Royal 11:81
Sarah (...) 11:81
Thomas 14:135
BADE
... (Boyd) 13:32
Stanley 13:32
BADGER
... 14:73
Edmund 11:23
Gideon 14:53
Henry 14:77
Mary (...) 14:77
BAER
Elizabeth 11:33
Herman 11:33

BAGG
... Dr. 15:110
Elvira (Brown) 15:45
Jane (Davis) 15:110
John 15:45
BAGLEY
... 15:28
Amasa 13:113,114
James K. 12:51
Mary Anne 13:114
Nancy (Brown) 13:113
Silence (Smith) 13:113
BAHLKE
A. 12:17
M. (...) 12:17
Mary S. 12:17
Minnie 12:17
BAILEY
... 11:94
Abigail (Trumble) 15:3
Alexis 15:49
Anna 15:143
Edward 11:93
Elizabeth 11:93
Elizabeth (Hann) 14:119
Ezra 15:29
Ezra Hann 14:119
Frances 11:93
Hannah 15:29,117
Hollis R. 15:117
Isaac Geer 15:29
James K. 12:51
Jane (Hann) 15:29
Jane Catherine 14:134
John 15:117
Joseph 15:22
Joseph, Deac. 15:3
Lewis E. 15:22
Louis 15:22
Lucretia (Welden) 12:51
Mary S. 12:17
Prudence (Geer) 15:29
Truman E. 12:17
BAILLY
Alexis 15:49
BAIN
Lucy (...) Gooley 15:107
Lucy (Lane) Gooley 12:105
Stephen 12:105; 15:107
BAINBRIDGE
Mary Ann 13:77
BAINS
George 14:132
BAIRD
Ai 11:103; 12:49
Elizabeth (Nevit) 12:49
Jane (Poole) 12:47
Jennie 12:100
Margaret 11:133
Martha (Havenese) 11:103
William 12:47
BAKER
Bessie 13:45
Cecilia (LaForest) 14:21
Charles Henry 15:28
Clarissa (Thurston) 12:24
Daniel 12:130
Effy 14:132
Ellen 13:116
Ellen J. 15:98
Florence M. (Shattuck) 11:118
Grace 15:109
Hannah 11:27
Henry A. 11:134
Henry F. 14:149
Hepzibah 14:9
Jacob 14:21
Jaen 15:149
Jean 15:149
John 11:118
Mary 11:79; 15:43
Mary (Avery) 12:22
Mary (Stevens) 11:102
Miranda I. (Thurston) 11:134
Moses, Dr. 15:137
Moses C. 12:24
N. 14:21
Nellie 11:73
Orange 11:102
Phoebe 15:22
Prudence 14:35
Ray Stannard 12:6
Roda Matilda 12:21
Samuel 15:18
Sarah 13:78,116
Seneca William 12:22
Sydney (Carter) 14:149
BALDEN
Israel 11:25
Thomas 11:25
BALDOCK
Richard 12:102
BALDWIN
... 14:130
... Col. 13:108
Abigail 15:138
Benjamin 14:132; 15:118
Daniel Brinsmead 13:89
Demaris (Woodruff) 13:89
Dinah (Sears) 15:15

BALDWIN
Elizabeth 15:147
Eliza (Seymour) 15:15
Ezekiel 15:15,101
Ezra 13:113
Faith 15:91
Hannah (Campbell) 13:113
Hannah (Knowlton) 15:118
Henry 12:27
Isabell (...) 14:8
Jacob 13:78
Joseph 14:8
Lydia 14:101
Lydia (Searle) 15:15,101
Lydia Rebecca 15:15
Maria 13:127
Mary L. 12:50
Mercy Amelia 15:15
Nathan 14:132
Nathaniel 14:8
Richard 14:8
Russel 14:132
Sally 14:101
Samantha (Gillespie) 12:27
Sarah 14:8
Timothy 14:8
William 15:15,101
William Ezekiel 15:15
BALL
... (...) 14:13,60
Abigail 13:95,96
Ann 13:16
Daniel 12:103; 13:113
David 14:82
Hannah 13:93-96
Horatio 12:103; 13:113
Libbeus, Capt. 12:125
Lucy (...) 14:82
Martha 12:54; 13:149
Thomas M. 11:140
William 13:15
BALLARD
Mary I. 15:109
BALLIET
Stephen, Lt. Col. 15:63
BALLOU
Louisa 11:103
Saraph 12:51
BALLOW
Louisa 11:101
BALMLY
Jane 15:110
BALNCHAN
Matys 11:116
BALTIMORE
... Lord 13:33,34; 15:33
BANCROFT
Betsey 12:67
BANGS
D. A. 12:17
Elizabeth 12:17
BANISTER
Lucia Adelaide 14:26
see BANNISTER
BANKS
Mary 14:43
Sarah (Gerard) 14:43
Thomas 14:43
BANNEL
Charles 15:143
Mary M. (Holsal) 15:143
BANNISTER
Betzy Ann 14:23
Eli 13:107
Freeman 14:23
Lucy (Severance) 13:107
BANTER
Parthenia 12:125
BANTHORPE
Deborah (Bumpkin) 12:31
Moses 12:31
BANWELL
Charles 15:143
BARASSON
Louis 13:47
BARAT
Perette 14:138
BARBAROUX
Mary Frances 13:82
BARBER
Azubah (...) 13:75
Calvin P. 14:82
Caroline 13:53
Catherine Ellen 11:78
Charles W. 11:68
Chloe (Trumbull) 15:134
David 15:37
Edward 13:117
Hannah 15:149
Hannah (Post) 15:37
Jannett (Peebles) 11:68
John 13:75
Julia Bessie 11:68
BARBER
Oliver 15:134
Rebecca 13:53,117
BARBOUR
Charles 14:102
Chauncey 15:143
Esther (Carter) 15:143

BARBOUR
Evelyn 14:102
James 14:102
Jane 12:52
Lydia (Searle) 14:102
Mary 15:40
Mirriam 15:29
Peninah (Searle) 14:102
Uel 14:102
BARCLAY
... 13:15
... Capt. 11:88
John, Rev. 13:16
William Thompson 13:15
BARDEN
Tilson C. 13:116
BARDWELL
Fanny 15:141
BAREILLES-LAJOIE
M. Antoinette 12:103
BARETTE
G. 14:94
BARIAU
Magdalene 13:24
BARIL
Julia 14:113
BARINGER
Ann 12:134
Catherine 12:134
David 12:134
Mary 12:134
BARITEAU
Charles 14:121
Etienne 14:93
Julian 14:121
BARKER
Abigail 15:42
Amanda 14:51
Dorothy (...) 13:3
Frances J. (Chapin) 11:67
Jane A. 11:128
Joseph 13:3
Louisa (Bronson) 13:53
Lucy 11:117
Martin 11:67
Mary 15:79
Nettie (...) 12:119
Olive Ann (Robeson) 13:46
Robert 13:3
Samuel 15:50
Susanna 13:3
William 13:46
William W. 13:53
BARKLE
James 13:85
Mary 13:85
BARKLEY
Dina M. 14:89
BARLOW
Mary Bedell 12:56
BARNARD
Frances L. (Andrews) 11:133
Harriet F. (Frost) 15:109
James 12:103
John 12:103; 15:109
Joshua 12:103
Mary J. (Jeffords) 11:137
Sherman S. 11:133,137
BARNES
Aaron 14:18
Edward S. 12:98
Elizabeth (...) 11:16
Grace 12:136
James Milton 12:98
Jennie 12:136
John M. 11:64
May Bertha (Curtis) 12:98
Myrtle O. 12:98
Polly 13:23
Roxanna 15:75
Sarah (Doane) 14:18
Thomas 11:16
Thraso Mae 12:12
BARNETT
Elizabeth Neil 14:149
John 13:109
Mary (Severns) 13:109
BARNETTE
Robert, Capt. 12:9
BARNEY
Hester E. 12:118; 13:146
Margaret J. (Allison) 12:118
Narina (Niles) 14:147
Ward 14:147
William Morris 12:118
BARNHART
Lydia (Pearson) 11:36
Rebecca Pearson 11:36
Sarah 11:36
Tobias Pearson 11:36
William 11:36
BARNS
Eliza E. 12:49
BARNUM
Effie Maria (Snyder) 15:105
George William 15:105
Julina Augusta (Searle) 15:105
Lowel H. 13:54
Nancy Ann (Spaulding) 13:54

BARNUM
Raymond H. 13:136
William O. 15:105
BARON
Anthony 13:85
Antione 13:24,85
Elizabeth (Labadie) 14:54
James Anthony 14:54
Susanne 13:24
Veronic 13:85
see also BARRON, BORROW
BARR
Robert, Dr. 13:13
BARRAULT
Marguerite 14:110
BARREAU
Antoine 13:20,24
Gabriel 13:23
Joseph 13:24
Mary Louisa (Greffard) 13:24
Scholastica(Oudin-LeFranc) 13:24
BARRELL
John 12:129
BARRETT
... Capt. 14:69
Lem'l., Capt. 14:70
BARRICKLOW
Agnes Leona 14:144
BARRINGER
Daniel 12:133,134
Rebecca (Lovier) 12:133
BARROIS
... 14:121
Marie 14:138
BARRON
... 14:128
Andrew 12:23
Annett (Carleton) 12:49
Anthony Alexis 13:24
Catherine (Bondy) 13:24
Charles 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Magdalene (Bariau) 13:24
Mary Jane (Hough) 12:23
Pierre 14:132
Timothy 12:49
BARROWS
Charles A. 15:73
Charles Francis 15:73
Emily A. (Searle) 15:73
Emily May 15:73
Francis Albert 15:73
Henrietta (Morrell) 15:73
Henrietta Scribner 15:73
James Sheldon 15:73
Mary 12:24
BARRY
Caroline (...) 13:117
Charles 11:124
Florence 11:124
H. 13:79
Mary 13:116
Mary Ellen (Stooks) 15:142
Morris 15:142
R. T. 15:141
Thomas J. 15:142
BARSTOW
Mihell 15:128
BARTEN
Harriet (Wygent) 11:104
James 11:104
BARTH
John Baptiste, Jr. 14:132
BARTHE
... 14:121
BARTHELET
Oreen 12:103
BARTHOLEMEW
Frances E. 15:106
BARTLE
...(...) 15:142
BARTLETT
Abner 15:13,140
Albert H. 15:104
Alice (Ford) 15:104
Almin F. 15:104
Anna E. 15:104
Annie 15:115
Arthur L. 15:104
Austin L. 15:104
Benjamin 15:59
Caroline 15:82
Colate (Danks) 15:13
Cynthia 15:59
David 14:36
Dwight S. 15:104
Ebenezer 15:13
Edson F. 15:104
Edwin M. 15:104
Elizabeth 14:36,102
Elizabeth (Edwards) 14:36
Emerson E. 15:104
Eunice (Hunt) 15:59
Experience 14:101
Experience (Phelps) 14:101
Harriet L. 11:79
Hiram 15:82
J. Gardner 14:63
J. M. 14:76
Jennie L. 15:104

BARTLETT
Joseph 15:59
Laura (Searle) 15:13,140
Lucy (Searle) 14:35
Lydia 12:122
Lydia A. 15:104
Martha (...) 15:82
Mary E. 15:104
Mary "Polly" 15:59
Mary (Newton) 15:104
Minnie (Bird) 15:104
Moses 15:13
Polly (Pidge) 15:59
Preserved, Jr. 14:101
Rhoda (Searle) 15:104
Robert 15:13
Rufus 15:13
Samuel 15:13,104
Samuel L. 15:104
Samuel Pease 15:104
Sarah (...) 14:149
Seth C. 15:104
Simeon 14:35
Susie (Norcross) 15:104
BARTON
Josephine 13:104
Samuel 11:25
BASCOM
Abigail (Page) Hurlburt 15:75
Elisha 15:75
BASENA
Joseph 13:140
BASINET
Jane (Hill) 13:140
Joseph 13:140
Magdelene (Huyet) 13:140
BASKINS
Elizabeth 13:124,127
James 13:124
BASOM
Annetta (...) 12:20
Miles I. 12:20
Rufus 12:20
BASS
Truman 13:22
BASSETT
Hannah L. (Slater) 13:15
Mary (Bell) 13:13
Mary J.(McCormick) 13:74
Nancy A. 11:92
Sarah 13:57
U. 13:13
Uri 13:15
BATCHELOR
Daniel 14:132
BATES
Abigail 12:66
Celestia Ann 15:135
Clement 12:66
David 13:134
Deborah 12:66; 14:58
Eleanor W. (Wolcott) 15:109
Electa (Moore) 15:135
Elsa (...) 12:22
George C. 15:109
Jenny 15:135
John 12:101
John L., Hon. 12:66
Jonathan 11:24
Joseph 13:86
Joseph, Capt. 13:144
Joshua 12:66
Lemuel 15:15,16
Lucy (Wait) 15:15
Lysander 15:135
Mindwell (Seward) 14:140
Rachel 14:140; 15:73,74
Rebecca 12:66
Rosanna 15:15
Solomon 12:66
Stephen 14:140
Sylvester 13:85
Timothy P. 15:16,101
Timothy P., Deacon 14:36
BATSON
Emily (Smith) 15:8
Harvey M. 15:8
BATT
Sarah 14:117
BATTEN
Eleanor 14:11
Elizabeth (...) 14:11
Hannah 14:11
Henry 14:11-14
BATTEY
G. 15:82
N. A. 15:82
William Riley 15:82
BAUDOIN
Alexis 15:21
Catherine (...) 15:23
Francois 15:23
Joseph 15:21
see also BODWIN
BAUMEE
John Bts. 14:110
see BAUMIER
BAUMGARDNER
Bessie (Brown) 11:11
Dorothy Alice 11:11

BAUMGARDNER
Gladys May 11:11
Jacob 11:129
Lyle Edmund 11:11
Valdy 11:11
BAUMIER
Coleta (Drouillard) 14:110
Francois 14:110
John Bts. 14:110
Ursula (Lahaye) 14:110
BAXTER
... (Gindelsberger) 13:104
Dorothy 13:42
James 13:104
Vivian 13:104
BAYES
Fannie A. (Guilford) 11:126
Isaac K. 11:126
BAYLOR
... Col. 14:98
BAYTON
Michael 15:78
BAZANAIS
John B. 15:22
Michael 15:22
BAZINET
Jean Bt. 15:22
John Louis 14:121
Joseph 13:140; 14:121
Magdalene (Huyet-Champagne) 13:140
Margaret 15:22
Peter 14:121
Theotiste 13:140
BEACH
Benjamin 13:64
Calvin G. 13:117
Eben 12:105
Elizabeth (Owen) 12:105
Henry 11:11
Kate C. 11:11
Lucy (...) 13:113
Lydia (Sawyer) 13:64
Michael 13:113
BEADLE
Catherine M. 11:46
BEADLESTON
Dolly (Harris) 11:19
Dorothy (...) 14:26
Grace 11:26
Phebe Ann 11:42
Stephen 11:19
BEADLESTONE
Betsey 15:111,112
Carmi 15:111,112
Caroline 15:111,112
Charles 15:111,112
Dorothy (...) 15:112
Fanny (Bentley) 15:111
Job 15:111,112
Mary 15:111,112
Paulina (Vaughn) 15:111
Phebe Ann 15:111,112
Sally (Hubbell) 15:111,112
Stephen 15:112
BEAKER
Eliza (Burnham) 11:135
George 11:135
BEAL
Edward G. 15:61
Robert 12:54
BEALE
Sarah (Grevet) 15:107
Stephen 15:107
BEALES
Elizabeth (Stockdale) 15:143
William 15:143
BEALS
John 13:29
Mary (Clayton) 13:29
BEAM
Martin 13:53
Nancy (O'Neil) 13:53
BEAMAN
Samuel 13:113
BEAMER
M. E. 13:2
M. E., Mrs. 13:2
BEAN
Caroline 12:48
Catherine (Gillespie) 12:27
John F. 12:134,135
Lydia 11:79
Martha 12:49
Octavia 12:133-135
Richard 12:101,131
Sarah Jane 12:52
Susan 11:77
BEANSE
Henry 12:134
BEARD
Abijah 11:77
Charlotte (Earll) 11:81
Eula (Christal) 15:124
Frances (Shattuck) 15:92
Harriet 11:80
Horace Philbrick 15:92
Joseph H. 12:137
Margaret 11:133
Martha (Atkinson) 13:126

BEARD
Sally (Carleton) 11:77
Stephen 13:126
William Jr. 11:81
BEARDSLEE
Harriet Medora(Blakeslee) 15:115
Josephine (Fleming) 11:127
Noah B. 11:127
BEARDSLEY
Amy (Calkins) 15:118
Augusta Adella 11:67
D. D. 15:115
Eunice 15:118
Levi 15:118
Obediah 15:118
Persis P. 11:78
Polly (Tackels) 15:118
Sally 15:118
Sarah (Smith) 15:118
Seth W., Rev. 15:109
BEARRINGER
Daniel 12:134
BEARRON
Olive C. 12:23
see BARRON
BEARSS
Truman 13:22
BEATMAN
William 11:25
BEAUBIEN
... 14:121,126,128,138
Alexis 13:24
Archange (Trembly) 13:24
Catherine (Vernet) 13:83
Cecilia (Boyer) 13:138
Charles 14:131; 15:47
Geneva (Campau) 13:138
J. Bte. 13:21,138
Jean Baptiste 14:126
Jean Marie 13:21
Joseph 13:24,85; 14:83,113
Lambert 13:24,138
M. L. (Nadeau) 14:83
Marie (Lootman-Barrois) 13:21
Marie Claire (Gouin) 13:21
Mary (Bondy) 13:24,85; 14:83
Mary (Tremblay) 13:85
Mary Ann 13:24
Mary Joseph (Bondy) 13:24,85
Pierre 13:21
Regina (Meny) 14:83
Susanne 13:21
Teresa 14:113
Theresa (...) 15:47
Veronica 13:85
see BOBEAN, CUILLERIER-BEAUBIEN
BEAUDOIN
Jacque 14:132
BEAUDRAIS
Louis 14:111
Mary 14:111
BEAUFAIT
Louis 13:22
M. Therese (Marsac) 13:22
Marie Louise (Saucier) 13:22
Mary Irene 13:48
Teresa 15:79
BEAUGRAND
John Bapt. 13:19
M. Anne (Alain) 13:19
Margaret (Chobere) 13:19
BEAUGUARD
Emeline L. (Welsh) 15:141
John 15:141
BEAUMONT
Anne 12:91,93,120
William, Dr. 15:79
BEAUREGARD
Anthony 14:85
Frances 14:83
Mary 13:48; 14:109,111
Monica 14:85
Teresa 14:113
Teresa (Cloutier) 14:85
BEAUTIEN
Charles 15:47
BEAUVIS
Thomas 14:132
BEAVIS
Clarence L. 12:53
Clarence L., Mrs. 11:32; 12:53; 13:62
Leonard 11:140; 12:28,53; 13:60
Marjoria 12:28
Marjoria E. (Norris) 12:53
Robert
BEBE
David 15:110
Lewis 15:110
Mary 15:110
Olive (Page) 15:110
Sophia (Sage) 15:110
BEBOUT
Barbara June 15:2
Lewis R., Mrs. 15:2
BECHTOLT
Elizabeth (Fisher) 15:149
John 15:149
Philip 15:149

BECK
Jacob 14:12
Jane (Hegeman) 14:12
John 14:11,12
Joseph 14:12
Lewis 15:78
Louisa (Fox) 11:135
Nancy (...) 14:12
Susannah 14:13
Thomas 14:12
William 14:13
William Parker 11:135
BECKER
... 13:78
Elizabeth 15:29
BECKLEY
Josiah 13:84
BECKMOND
Lucinda A. (Blanchard) 14:116
BECKWITH
Myron Y. 12:43
BECQUEMONT
M. Louisa 14:109
BECQUET
Therese 13:19
BEDARD
Margaret 14:85
BEDFORD
Frances 15:109
BEDLINGTON
C. Ewer 15:134
T. 15:134
BEDLOCK
Mindwell 15:57
Mary (...) 15:57
BEE
D. C. 15:143
BEEBE
John 11:21,41
Lydia (...) 11:21
Orlando 11:21
Rosalie (Harris) 11:41
Samuel 11:41
BEECHER
Asenath 11:139
BEEKMAN
Alida 12:111,138
BEELY
George S. 15:144
Kate (Emerick) 15:144
BEEMAN
Chester 14:132
BEERS
Esther 15:108
Lois (Wood) 13:143
Lovinia (Anthony) 13:53
Russel D. 13:53
Wakenam 13:143
BEESON
Benjamin Broughton 14:55
Edward 15:34-36
Elizabeth 15:34-36
Elizabeth (House) 14:55
Elizabeth House 14:55
Emma 14:55
Harriet (William) 14:55
Harvey Childs 14:55
Henry 14:55
Henry W. 14:55
Henry William 14:55
Isaac 14:55
Jacob 14:55
Jepa 14:55
Jesse 14:55
Job John 14:55
Judith Ann (Broughton) 14:55
L. 15:144
Louisa 14:55
Lydia (White) 14:55
Lydia Ann 14:55
Maria 14:55
Maria Bond 14:55
Maria Stearns (Bond) 14:55
Mary 14:55; 15:144
Mary (Martin) 14:55
Mary (Masten) 14:55
Mary Ann (Lowrie) 14:55
Mary Ann Lowrie 14:55
Phebe 14:55
Rachel 15:35
Rachel (Penington) 15:35
Richard 14:55
Sarah Newcomb 14:55
Strother Job 14:55
Strother McNeil 14:55
William Broughton 14:55
BEIER
Albert 15:84
BELAIR
Catherine 14:110
BELAN
Monica (Moras) 13:138
Robert 13:138
see BELLONT
BELAND
Pierre 14:131
BELANGER
Elizabeth (Vale) 14:95
Henry 14:81
Jos. Ursula 13:138

BELANGER
Mary Lia 14:81
Mary Margerite (...) 14:81
Philip 14:95
BELCHER
... Captain 15:147
Almira G. (Bird) 15:107
Elisha 15:107
Elizabeth 13:4
H. 12:80
Hannah 14:117
Rachel 14:117
Sarah 11:25
BELDEN
Obedience 15:38
BELEAU
Charles 13:137
BELEW
Amy (Vantress) 11:75
Catherine Jane 11:75
Charles E. 11:76
Cora A. 11:76
Elizabeth 11:75
Florence Jennie 11:76
George 11:75
Hester(Martindale) 11:13,14,75
Isaac Newton 11:75,76
Isaac W. 11:76
Isabella 11:75
John 11:14,75
John Isaac 11:14,75
Mamina (Woolpert) 11:75
Rosetta B. 11:76
Samuel 11:75
BELFORD
Artie O. 11:9
George E. 11:9
James 11:9
James Aaron 11:9
John W. 11:9
Mariah (Hardy) 11:9
Nancy Jane 11:9
Sary Ann 11:9
Vergie May 11:9
BELL
Aaron 12:100
Alexander 12:5
Andrew 13:84
Artemus, Dr.15:76
Ava Ethel 13:27
Caroline 13:27
Catharine 13:27
Catharine (Leef) 13:27,28
Charles Franklin 12:13
Clinton E. 15:76
Edith J. 15:76
Edward H. 15:76
Edward J. 13:27
Edward Jonsey 13:27
Elizabeth 13:27
Ella (Ransier) 15:14
Harrison 12:13
Isaac 13:13
Jane 13:27
Josephine E. (Searle) 15:76
Julia An 13:27
Kizza (Reynolds) 15:96
Leander Perry 12:13
Maria 13:27
Martin 12:13
Mary 13:27,28
Mary J. (Fowler) 13:27
Mary Sidney (Leavell) 12:13
Olive T. 12:96
Rachel 13:27
Ralph 12:132; 15:96
Richard 12:2; 13:27,28
Richard Henry 13:27
Ruth 11:61
Sarah C. (Hudson) 13:27
Sarah Isabella 13:27
Susan S. 13:116
Thomas 14:132
Walter H., Mrs. 12:2
William 14:132
BELLAIR
John L. 14:52
see CHULLE-BELAIR
BELLAIRE
Amab 13:24
John Peter 13:24
M. Louise (Lapointe) 13:24
Mary (Menard) 13:24
BELLANT
George 11:102
Sophia (Reno) 11:102
BELLE
Mary 15:61
BELLEPERCHE
Marie-Anne 14:118
Marie-Anne (Campau) 14:118
Mary Ann 13:23,50
Pierre 14:118
BELLINGER
Adam, Lt. 11:138
James V. 14:81
Maria Elizabeth (Petrie) 11:138
BELLONT
Archange (Robertjeanne) 13:138

BELLONT
Francis 13:138
Robert 13:138
see BELAN
BELLOR
Etienne 13:139
BELLOWS
Ann Eliza 12:18
Marcus P. 12:18
Mary 15:16,102
Mary M. 12:18
Thomas 12:18
BELONGER
Joseph 12:129
see BELANGER, BELLINGER
BELTON
Francis S. 12:130
Harriet (Kirby) 12:130
BEMENT
... 14:32
BEMIS
Betsey (Guilford) 11:92
Joshua, Jr. 11:125
Nathaniel 11:92
Persis 11:92,125
BEMUS
Levy 11:25
BENAC
J. Portier 14:95
Joseph Portier 14:95
Portier, Sieur 14:95
BENCE
Elizabeth 12:134
Henry 12:134
BENEDICT
Allen 13:55
Charles 15:142
Elizabeth (Shaw) 15:142
Frances M. (Fuller) 13:55
Manette 15:141
BENETEAU-LaBALEINE
... 12:101
BENFIELD
Sarah 13:46
BENIN
Jane N. 15:110
BENITEAU
... 14:128
BENJAMIN
A. B. 12:19
Alfred A. 12:78
Alfred B. 11:130
Chloe (...) 12:19
Electa (...) 13:79
Emma J. 11:130
Hannah (...) 13:79,117
John C. 12:19
Lillie 13:125
M. E. (...) 12:19
Margaret E. 11:130
Mary 14:80
Nathan 12:19
Sarah P. 12:78
Sylvester 12:19
Teresa 11:120
BENN
Bertha Lee (Hempstead) 12:1
John 15:143
Margaret (Jones) 15:143
BENNER
Raymond C. 12:77
BENNET
... 13:77
John 14:22
Phineas 11:23
BENNETT
Aaron 14:78,119
Alice C. 11:132
Betsy 14:118,119
Caleb 11:25
David 11:20; 14:78,119
Deborah (Renolds) 15:93
Edward J. 12:77
Elizabeth (Tarbell) 15:27
Estella A. 11:132
Ethel 12:70
Franklin P. 15:105
Hannah 14:79
Ilah 12:77
James 15:27, 141
James, Rev. 13:15
John 11:132
John, Jr. 15:93
Jonathan 14:22
Joseph, Rev. 12:45
Joseph E. 11:132
Joseph R. 12:44
L. E. 13:106
Linniel 11:132
Lucinda Lucetta (Searle) 15:105
Marcus 13:52
Maria (Campbell) 15:141
Mary 15:144
Mary (...) 13:116
Mary (Gillette) 15:142
Mary L. (Manning) 12:44
Orson 15:142
Phineas 11:25
Phylinda 12:46

BENNETT
Samantha 11:132
Susan Ann (Vershes) 13:52
Sylvia Lucy 11:67
Warren L. 12:46
William 12:70
William H. 12:81
William M. 12:46
BENNETTE
John 15:50
Louis 15:23
BENOIT-LIVERNOIS
M. Angelica (Peltier) 13:47
Stephen 13:47
BENSON
... 15:98
E. 12:43
G. E. 12:43
Frances (Rollo) 15:99
Mabel B. 12:43
Mary 13:43
Mary Ann 12:25
BENT
Hannah 14:63,64
John 14:63
BENTLEY
Adelia 14:29
Amanda (Barker) 14:51
Andrew 11:132
Elizabeth (Brownell) 11:132
Fanny 15:111
Helen 13:59
James 14:51
Jonathan 15:14
Tryphena (Searle) Berry 15:14
BENTON
Abraham 11:23,25
Betsey E. 14:17
Charlotte 14:149
Clarissa (Rhodes) 15:58
Eli 14:28
Emily 14:28
Gideon 15:58
Isaac 11:25
Lydia 14:28
Nathaniel 11:23-25
BERBIER
Louis 15:79
BERESAW
Daniel 15:79
Louis 15:47
BERGEN
Teunis G. 12:121
BERKHAUSEN
Albert 12:46
August F. 12:46
Christina 12:46
William 12:46
BERNA
May 11:103
BERNARD
Archange 14:109
Baptiste 14:132
Catherine 13:48; 14:84
David 14:46
Genevieve (Saucier) 14:109
Joseph 14:109
Louis 14:84,109
M. Louisa (Jacob) 14:109
Margaret (Robideau) 14:109
Mary Joseph (Campau) 14:109
William 14:109
BERNARD-LAJOIE
Louis 14:109,110
Louisa (Crete) 14:109
M. Louisa 14:110
Margaret 14:110
Mary (Crete) 14:110
BERNARD-LAJOUE
Mary Ann 14:53
BERNARD-SOULANGE
Geneveva 14:84
Joseph 14:84
BERND
May 11:103
BERNING
Dorris 11:114; 12:42; 13:2,30
14:2,60
BERRIDGE
Johnathan 15:143
Sarah (Stroud) 15:143
BERRIMAN
Jacob R. 15:36
BERRY
Isaiah 15:14
Mehetable (Dearborn) 11:7
Thomas 11:7
Tryphena 15:14
BERRYMAN
John 15:50
BERTHELET
Geneva 14:54
Henry 15:22
John B. 15:48
Teresa 14:53
BERTHELET-SAVOYARD
Teresa 14:85
BERTHELOTT
John B. 15:48

BERTHIAUME
... 14:128
Alexander 15:48
Alexis 15:48
Angelica 14:54,110,111
BERTHOLET
Francoise (Meloche) 13:20
Henry 13:20
Marie Josette (Duhamel) 13:20
Pierre 13:20
BERTHOLF
Eleunar 11:52
Hannah J. 11:52
William 11:52
BERTRAND
Archange 14:21
Francois 14:131
Margaret 15:79
Simon 14:131
BETEAU
Charles 13:137
BETHAM
Almira 15:139
Esther (...) 15:81
W. H. 15:81
William 15:81
BETHAN
Almira 14:139
BETHUNE
Jane 13:42
BETSINGER
Hannah 13:53
BETTON
Francis L. 14:126
Harriet (Kirby) 14:126
BEURMAN
Mary Lula 15:57
BEVINS
Anne 15:109
Richard 15:109
BICE
Fannie (...) 15:66
BICKER
Mary Luella (Yount) 11:75
BICKNELL
Joseph 11:23,25
BIDDLE
Charles 12:130
Edward 15:22,23
John 12:130
BIDLACK
John 15:29,57
Mary (Woodward) 15:29,57
Russell 14:2,10,60,91
Russell E. 11:111; 12:84,140; 13:25,82,150; 15:36
Stanley 14:60
BIDLAKE
Henry 14:91
BIDWELL
... Rev. Mr. 15:69
BIEDSALL
Alice (Wright) 12:130
Moses 12:130
BIEEL
Mary M. 11:134
BIERNE
James 14:146
Mary Ann (Gannon) 14:146
see BYRNE
BIENVENUE-DELISLE
... 14:126
Angelica 13:19
Elizabeth (Campau) 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Therese (Chauvin) 13:24
BIERS
J. H. 14:40
BIERSCHBACH
Regina 12:128
BIETT
Francois 14:131
BIGLER
Clara A. 12:122
BIGNALL
James F. 12:19
Jerusha (Pratt) 12:19
Rachel 12:19
Richard 12:19
William A. 12:19
BIGNELL
Orlando O. 12:19
BIGSBY
Ephraim 11:25
Samuel, Jr. 11:25
William 11:25
BIGRAS
Josette 14:109
Mary Charlotte 14:110
BIGRAS-FAUVEL
Angelica 14:109
Charlotte 14:84
BILES
John 15:50
BILL
Charles 14:116
BILLAU
Catherine 13:48
BILLIAU
Catherine 13:139
Teresa 13:138

BILLING
Margaret 15:80
BILLINGS
Amasa 15:29,80
Betsy 15:80
Charles 12:7
Daniel Webster 15:80
Desire (Adams) 15:29,80
Desire Ann 15:80
Esther 15:80
Grace 14:148
Grace (Breed) 14:148
Henry 15:80
Hiram 15:80
Jesse, Capt. 14:148
Joanna (Church) 12:7
Laura M. (Culver) 15:80
Lewis H. 15:80
Lucy 15:80
Lucy Desire 15:80
Oliva 15:80
Sarah (Culver) 15:80
Sarah Desire 15:80
Wm. H. 15:80
Zilpah Oliva 15:80
BILLINGTON
John 15:120
BILLS
Allen 11:77
Lisah (Jersey) 11:77
Mary L. 15:135
BILLUPS
John 15:88
Sarah (Randle) 15:88
BILLYARD
W.,Esq. 13:15
BIND
John 13:48
BINDEWALD
Caroline 15:83
Christian 15:83
Frederick P. 15:83
BINGAMAN
Phebe (Kincaid) 12:107
Robert B. 12:107
BINGHAM
Sophia A. 15:108
BIRCH
Clara B. 14:47
Clara R. (...) 14:87
Mary(Collins) 15:144
Robert 15:144
BIRD
Almira G. 15:107
Charles G. 13:102
Francis (Gibbs) 13:102
Hannah 14:8
John 13:48
Mary M. 11:134
Minnie 15:104
Newton 13:77
BIRDSALL
Amy 12:26
Eliza (Darling) 13:54
Spencer 13:54
BIRDSEY
John 15:119
BIRT
Lulu Blanch (McDonald) 11:99
BISHOP
... 11:12; 13:78
Hannah (Trumbull) 15:72
Justus 15:72
Margaret 15:142
Martha E. 12:50
Mary (Sherman) 14:26
Truman 14:25
Wm. 14:136
BISSEL
... (Sawyer) 13:63
Charles 15:109
Elizabeth (Sawyer) 13:63,64
BISSELL
Abel 15:99
Almira L. (...) 12:18
Alma 12:82
Benjamin 13:64
DeForest W. 12:43
Eliza A. 12:19
Eliza Ann (Snyder) 12:82
Elmer D. 12:81
Emily Lamira (Searle) 15:45
G. D. 12:20
Harriet S. (Strong) 15:109
Hezekiah 15:40
Julia A. (...) 12:43
Laura (Trumbull) 15:99
Lloyd D. 12:78
Lucy Vell 12:20
Mary 12:43
Myra E. 12:19
Nicholas G. 12:19
Nicholas Paul 12:82
Ralph U. 15:45
Sabra (Trumbull) 15:40
William S. 12:18
BISSONET
Agnes (Robert) 14:86, 113
Angelica 14:86

BISSONET
Joseph 14:86,113
Josette 14:53
Pelagie 14:113
BISSONETT
Catherine 14:86
Joseph 14:86
BISSONETTE
Catherine (Vitry-St. Germain) 14:86
Etienne 14:132
Josette 14:85
BISSONNET
Gabriel 14:112
Mary Louisa 14:112
BISSONNETTE
Agnes (Robert) 14:86
Joseph 14:86
Stephen 14:86
BIXBY
Asabel 11:23,25
Caleb 13:57
Erastus 13:75
J. 11:105
Justin 11:105
Lucy E. 11:105
Lydia Ann 11:105
Olive 11:105
Samuel 11:23
Sarah (Blanchard) 13:57,58
BLACK
Frances B. 15:103
Martha A. 12:97
Mary McGee 15:118,119
Moses 15:119
Rebecca (McGee) 15:119
Sallie (Lowrie(y)) 15:119
Samuel 15:119
BLACKINGTON
William 13:19
BLACKMARR
Sylvenus 12:102
BLACKWELL
Elizabeth 11:111
BLACKWOOD
Ann (Wills) 14:116
Evan Clement 14:116
John 14:116,148
Joseph 14:116
Rebeccah (...) 14:116
BLAIR
... 12:137
Ann Elizabeth 12:136
Anna 14:141
Frank 14:120
John 14:66
Lucinda (...) 12:136
Lucinda (Victoria) 12:136
Malvina 12:120
Maurice Reuben 11:53
Rachel Isabella 12:136
Robert D., Rev. 12:136,137
Sarah Jane 12:136
BLAISDELL
Lydia 15:29
BLAKE
Chesley 13:21
Dominick, Rev. 13:13
Edward Wales 13:93
Jane 12:52
Philemon 11:7
Phillemon 15:78
Sarah 14:51
Sarah (...) 13:21
Sarah (Dearborn) 11:7
BLAKELY
Ann 15:142
Maria 15:142
Miriam 13:86
BLAKEMORE
Deetta (Wyman) 13:54
Edwin 13:54
BLAKESLEE
Alfred W. 15:115
Alida V. (Shepard) 15:115
Belle 15:115
Bert 15:115
Charles S. 15:115
Claud 15:115
Edith (...) 15:115
Elvira A. 15:115
Frank 15:115
Harriet M. 15:115
Harriet Medora 15:115
John M. 15:115
Julius W. 15:115
Kate (Pettingill) 15:115
Maria I. 15:115
Mary Ann (Hines) 15:115
Maud 15:115
Rachel (...) 11:104
Ray J. 15:115
BLAKESLEY
Ephraim 13:14
Morris 15:50
BLANCHARD
... Judge 13:145
Abiather 13:57
Abiel 13:47

BLANCHARD
Abigail (Mason) 12:70
Abner 13:57
Adonijah 13:57
Amaziah 13:57
Anna 13:57
Annah 12:70
Ashel 13:57
Augusta C. 14:115,116
"Aunt" 13:41
Azariel 12:70; 13:57
Benjamin 13:58
Catherine 13:41
Charles 14:113
Charles E. 14:115
Darwin Erastus 14:115
Dolly (Daniels) 12:70
Ebenezer 13:58
Edward 12:70
Eliza 13:41
Elizabeth 12:70; 13:40,41,57
Elizabeth (...) 13:57
Elizabeth (Church) 13:57
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:39-41
Esther 12:70
Eunice (Colver) 12:70
George 13:57,58
H. W. 12:79
Harold E. 12:138
Isaac 15:49
James Ralph 15:130
James Rowland 15:130
Jesse 12:70; 13:57
John, Capt. 13:144
John Dixwell 13:41
Joseph 13:58; 14:112
Josh, Jr. 13:39
Joshua 13:40,41
Katherine 13:58
Katherine (Bryant) 13:57
Loren 13:140
Lucinda A. (Obitts) 14:115
Lydia 13:57
Mary 13:41
Mary (Allen) 13:58
Mary (Babcup) 15:49
Mary (Patton) 13:57,58
Mary A. 14:115
Mary Ann 12:70
Maxine Yvonne (Hines) 15:130
Mercy 13:57
Minnie L. 14:115
Nathaniel 13:57,58
Polly 12:70
Priscilla (Brooks) 13:57
Robert Clark 15:130
Ruth (Ryan) 13:57
Ruth (Wilcoxson) 13:57,58
Samuel 13:41
Samuel Peck 12:70
Sarah 13:41,57,58; 15:97
Sarah (Bassett) 13:57
Sarah (Smith) 13:57
Simeon 13:58
Simon 13:58
Thankful 12:70
Thankful (Peck) 12:70
Thankful (Webster) 13:57
Thomas 13:41,57
Timothy 13:58
Walter Daniel 12:70
Warren 12:70
William 12:70; 13:57,58
Willie M. 14:115
Zerviah 13:58
BLANDING
Sakery 14:89
BLANKENBAKER
Caroline 12:135
Catherine J. 12:135,136
Felix C. 12:134,136
Francis Louisa 12:133,136
Henry David 12:134
John 12:134
Julia 12:136
Laban 12:136
Mary Ann 12:134
Silas 12:136
William 12:133
William H. 12:136
BLANKENBUKER
Jeremiah 12:133
Margaret 12:133
BLAQUIERE
... Lord de 13:17
BLAUCET
Levi 13:137
BLAUVELT
... (...) 13:115
BLAUWIEKEL
Nicholas 12:77
BLAUZUM
Joseph 14:113
BLAY
Archange (Dulac) 13:139
Baptist 13:139
Cecelia 13:139
Francis 13:138
Magdalene (Lacaille) 13:139
Mary 13:138

BLECKER
John 12:49
Susan (Burnham) 12:49
BLINN
Richard H. 15:49
BLISS
Caleb 15:76
Hannah (Post) Barber 15:37
Henrietta Jane 15:76
Harvey 14:51
Hervey 14:51
Irene 12:68
Israel 14:51
Joanna (Wilcox) 15:76
John 12:68
John, Rev. 15:37
Lucina (Kingsley) 14:51
Mabel May (Wells) 12:68
Martha (D...) 13:25
Mary Ann 15:17
May (...) 12:95,96
Nancy (Woodbury) 14:51
Pamelia 15:15
Polly 14:68
BLODGETT
Eunice 15:143
George B. 11:19
BLOGGET
Thomas 15:128
BLOHM
Henrietta (Klockow) 11:2
John 11:2
Mary (Nieman) 11:2
William 11:2
BLONDIN-HILAIRE
Alex 13:23
Josette (Duchene) 13:23
BLOOD
Hannah (Purchiss) 14:59
James 14:59
L. M. 12:41
Lucinda (...) 12:41
Mary 14:59
Peabody 13:79
BLOOM
George 15:50
Jane 12:33
BLOOMFIELD
Abigail (Ellis) 13:82
Ann 13:82
Esekiel 13:82
Eunice (Denham) 13:82
Hannah 13:82
Hope (Fitz Randolph) 13:82
Isabella (...) 13:82
Joseph 13:82
Joseph Ellis 13:82
Mary (Hosins) 13:82
Mary Frances (Barbarowx) 13:82
Moses 13:82
Samuel 13:82
Sarah (Ogden) 13:82
Thomas 13:82
BLOSSOM
David 13:132
Peter 13:132
BLOUNT
... 13:2; 14:32
Ambrose 11:110
Andrew 11:110
Christine (Bourne) 11:22
Cyrus 11:110
Dorothy 11:22
Elizabeth (Carpenter) 11:110
George 14:60
George F. 12:1,114; 14:2; 15:30,120
George Frederick 11:22,30
Gladys (Heddle) 11:22
Jamiania 11:110
John Bourne 11:22
John Frederick 11:22
Nancy Joanne 14:60
Reading 11:110
Rebecca 11:110
Sally 11:110
Walter 15:30
see BLUNT
BLUE
Benjamin 14:143
Cynthia 14:143
Esther 14:99
Gerard 14:143
Hanna (...) Gerard 14:143
Mary 14:143
Peter 14:143
Rachel 14:143
Rachel (Gerard) 14:3,4,6,72, 99,143
Thompson 14:143
William 14:143
William, Jr. 14:143
BLUMBERG
Ella J. 11:106
George H. 11:106
Ira A. 11:106
Louisa S. 11:106
Martha Louise 15:30
BLUMER
Abraham, Rev. 15:64,65

BLUNT
Abigail 11:110
Ambrose 11:110
Andrew 11:110
Cyrus 11:110
Redding 11:110
William 12:83
see BLOUNT
BLY
Adaline Bourne 11:58
Isaac Bourne 11:58
Rebecca (Dailey) 11:58
BOARDMAN
Mary M. (Adams) 15:109
S. E. 13:97
Sarah 13:92
William E. 15:109
BOARMAN
... 14:118
Teresa Ann (Hill) 14:118
BOBEAN
John 14:83
Marque 14:86
Monica (Nadeau) 14:86
see BEAUBIEN
BOCQUET
Simple 14:95
BODENO
Joseph 14:21
see BONDINOS, BORDENO
BODIEN
Theotiste 13:19
BODIN
Enos 14:81
Philomena (...) 14:81
BODINE
... 14:47
BODINGTON
John 14:29
BODISH
Emeline (Dewey) 14:59
John R. 14:59
BODWIN
Alexis 15:21
Francois 15:23
Joseph 15:21
see BAUDOIN
BOEL
Henry 11:19
BOEMIER
Francis 14:51,113
Louise 14:52
Regina 14:51
Rose 14:85
Ursula 14:113
Ursula (...) 14:51
BOGARDUS
Anneke Jans 11:83; 12:64
Evarardus, Rev. 12:64
Helena 11:83
BOGUE
A. G. 15:91
BOHLIG
Charlotte M. 13:37; 14:79
BOILEAU
David 15:78
BOISDORE
J. Bte. 14:83
Margaret (Gagnier) 14:83
Mary (Saliot) 14:83
BOISIEA
Gabriel 14:132
BOLIN
Daniel 12:25
Sary (Green) 12:25
BOLLES
... 12:76
BOLLINGER
Adam, Lt. 11:138
Marie Elizabeth (Petrie) 11:138
BOLSTER
... Capt. 13:144
BOLT
Elaine S. (Pomeroy) 12:123
Horace 12:123
BOLTON
Elizabeth 14:89
John 14:89
Mary J. 13:119
Nancy (Dempsey) 14:89
BOLTWOOD
Sarah 14:38
BOMBIER
... 15:47
BONAPARTE
Charles Joseph 11:34
Elizabeth (Patterson) 11:33,34
Jerome 11:33,34
BONAVENTURE
Pierre 14:84
BOND
Abner 13:133,134
Ann (Smith) 14:53
Henry M. 15:129
Ianthe 14:64
John 14:88
Lewis 14:53
Maria Stearns 14:55
Mary Elizabeth (Gould) 13:134

BOND
Nicholas 14:88
Rachel 14:88
Rachel (Puffer) 14:88
Robert 13:134
BOND-HEAD
Francis, Sir 13:15
Julia 13:15
BONDIE
Antoine 13:24
Dominique 13:24
Jane (Nipiaki) 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Mary Frances (Gamelin) 13:24
Mary Joseph (Gamelin) 13:24
Teresa (Saliot) 13:24
BONDY
... 14:126
Alfred, Mrs. 14:122
Angela 13:47
Anne Marie (Campau) 14:122
Benjamin Charles 14:132
Catherine 13:24
Jane 14:83
Jane (Meloche) 13:24
Joseph 13:24; 14:122
Mary 13:85; 14:86
Mary (Saliot) 13:24
Mary J. 14:83
Mary Jane 13:47
Mary Joseph 13:24
Murtine 14:122
Thomas Douaire, de 14:122
BONIFACE
Adaline 15:142
BONITATEBUS
F. J. 11:42
Thelma C. (Harris) 11:42
BONNEAU
Dominic 14:110
Louis 14:110
M. Francis (Gautier) 14:110
T. (Cousineau) 14:110
Ursula (Robidou) 14:110
BONNELL
Charles 15:143
Mary M. (Holsal) 15:143
BONNER
Antoine 12:24
Raine (Chortie) 12:24
BONNEY
Hannah 15:24
BONNIER
Louis 15:49
BONO
Louis 14:110
see BONNEAU
BONTA
Peggy 15:114
BOOKWALTER
Anna Belle (Martindale) 11:37
BOONE
Elizabeth 15:59
Florence (Dubey) 13:106
BOOTH
J. Wilkes 13:92
James 15:110
John Wilkes 14:150; 15:90
Lilla (Campbell) 11:36
May (Phipps) 15:110
Phebe 12:35
BOOTHE
Margaret 12:24
BORDEN
Ambrose Washington 14:149
Andrew 14:149
Azariah 14:149
Betsy 14:149
Betsy (Brown) 14:149
Charles 14:149
Daniel 14:149
Eliza Ann (Sisson) 14:149
Giles Tyler 14:149
Laura 14:149
Louisa 14:149
Margot 13:53
Mary 11:94
Priscilla 11:93
Sally (Brown) 14:149
Sally (Tyler) 14:149
Samuel 14:149
Zylpha 14:149
BORDENO
... 14:21
BORDRE
Andre 14:83
BORING
... 14:130
Ezekiel 14:132
BOROUGH
Jeremiah 13:132
BORROW
Mary Ann (Cousineau) 14:54
Pierre 14:54
see BARON
BORST
Frederick 13:81
BORTON
Anna (Rogers) 13:29

BORTON
Benjamin 13:29
Charity (Rogers) 13:29
Job 13:29
Obadiah 13:29
Susanna (Butcher) 13:29
BOSSLER
... 12:139
BOSTICK
Elijah C. 14:27
Ella (...) 14:26
Ellen 14:26
Ellen T. (...) 14:27
Frank 14:27
Gilbert 14:27
Gilbert A. 14:26
Gilman A. 14:27
Hugh 14:26
Isaac 14:27
Lydia G. (...) 14:27
Maggie 14:27
Mary (...) 14:27
Sarah Belle 14:26
BOSTON
Mabel 15:90
BOSTWICK
Catherine (...) 13:75
Elijah, Capt. 13:145
John D.13:75
Sarah Jane 13:75
BOSWORTH
Hannah (Howland) 15:28
Ichabod 15:28
Isaac 15:28
Jonathan 15:28
Mary 14:142
Mary (...) 15:28
Sarah 15:28
Sarah (Stacey) 15:28
BOTSFORD
Ann (Huxtable) 11:134
David P. 14:62,120,127, 128
15:30,116,117
John 11:134
BOUCHARD
Angelique 11:28
Eneas 14:109
Ignatius 14:109
Louis 14:109
Magdalene (Campau) 14:109
Mary Joseph (Boyer) 14:109
BOUCHERVILLE
Thomas 14:131
BOUDINET
Elias III 15:30
BOUDINOT
Elias 12:86
BOUDINOS
Louis 14:21
BOUDRIE
Alexis 15:21
Antoine 14:21
BOUFOM
John 14:111
Mary Louisa 14:111
BOUGARD
Antoine, Jr. 14:54
BOUGARDE
Antoine 14:85
Teresa (Cloutier) 14:85
see BEAUREGARD, DAVIGON-
BEAUREGARD
BOUGHNER
Penelope (Atkinson) 13:127
BOUGHTON
Adelia (...) 14:23
Huldah J. 14:23
James 11:40
Samuel 14:23
Sarah Adelia (...) 14:23
BOUIN
Catherine 13:48
BOULTON
Elizabeth 13:16
H. J. 13:16
BOUQUET
... Col. 14:70,71
Henry, Col. 14:69
BOUR
Joseph 15:108
BOURASSA
Ann Charlotte Veronica (Chevalier)
13:47
Catherine 14:83
Charlotte 13:49,50
Daniel 15:79
John 15:47
Josette 13:83
Louis 13:47,83
Magdalena 15:22
Margaret (Bertrand) 15:79
Rene 13:47; 14:94
Theresa(Meloche) 13:47,83
BOURBIEN
Cecilia (Boyer) 13:138
Geneveva (Campau) 13:138
Jno. B. 13:138
Lambert 13:138
see BEAUBIEN

BOURBON
Antoine, de 12:58
BOURDEAU
... 14:126
Agatha 14:113
Geneveva 14:85
Geneveva (Sordelier) 14:112
John Bts. 14:111
Joseph 14:54,84,85,111-113
Julia 14:84,112
M. Louisa (Clermont) 14:111
Marie Louise (Clermont) 14:112
Mary 14:54
Mary Angelica 14:84,111
Mary Louisa (Boufom) 14:111
Pierre 14:112
Veronica 13:22
BOURDEAUX
Agathe (Reaume) 14:83
Francis 14:83
Geneveva (Menard) 14:83
Joseph 14:83
Mary Louise (Clermont) 14:83
BOURDRAIS
Elizabeth (Lemay) 13:47
Jane (Sarisin) 13:47
Louis 13:47
Mary (Jarry) 13:47
BOURG
Geneveva 14:112
James 14:112,113
Mary Margaret (Coron) 14:113
see BOURKE
BOURGEAT
Clotilda 15:23
Peter 15:23
BOURGET
Clotilde 15:47
BOURGOIS
Marie 15:23
BOURGONE
Barbe 11:110
BOURK
James 14:132
Maria (McKennie) 15:142
Walter 15:142
see BURK
BOURKE
Geneveva 14:112
James 14:112,113
BOURN
J. K. 12:49
Martha (Bean) 12:49
BOURNE
Christine 11:22
Esma (...) 12:119
BOURQUE
Jacque 14:132
see BURK
BOURSIER
Joseph 15:48
BOURTIYI
... 15:47
BOUSOM
John 14:112
Margaret 14:112
BOUSOM-GASCON
Isabella(Drouillard) 14:113
John 14:113
Joseph Amable 14:113
Mary (Nadeau) 14:113
BOUTHILIER
Francois 15:48
BOUTWELL
May 15:110
Sarah Kimball 11:53
BOVARD
Alexis 12:105
BOVEY
Kate (Koon) 15:85
BOVIN
Anans 11:78
Avans 11:78
BOW
Levi 13:132
BOWDITCH
Lillian 11:22
BOWE
Frances (Brown) 15:45
George 15:45
BOWEN
Aaron 12:54
Benjamin 12:54
Betsy (Ward) 11:139
Clarence W. 15:102
Elisha 13:75,81
Elizabeth (Tufts) 12:54
Elizabeth (Ward) 14:29
Filis ? 12:54
Griffith 12:54
John 12:54
Joseph 12:54
M. A. (...) 13:80
Martha (Ball) 12:54; 13:149
Menetable (...) 13:75
Moses 12:54; 13:149;14:29
Peter 12:54
Richard LeBaron 12:1
Silas 12:54
Stoddard 11:139; 12:54; 14:29

BOWEN
Susan 13:116
Theodore 13:116
Thomas W. 15:78
BOWER
... 13:79
... (...) 13:79
Elizabeth 13:102
Margaret 13:83; 14:22
BOWERMAN
Alma S. 15:130
Amelia 15:130
Amy W. 15:130
Ancil R. 15:130
Ansel 15:130
Bessie L. 15:130
Charles E. 15:130
Dorcas (Westgate) 15:130
Edwin O. 13:54
Elmira 15:130
Elvira 15:130
Eva (Seibert) 15:130
Fannie (Moore) 15:130
Frances A. (Wilson) 15:130
Harry A. 15:130
Harvey E. 15:130
Helen (Fuller) 13:54
Jane 15:130
Lois Frances 15:130
Louisa 15:130
Lovena 15:130
Margaret 15: 130
Mary Ann 15:130
Nancy 15:130
Samuel 15:130
BOWERS
Hannah (Close) Knapp 11:138
John 11:138
Sarah E. 12:97
BOWES
Frances (Everett) 15:34,36
George 15:36
BOWIE
... 15:81
... Dr. 12:16
Margaret Geraldine (Condit) 12:16
BOWMAN
... Capt. 14:5
Amelia 13:149
Elizabeth 12:139
Elizabeth (Patterson) 15:108
Esther 12:49
John W. 15:108
Joseph, Capt. 14:97
Permetta Amelia 15:125
Rebecca 12:35
BOWNUM
John 11:137
Sarah (Huffmaster) 11:137
BOWOODLAN
John Bts. 14:83
BOYANTON
Caleb 14:57
Hannah (Jones) 14:57
William 14:57
see BOYONTON, BYANTON
BOYCE
A. 11:108
BOYD
... (...) 14:32
...(Johnson)15:49
Ann (Weatherly) 15:109
Dorothy 13:32
Elbert 13:30
Elbert E. 11:93; 12:33,140
13:2,32,60
Frederick S. 12:124
George 15:49
Georgia (Draper) 13:32
Harriet Celestia (Hallock)
12:124
Helen 13:32
Hugh O. 13:32
James 15:109
James McCandless 13:32
John 14:137
Lucetta Fuller (Devol) 13:32
Mary 11:102
Ruth 13:32
BOYDEN
Jane 15:148
Jane (Elliott) 15:148
Mary Ann 15:148
Moses 15:148
BOYER
... 14:121,126
Angelica (Pepin-Descardonniets)
14:21
Antoine 13:22
Archange 13:49
Catherine 13:21; 14:21
Catherine M. 13:23
Cecil (...) 13:22
Cecilia 13:22,138
Florence L. (Martindale) 11:38
Ignatius 14:21
Joseph 14:84
Julia (Tremblay) 14:21
Louisa 13:50
Louise 14:84

BOYER
M. Catherine 13:50
M. Louise 13:139
Mary Ann 13:22,137; 14:84
Mary Joseph 14:109
Nicholas 14:21
Peter 13:50
Susanne 14:52
Teresa 13:138
Therese 13:22
BOYLE
John 14:132
Josephine 15:94
BOYNTON
... 14:57
... (...) 14:57
Anna 14:57
Caleb 14:29,57,89
Caroline (Harriman) 14:57
Christian (Parsons) 14:29,57
David 13:111
Elizabeth 12:139; 14:57
Hannah (Babb) 13:111
Hannah (Jones) 14:29,57
Hannah (Taylor) 14:57
Hepzibah 14:57
Ianthe 11:77
John 14:29,57
John Farnham 14:57
Joshua 14:57
Mary (Moore) 14:89
Sarah 14:57
Sarah (Hilton) 14:29,57
William 14:29,57
see BOYANTON, BYANTON
BOZWORTH
Lucrecia (...) 15:42
Mary 15:42
Zadoc 15:42
BRACKETT
Martin Stoddard 11:109
Melinda 11:109
BRADFORD
... Col. 13:144
Alice (Richards) 13:5
Mary 13:5
Samuel 13:6
Sarah (...) 13:5,6
William 13:6
Wm., Gov. 13:5
BRADISH
John 13:77
L. 12:80
Lillian M. 12:45
Silas A. 12:80
William G. 12:80
BRADLEY
... 14:75
Almira (Woodruff) 15:140
Elizabeth (Burk) 15:141
George 15:70
Grace 12:69
Henry 11:15; 13:19
Henry, Dr. 13:19
Louisa 13:80
Malvina 14:59
Mary (Trumbull) 15:70
Robt. F. 15:141
Roxey 14:25
Tamar (Searle) 14:101; 15:16,140
Truman 14:101; 15:16,57
BRADSHAW
Betty 13:107
BRADY
Belinda 15:142
Casandra 13:86
Isaac 15:50
Prudence 12:104
BRAGUE
Grace 13:127
Mary (Atkinson) 13:127
Wesley 13:127
BRAILEY
Addie 15:106
Elia A. (...) 15:106
John Z. 15:106
BRAILY
Nettie L. 14:139
BRAINARD
Ansel 12:99
Daniel E. 13:23
Jeremiah Gates 13:23
BRAINERD
Lucia Ann 15:109
Pamela (...) 14:27
Philo B. 14:27
BRALEY
Ambrose 15:93
Mary (Reynolds) 15:93
BRAMBLE
Clarissa(Rhodes) Benton 15:58
Franklin 15:58
Marietta 14:43
Mary Elizabeth 15:58
BRANCHEAU
Margaret (Rau) 14:112
Peter 14:112,122
Veronica (Gelina) 14:112
BRANDAMOUR
Pierre 14:23

BRANDON
Thomas 11:12
BRANDYMORE
Emily 11:80
BRAULT
Ann 13:139
BRAUN
Catherine Eugenia (Rabbyt) 13:100
George Christian 13:100
Georgiana 13:100
BRAY
Edward 14:118
Eliza (Morris) 14:118
BRAYLEY
Alice 15:93
BRAYTON
... (Andrews) 11:67
Clarissa (Harris) 11:42
Danford J. 11:42
John 11:19
Mary (Harris) 11:19
BRAZIER
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:42
Jas. 13:42
BRECK
Robert, Esq. 14:66
BRECKENRIDGE
... 14:60
BREED
Grace 14:148
Nancy 13:104
William 13:80
BREEZE
Sally 12:34
BREINIG
Geo., Col. 15:63
BRENNAN
Daniel 15:123
Mary Evaline (Christal) 15:123
BRENNEMAN
Barbara 11:70
Jacob 11:70
BRENNER
Irene 15:127
BRESNAHAN
Ellen 15:143
BRESTER
Mary 14:28
Ruth 14:28
see BREWSTER
BRESTO
Louis L. 14:111
BRETT
Matilda 15:110
BREVOORT
... 14:138
Henry 13:20
BREWER
... 14:34
Allen 15:84
Daniel 11:98
David, Col. 14:108
E. L., Rev. 15:82
Eliza 15:84
Elizabeth (Rhynard) 11:98
Fred L. 15:82
Jay M. 15:82
Jonathan 15:25
Lucy T. 15:25
Nicholas 13:84
Sarah 15:56
Victoria C. 15:82
BREWSTER
Arabella 15:144
Harriet 15:142
Henry, Capt. 13:73
Mary 14:28
Ruth 14:28
William 14:28,61
BRIAN
Eddy 12:134,136
BRIDGE
A. 13:78
John 15:128
William 13:116
BRIDGES
Helen (Fogi) Stevens 13:15
John George 13:15
BRIDGEMAN
Orlanden 11:23-25
Quartus 11:23,25
Reuben 11:25
BRIERLY
Mary H. 12:80
Polly (...) 12:80
BRIGGS
A. C. 14:108
Abbie 14:108
Anthony L. 14:52
Asa 14:108
Charles A. 12:80
Elizabeth (Trumbull) 15:132
Emily 15:67
G. 12:80
Jane F. 14:108
John 14:108
Joseph 13:52
Lyman S. 12:79
M. 12:80

BRIGGS
Mary A. (...) 14:108
Mary Ann (Taylor) 13:52
Morris 15:52
Noah 15:132
Rebecca (Mosher) 12:36
BRIGHAM
Hepzibah 11:109
Lucy Melinda 13:86
Nathan, Lt. 11:109
BRIGHT
Nellie M. 11:50
Rachel 13:46
Steele 15:61
BRILLANT
Catherine 13:140
Jane 13:139; 14:21
Mary Angelica 13:49
BRILLANT-BEAULIEU
Catherine 14:21
BRIMMER
Catherine 15:82
BRIMSMEAD
Ebbett 13:3
William 13:3
BRINK
Lydia 12:25
BRINKMAN
Eliza 12:136
Henry 12:136
Margaret (...) 12:136
BRINTNALL
Elizabeth (Webster) 15:142
James P. 15:142
BRINTON
Elizabeth 13:59
BRISBOIS
John B. 14:132
Pollet 15:21
BRISBOY
Pollet 15:21
BRISSET
Michael 15:22
BRISSETTE
Antoine 14:109
BRISTER
Aaron 13:75
Betsey (...) 13:75
BRISTOL
... 13:40
Adeline 14:23
Asenath (...) 14:24
Bezaleel 14:25
Charlotte (...) 14:25
David Romine 14:23
Emily (Ingalls) 14:24
Joseph 14:23
Louisa P. (Clark) 11:78
Mary Ann (...) 14:23
Oliver 14:24,25
Richard 14:25
Richard B. 14:25
Richard S., Capt. 11:78
Roxey (Bradley) 14:25
Sarah A. 14:25
Sheldon 14:24
BRITTAIN
Samuel 12:103
Sanford 12:103
BRITTON
Mary 11:123
BROADHURST
Ida 12:45
John 12:45
BROCK
Benjamin 13:18
Sally Ann (Arnold) 13:18
BRODIE
John 15:144
Sarah (Jenkins) 15:144
BRODU
Loise 14:94
BROKHART
Joseph 12:133
BROLOWSKA
Albert 15:81
Anna (...) 15:81
Clara 15:81
Fred 15:81
Gusta 15:81
BROMLEY
Barton 12:124
Herrick, Dr. 12:124
Olive (Monfore) 12:124
BRONCK
Jonas 11:117
Rachel (Colyer) 11:117
BRONED(?)
Herchiah 11:25
BRONSON
... 14:40
Amanda (Ewell) 12:68
Daniel 13:113
Henry O. 13:113
John 14:86
Louisa A. 13:53
BROOKE
Basil S., Rt. Hon. Sir 13:150
James 11:21
BROOKFIELD
William 12:102

BROOKHART
Joseph 12:133
BROOKS
... 14:118
... (Hill) 14:118
Arthur 12:132
Barbara 11:70
Charles 11:70
Charles Simpson 15:11
Charlotte (Wilcox) 12:97
Edw. 12:130
Edward 13:22
Effie Lillian 12:97; 15:62
Eleazer 13:57
Elmer 12:44
Emma (Smith) 15:11
Hannah (Leavens) 13:57
Israel 15:139
John C. 12:44
John M. 15:42
Lillian 12:97
Luella Jane (Dadman) 15:42
Lydia A. 15:42
Margaret (Labadie) 12:130
Margaret (May) 12:130
Margaret Ann 15:109
Marcy 14:102; 15:139
Miriam (Morgan) 15:139
Nancy 12:44
Nancy (Keller) 11:70
Priscilla 13:57
Rebecca (...) 13:22
Samuel A. 12:44
William 12:97,130; 13:22
BROOME
Lewie A. 11:15
Margaret 15:59
BROSS
Karl 13:69
Leona Emma 13:69
Mary (Denney) 13:69
BROUCK
Ann 11:117
BROUGHTON
Judith Ann 14:55
BROWN
... Capt. 13:108,111
... Elder 14:13
... Judge 13:97
Abigail 11:95; 14:88
Abigail (Phenix) 12:60
Abigail D. 15:45
Abraham 14:88
Adaline (Tibbitts) 13:103
Adelia 11:21
Alice 15:88
Almira 13:9
Amanda Marilla(Myers)13:104,105
Amy (Krolik) 13:118
Angelica (Bissonet) 14:86
Ann 11:109
Ann Eliza 11:21
Anne (Church) 14:88
Barnabas 13:75
Benedict 11:39,42
Benjamin 15:51
Beriah 12:60,110
Bessie Eva 11:11
Betsey 14:149
Betsey (Borden) 14:149
Carolyn Ann 11:109
Casper 15:140
Catherine (Searle) 14:35
Catherine (Welch) 15:110
Charles C. 11:39,44
Charles William 11:11
Chester H. 13:55
Cynthia 11:109
D. O. 11:11
Daniel 15:50
David, Dr. 11:109
David Ashman 15:45
David Lyman 15:45
David Ogden 11:11
Deborah (Tarbox) 15:99
Diana (...) 13:97
Dorcas (Harris) 11:39,44
Ebenezer 13:39
Eleanor 13:52
Elenore (Lytle) 13:125
Eli 15:45
Eliza 14:28
Eliza (Jacox) 14:21
Elizabeth 13:127
Elizabeth (Fulmore) 12:55
Elizabeth (Tandy) Grindel 11:139
Elizabeth (Trumbull) 15:99,100
Ellen (Edwards) 15:143
Elvira 15:45
Emily (Brandymore) 11:80
Emma (Olney) 13:55
Ernest 15:90
Ezekiel S. 13:75
Franc 15:9
Frances 15:45
Frank M. 15:143
Georgia (Hooper) 11:11
Hanea Elizabeth 11:121
Hannah 15:95
Hannah (...) 14:88
Harriet 12:118; 13:9

BROWN
Harry Daniels 11:30
Harry Ogden 11:11
Harvey R. 11:11
Hazel E. 11:11
Helen M. 11:11; 14:147
Henry 12:101,140; 15:32
Henry D. 12:140; 13:2,72
14:2,123
Howard Stanley 11:11
Ida Myrta 12:109
Irene 14:35
Isaac 13:9
J. W. 15:51
James 11:10,21,109; 14:149
15:99
Jasper L. 15:90
John 11:80,121; 12:55,110
14:86,132; 15:50,78,108
John Jay 13:55
Julia 13:9
Julia May 11:11
L. F. 13:32
Laura J. (Stedman) 15:45
Laura M. 15:45
Lemuel 13:113
Levi 12:104; 14:123; 15:107
Louisa (Shurtliff) 12:104
15:107
Lovisa 15:45
Lucinda E. 11:103
Lucretia 11:78
Lydia 11:109; 15:89,136
Margaret (Simons) 12:50
Mark Absolom 12:109
Martha A. (Smith) 13:75
Martha Ann 13:75
Mary 11:45; 12:101; 13:124,125
149; 15:40,116
Mary (Dains) 14:88
Mary (Hunt) 13:39
Mary (Wolfe) 12:108,109
Mary A. 15:73
Mary A. (...) 15:73
Mary Ann 11:109
Mary Barbour 15:40
Mathew 13:125
Matilda (Murphy) 11:11; 14:90
Mattie Ruhama (Higbie) 13:55
Mehitable 13:109
Mildred Ann Perkins 15:107
Mildred May 11:11
Myrtle A. (Hill) 15:90
Nancy 13:113
Peter 15:40
Phoebe 13:119
Philo M. 13:104,105
Polly 15:68
Prudence (Sawyer) 13:64
Rebecca 11:8
Rebecca C. (Martindale) 11:121
Reuben R. 13:75
Rosalie 15:45
Ruth (...) 13:75
Sally 14:149
Sally Ann (...) 11:21
Samuel 13:64
Sanford 13:103
Sarah (Harris) 12:60,110
Sarah (Lyman) 15:45
Sarah (Peck) 11:109
Silas 14:35
Silas, Sr., Lieut. 14:35
Silence 14:35
Stephen 11:109; 13:58
Sumner 15:73
Sylvia (Harris) 11:39,42
Thomas 15:110
Violet (Searle) 15:45
Waldo 12:108,109
White 11:10
William 12:50,105; 13:63,118
14:21,86; 15:99
William B. 12:1
William E. 11:121
William M. 11:11
William Wilson 11:139
BROWNELL
Elizabeth 11:132
Hannah 12:37
Margaret (Manchester) 11:93
Patience (Mosher) 12:38
Ruth 12:38
Sarah (Smiton) 11:93
Smiton B. 11:93
William 11:93,132; 12:38
BROWNING
Mary (Freeborn) 11:96
Nathaniel 11:96
Samuel C. 15:142
BROWNSON
Anson 15:101
Sarah Jane 15:101
BRUCE
Anne 15:28
John Goodall 11:57
Maria 15:142
Susanna 15:142

BRUEN
Eliza 15:100
Jeremiah, Maj. 15:100
BRUER
Walter P., Mrs. 14:57
BRUMBACH
... 11:2
BRUNER
... 14:130
Adam 14:132
George 14:132
Henry 14:132
BRUNSON
Caroline 13:116
Thankful 15:38
BRUNT
Robert 15:91
BRUSH
... 14:130
Betsy Johnston (Freeman) 15:141
Charles R. 15:108
Edmund A. 13:68
Eliza Case (Hunt) 13:68
Jairus 14:132
Jane C. (Forsyth) 15:108
John C. 14:132
John Edward 15:141
Silas 14:132
BRUSHELL
Ann (...) 13:116
BRUSO
Pierre 14:112
see BRANCHEAU
BRUTUS
Rosetta (Belew) 11:76
BRYAN
Alexander 12:53
Amelia 14:144
Ely 12:136
George 12:135,136
Jermiah 14:96
Jonathan 14:144
Mary Conrad 12:135
Mildred Noe (Johnson) 11:58
BRYANT
... 13:70
Hannah (Spear) 13:57
John 12:66
Katherine 13:57
Lois 15:45
Mary (Ewell) 12:66
Mary A. 13:45
Simon 13:57
Thomas 12:66
BRYCE
A., Dr. 13:14
Ann (...) 13:14
David 12:47
Joseph 11:81
Mary Ann (Sanborn) 12:47
Melisserret (Wilson) 12:51
Sarah A. (Gould) 11:81
Warren 12:51
BRYSON
Mary Bruce 14:43
BUCHANAN
... President 14:62
Alexander 14:131
Anna Catherine 12:124
George 14:143
Maria (Gerard) 14:143
William, Capt. 14:132
BUCK
Betsey 12:107
Daniel, Rev. 14:77
June 13:116
Mary Ann 15:109
Nathan 13:81
BUCKHANON
Sarah 12:134
BUCKLAND
Isaac 15:7
Sarah (Smith) 15:7
BUCKLES
Abigail 14:43
Abraham 14:43
Ann 14:43
James 14:43
James, Jr. 14:43
Jane 14:43
John 14:43
Margaret 14:43
Mary 14:43
Mehitabel 14:43,44
Mehitable (Gerard) 14:44
Robert 14:43
Sarah 14:43
Sarah (Gerard) 14:43
William 14:44
Willis 14:43
BUCKLEY
Anna (Caswell) 15:58
Frances Ann (Martindale)
Jones Rynearson 11:122
Walter 11:122
BUCKLIN
Daniel 13:84
Margaret (Tompkins) 13:84
William 13:84

BUCKMAN
Elizabeth 13:148
BUDE
Abi Fenn (Lincoln) 15:87
Fred Alger 15:87
George Washington 15:87
Sed Lincoln 15:87
BUELL
Martha 14:39
BULL
Abigail 14:44
Electa 11:45
Eliza (Cowles) 15:109
Eliza (Swathel) 15:109
Georg D. 15:109
George S. 15:110
Jane (Morse) 15:110
Luther 15:109
Mary Ann 15:142
Mary E. 15:143
Sarah 12:50
BULLARD
Gilbert 13:53
Jane (Austin) 13:53
BULLOCK
Ann (Blakely) 15:142
Cordelia E. (Sexton) 11:68
Cynthia (...) 13:78
Delia (Bullock) 11:68
M. W. 11:47
Miles Wallace 11:68
Rachel 15:81
Rowland C. 15:142
Warren 15:81
BULKELEY
John, Rev. 15:39
Patience (Prentis) 15:39
Sarah 15:39
BUMP
... (Bagley) 15:28
Anna (...) 15:28
Benjamin 15:28
Daniel 15:28
George 15:28
Jacob 15:28
Joseph 15:28
Mary (Callum) 15:28
Mary (Killam) 15:28
Nancy (...) 15:28
Reuben 11:25
BUMPKIN
Aaron 12:31
Amos 12:31
Daniel 12:31
Deborah 12:31
Esther 12:31
Hannah (Primface) 12:31
Henry 12:31
Henry Stebbins 12:31
Hezekiah 12:31
Hilda (Silverfield) 12:31
Jane (Hartshorne) 12:31
John Henry 12:31
Maria 12:31
BUNKER
Elizabeth (Coffin) 15:149
Jonathan 15:149
BUNNELL
Eleanor 14:106
Gersham 14:106
Lanah 14:106
Lanah (Tock) 14:106
Mary 14:106
Pierce Allis 15:110
Sarah (Unsworth) 15:110
see BURWELL
BUNTLEN
Eliza (Robertson) 11:136
William 11:136
BUNVINER
Rose 11:102
BUOTTE
Louis C. 14:53
BUQUAT
Henery, esqr. 14:70
BUQUATE
... Coll. 14:70
see BOUQUET
BURBANK
Elizabeth 13:84
Hannah (Dicks) Cissne 13:83
J. P. 13:83
Jesse 13:83
John 13:83
Sally (...) 13:83
Sarah (Hickley) 13:83
BURCH
Damien 13:53
Eli 12:79
Emily 14:73,74
George 15:118
Hannah (...) Betsinger 13:53
Lucy D. 15:118
Margaret 11:81
Mary Lamphier (House) 14:73
Nancy (...) 15:118
Nancy (Shirley) 15:118
Sarah J. 15:118
William 14:73

BURDEN
Henry 13:54
Mary (Pelton) 13:54
BURDICK
... (...) 13:54
Betsey 12:21
Doris 11:83
BURFITT
Norman H. 12:58
BURGES
Sophia 11:79
BURGESS
Elisha T. 11:107
Ezra 11:107; 14:22
Harriett 11:107
Priscilla 12:131
Robert M. 15:142
S. 11:107
Sally 11:107
Thankful 13:118
BURGIN
Betsey (Dearborn) 11:45
Walter 11:45
BURGOYNE
... 14:36
... Gen. 13:108,109,111
BURK
Abbie J. 14:48
Abbie J. (Reeves) 14:47
Amelia 15:141
Elizabeth 15:141
Elizabeth(Hutchinson) Searle 15:42
George 15:42
James 14:132
Jane 15:141
W. Herbert, Rev. 14:47
see BOURK, BOURQUE
BURKE
Cecilia Jane 15:58
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Searle 15:140
George 15:140
BURKHART
... 11:140
Charles 15:14
Roxanna (Searle) 15:14
BURL
Jacob 11:133
Nancy (Mills) 11:133
BURLEIGH
... Lord 14:74
H. C. 14:120
BURLOCK
Samuel D. 12:39
BURNAP
Joseph 11:45
BURNET
... 13:78
Elizabeth 15:123
BURNETT
Harry A. 11:53
James 14:80
Jennie 14:80
John 13:78
Mary (...) 14:80
Priscilla 11:92
BURNHAM
Amy 15:133
Ann 15:6
Benjamin 15:39
Catherine (Carroll) 11:133
Charles 11:133
Eliza 11:135
Jerusha (Kellogg) 15:39
Joseph Trumbull 15:39
Katherine (Trumbull) 15:39
Lura Elizabeth 12:47
Mary (Cadwell) 15:6
Naomi 15:40
Sally 11:102
Samuel 15:6
Susan 12:49
Susannah 15:96
BURNS
... 12:5
Agnes 15:83
Anne 15:109
Bridget 15:141
Elizabeth 15:143
Hannah 13:109
Harriet 15:141
Jane 15:143
Margaret 15:143
Peter 15:83
Richard 15:109
Robert 15:143
Sophia J. 13:55
BURPEE
Cynthia (Bartlett) 15:59
Pearson 15:59
BURR
... 14:32
Andrew 15:49
Benjamin 15:107
Edson James 14:24
Hannah (...) 14:24
Jane (Ferrell) 15:107
Jehu 14:79
Mercy Ann (...) 14:24

BURR
Prudence 14:79
S. 15:49
Sarah (...) 14:79
Zebina 14:24
BURRAGE
Charles H. 13:66
Lydia (Love) 13:66
Mary Green (Hunt) 13:66
Ursula (Dupee) 13:129
BURRELL
Dexter 14:75,76
Eliza (Reynolds) 14:76
Henry 14:75
Isaac 14:75,76
John 12:129
Mary Jane (Notwell) 14:76
Zeaveah 14:75
Zerviah 14:76
BURROUGHS
Hannah (Ewell) 12:65
Huldah Ann 13:53
Jeremiah 12:65
Sarah 15:71
BURROWS
Hubbard 11:23
BURRTTEN
Isaac 15:13
BURSLEY
Philip 14:124
BURT
Adoniram Judson 12:96
Ann 14:101
Anna (Swift) 12:96
Anna Louise (Obert) 12:96
Caroline 12:96
Caroline (Curtis) 12:96
Charles Sumner 12:96
De Loss C. 15:104
Dorcas 15:15,44
Dorcas (Clark) 15:43,104
Edna M. 12:96
Effie May 12:96
Elsie Nell 12:96
Felicia(Searle) 14:141; 15:104
Fidelia 12:21
Florence (Fairbairn) 12:96
Frances Ann (Hunt) 15:104
Franklin 14:141; 15:104
Frederick W. 12:96
Gramel 12:78
Hattie A. (Heard) 12:96
Henry M. 14:8; 15:140
Henry Martyn 15:104
Ida May (Harvey) 12:96
Jerusha 15:14
Lucille (Hicks) 12:96
Luther King 15:104
Marie Louise 12:96
Marietta (Rowland) 15:104
Martin 15:43,104
Mary Strong 15:104
Olive (Bell) 12:96
Oliver 15:44
Philura 12:51
Rachel (Dady) 15:14
Royal, Jr. 15:14
Salome 15:43
Stanley Artemas 12;96
William 12:96
William Austin 12:96
BURTCH
Emily (Thorp) 12:23
James 12:23
Lucy 12:23
Matilda 11:102
BURTIN
Isaac 15:113
see BURRTTEN, BUTTEN
BURTON
... 13:50,62
Agnes M. 13:62
Clarence M. 12:114; 14:1,121
Jane 15:109
Laura 15:29
Mary Agnes 12:114
BURWELL
Pierce Allis 15:110
Sarah (Unsworth) 15:110
see BUNNELL
BURY
Marietta 15:107
Rich'd., Rev. 15:107
BUSBEY
Mary Ann (Hogan) 12:23
Thomas 12:23
BUSCH
Amy Frances (Gilbert) 14:80
Louis, Jr. 14:80
Louis C. 14:80
Reke 14:146
BUSEY
Ruth (Christal) 15:124
BUSH
... 15:101
Amelia (...) 15:23
Charles 11:23,25
Chauncey 15:23
Harriett (Trumbull) 15:101
Jane A. 13:53

BUSH
Jophat 11:25
Joseph 11:25
June 13:116
Nellie 15:74
BUSHAW
Esther 11:80
BUSHER
James 12:129
BUSHEY
James 12:129
BUSHNELL
Hannah (Herrick) 12:52
James 12:52
Mary 15:39
Susan 13:117
BUSHY
Elizabeth 15:108
BUSSEY
Belle (Smith) 11:56
Lucy (...) 13:75
Thomas 11:56; 13:75
BUTCHER
Sarah 12:33
Susanna 13:29
BUTEAU
... 14:126
BUTLER
... 14:130
Dora Ann (Couchman) 12:10
Edward 14:132
Elizabeth 11:136; 14:79
Ella C. 13:55
Francis 14:132
J. 12:130
J. M. 12:10
Jacob 14:132
James Davis 11:19
Jefferson, Mrs. 11:86; 13:62,150
15:1
John 14:64
John Col. 15:117
Joseph 13:39
Mandana (Searle) 15:42
Mary 12:26
Mathias 13:39
Rhoda Ann 11:78
Sarah (Austin) 13:39
Sarah (Hunt) 13:39
BUTTEN
Isaac 15:113
BUTTERFIELD
Idilla 11:82
Lydia 14:133
Rachel (...) 11:82
Samuel 11:82
BUTTOLPH
Sebra 12:36
BUTTON
... 14:20
Ada Orilla (Chapman) 15:11
Charlie W. 15:11
Frances P. 11:107
Herricka M. (Stevens) 14:20
Jesse 14:88
John 11:107
Pearl 15:61
Ransford 14:88
Richard 14:88
Sybil (Raynsford) 14:88
BUXTON
Stephen 15:95
BUZZARD
Alice 12:100
Alice (Couchman) 12:11,12,100
Bertha Bailey 12:11
Charles Eugene 12:11
Henry Lewis 12:11
John Andrew 12:11
Peter 12:11,100
Robert Douglas 12:11
Robert Guy 12:11,12,100
Ruth (Smith) 12:11
BYANTON
John 14:57
Rachel 14:57
Sarah (Hilton) 14:57
see BOYANTON, BOYNTON
BYE
Dirck 11:116
Engletje 11:116
BYLES
Elizabeth 13:41
Josias 13:39-41
Josias, Jr. 13:40,41
Mary (Hunt) Dixwell 13:39,41
Sarah 13:41
BYLLESBY
H. M. 14:74
BYMAN
Elizabeth 15:109
BYRAM
Esther 15:110
BYRD
Elizabeth 15:88
BYRNE
Joseph 14:146
Mary Ellen 14:146
Valeria Wayne (Yates) 14:146

BYRNES
... 14:131
Hobson Vyrl 15:127
Leney Leotta (Christal) 15:127
Lenna Leotta (Christal) 15:127
BYVANG
Dirck 11:116
Engletje 11:116
BYXBE
William 13:75

CABACIER
Angelica (Bienvenu-Delisle) 13:19
Charles 13:19
Jane (Melmenne) 13:19
Joseph 13:19
CABLE
Alvah 15:79
CADE
Agnes 12:55
Elizabeth (Green) 15:18
Mary (Green) 15:18
CADET
Francis 11:78
Sophia (Anderson) 11:78
CADILLAC
Antoine de la Mothe 14:121
CADLE
Richard F., Rev. 15:107
CADOT
Bridget (Yax) 13:137
Cecilia (Campau) 13:137
Joseph 13:137
Simeon 13:137
CADOTTE
Alexis 15:21
Augustine 15:47
Augustus 15:47
Madeline (...) 15:47
Michael 15:21
CADWELL
Eunice 15:41
Horace 11:81
Margaret (Burch) 11:81
Mary 15:6
CADY
Abigail 12:83
Caroline 14:17
Elizabeth 14:15,16
Emily (Briggs) 15:67
Francis 14:17
Frederick 14:17
Frederick R. 14:16
Hannah 14:15,16
Harry F. 14:17
Harry F., Mrs. 14:17
Joseph 13:58
Lyman 14:15,16
Martha 14:15,16
Myron 15:67
Noah 14:15,16
Parley 14:15,16
Polly 11:78
Ranson 14:17
Rebecca 14:15
Salome 14:15,16
Samuel 14:15,16,17
Sarah 14:15
Sarepta 14:15
Viola A. 14:17
Wm. R. 14:16
CAHILL
Mindwell May 13:26
CAIRNS
Charles C. 11:49
Estella 11:49
Mary 11:49
Robert S. 11:49
CALAWAY
Marian F. (Calvi) 15:48
Poss 15:48
CALDER
... 11:115
CALDWELL
... Capt. 14:128,129
... Col. 14:130
Benjamin 11:129
Charles 15:59
Emily 11:129
James 14:132
Jerusha 11:129
Lizzie 15:28
Martha J. 11:129
Mary 15:28
Mary Ann (Lacelle) 14:85
Robert 15:59
Susanne (Baby) 14:85
Susannah (Curfman) 15:59
Thomas 14:85
William 14:85; 15:59
William, Capt. 14:132
William, Jr. 14:132
William, Sr. 14:132
CALEY
Ewan 13:128
Hugh 13:128
Jean 13:128
John 13:128
Margret 13:128

CALEY
Marguerite 13:128
Marguerite Helen 13:128
Mary A. (Dickie) 13:128
Matthias 13:128
Phil 13:128
Ro 13:128
Sarah (Looney) 13:128
T. Matthias 13:128
Thomas Glenn 13:128
Thomas Matthias 13:128
Thomas S. 13:128
William R. 13:128
William Robert Stepens 13:128
CALHOUN
Andrew 14:51
Andrew Jr. 14:51
John 14:62
CALJER
... 15:115
CALKINS
Adella 12:96
Amy 15:118
Frank 12:96
Hiram 12:96
Libbeus 12:96
Lovinia (Curtis) 12:96
Rossie 12:96
Sylvia 12:68
CALLAHAN
George 15:50
CALLENDER
Patricia 15:136
CALLUM
Alexander 11:77
Elizabeth (Wood) 11:77
Mary 15:28
CALVI
Marian F. 15:48
CALYER
... 15:115
Anna 11:116
Christian (Vosburgh) 11:116
Jochem 11:116
Michiel 11:116
Titje (Van Hoesen) 11:116
CAMBLE
John 11:25
CAMEL
Betsey 12:25
CAMERON
Elizabeth (Boulton) 13:16
Elsie M. 15:27,63
John Hillyard, Esq. 13:16
Neil, Mrs. 11:30; 14:32,60; 15:122
CAMMEL
Siman 14:132
CAMP
Fanny 11:65
Gilbert 11:65
Jane 15:42
CAMPAU
... 14:121,128,138
... (Cicot) 12:102
... (McDougall) 12:102
Adelaide (Dequindre) 12:104
Agatha (Chene) 13:50
Alexander 13:50
Alexis 13:50; 14:109
Alice Mason (Edwards) 13:68
Angelica (Lefeuillade) 13:50
Antoine 14:132
Archange 12:132; 13:22
Archange (MacDougall) 12:58
Archange (Saliot) 13:22
Barnabas 12:58
Barnabie 12:102
Basalique 13:21
Catherine 13:48,50,138; 14:56, 85,113
Catherine (Boyer) 13:21,50
Catherine (Cloutier) 13:50
Catherine (Menard) 12:102,104 13:20,21
Cecilia 13:137
Charlotte 13:47
Claude 13:22
Clide 13:22
Elizabeth 13:24
Felicite 12:105
Frances Basil 13:50
Geneveva 13:20,21,138
Geneveva (Marsac) 13:22
Genevieve (Godet-Marentette) 12:132; 13:50
Henry 13:20,22,50
Isabella 13:48,50
J. Bte. 12:132; 13:21,50,86
J. J. 13:68
Jacques 12:102,104; 13:20,21
James 13:21,48; 14:118
John Bapt. 12:132
John Louis 14:118,121
Joseph 12:104; 13:50; 14:126
Josette 14:111
Josette (Gamelin) 12:132
Judith 13:86
Louis 13:20,140; 14:118
M. Catherine 13:50
M. Catherine (Boyer) 13:50

CAMPAU
M. Teresa 13:50
M. Woolsey 12:58
Magdalene 14:109
Margaret 13:139; 14:84
Marie-Anne 14:118
Marie Catherine 13:21
Mary Ann 13:85,140
Mary Jane 14:111
Mary Joseph 14:109
Mary Livingstone (Woolsey) 12:58
Mary Louisa (Robert) Peltier 14:121
Michael 13:50
Monica 13:20
Monica (Sequin-Laderoute) 13:50
Rose (Lyons) 13:50
Simon 13:22
Stephen 14:118
Susanne (Beaubien) 13:21
Susanne (Moran) 13:50
Teresa 13:47,50
Terese(Moran) 13:20,140; 14:118
Veronica (Bourdeau) 13:22
See CAMPEAU, COMPAU
CAMPBELL
... (...) 15:117
A. 13:117
Alexander 13:15
Alvina (Westfall) 12:128
Amelia 11:14,37
Amelia (Henderson) 11:14,37
Charles 12:19
Eliza 11:36
Elizabeth 11:13,35
Elizabeth (Parnell) 11:36
Elizabeth Tullis 11:36
Etta Gordon (Warner) 14:74
Fanny (...) 11:121
Frederick 13:86
G. 14:125
George 13:24; 14:125
Hannah 13:113
Hannah Mariah (Mott) 12:107
Helen 13:24
Helen (...) 13:24
Henry M. 15:107
Henry W. 11:36
Hester (Clark) 11:13
Hester Ann 11:36
James 11:36
James S., Hon. 15:117
James V., Judge 14:1
John 11:12,13,23; 15:22,50
Lilla 11:36
Maria 15:141
Martha 11:36
Mary (Trumbull) 15:132
Morrell 12:52
Robert 11:14,37
Robert, Jr. 15:132
Ruth 13:11,147
Sarah (Roe) Allison 12:27
Susan (Little) 12:52
T. Clyne 14:74
William 11:21
Wilson 11:36
CAMPEAU
Anne Marie 14:122
Archange (Saliot) 13:22
Claude 13:22
CAMPION
H. C. Jr. 14:87
CANDEE
Louisa C. (Newberry) 15:144
William 15:144
CANDLIN
Joseph, Rev. 15:135
Ruth E. (Searle) 15:135
CANEFF
Abraham 12:105
CANFIELD
... Col. 12:132; 14:39
Charles L. 12:132
Mathias 13:133
CANNON
... (...) 15:117
Elsie A. 12:68
Margaret 15:127
Mary 12:25
Matty Moss (Christal) 15:127
William 15:127
CAPET
Hugh 14:147
CAPUCIN
... 14:126
CARASACK
Annie 15:81
CARDIN
Marinda 12:137
CARDINAL
Archange 13:50
Jane 13:49
Louis 15:48
Mary J. 14:53
CAREY
... 13:82
Abigail 15:69

CAREY
Betsy 11:84
Mathew 12:70; 14:10
CARL
Julia B. (Barber) 11:68
Mary 14:78
William J. 11:68
CARLETON
Annette 12:49
Chester 11:80
Eliza Abigal 11:80
Francis (Hogue) 12:47
Guy H. 12:47
Mary B. 11:79
Sally 11:77
Sally Ann (Leach) 11:80
CARLIN
Letty Anna 13:132
CARLSON
Niles 15:78
CARLTON
Elizabeth (Davis) 15:108
Richard 15:108
CARMICHAEL
Donald, Rev. 12:53
CARNAHAN
George 15:82
Hannah 15:82
CARNEGIE
Andrew 12:5
CARNEY
Morris 12:55,111
CAROLL
Catharine 11:133
Elenor 11:133
see CARROLL
CARPENTER
Benjamin 11:23,25,28; 13:52
David 13:75
Eleanor (Brown) 13:52
Elizabeth 11:110
Eunice (Mosher) 12:35
Fanny 11:103
Irene 12:35
James 12:35
Louisa 12:23
Mariah 12:22
Mariah A. 11:135; 12:52
Melvina (Nixon) 11:28
William 11:23
CARPPEN
Laure 12:51
CARR
Annie (Bartlett) 15:115
Asa 15:115
Earl J. 15:83
Elizabeth 12:7
George 15:115
George B., Mrs. 15:115
Harold 14:28
Lydia Ann 15:142
Maud (Blakeslee) 15:115
Nerissa 12:90
Ruth (Hill) 14:28
S. C., Rev. 11:22
CARRADINE
Isaac Samuel 14:136
Margaret Elizabeth (Vauchere) 14:136
Martha Ann 14:136
Rosanna Sophia 14:136
Samuel 14:136
Sarah Elizabeth 14:136
CARRIER
Hannah (Searle) 15:41
Hannah Porter 15:41
Irene (Howard) 15:41
Irene Sophia 15:42
Joseph 15:41
Olive Smith (Hale) 15:42
Samuel Edwards 15:41
Thomas 15:41
Thomas Spelman 15:41
CARRINGTON
Mark 11:78
Rhoda A. (Butler) 11:78
CARRL
Jane S. 11:134
CARROLL
... Capt. 11:91
Charles 11:33,34; 14:118
John 11:110
Nancy 11:110
see CAROLL
CARRUTHERS
J. J.,Rev. 13:16
CARSCADDEN
Catherine (Patterson) 15:118
Diana (...) 15:118
Robert 15:118
CARSON
Donald 14:2
CARTER
... (...) 14:60; 15:2
Ann 13:52
Anne 15:99
Benjamin 13:64
Benjamin F. 14:47
Benjamin Frank 14:47
Dorcas Ellen 14:107

CARTER
Elizabeth 14:149
Elizabeth (Carter) 14:149
Elizabeth (Wilson) 14:149
Elizabeth M. (...) 14:47
Elizabeth Neil (Barnett) 14:149
Esther 15:143
Harriet (Rounds) 15:107
James 14:149
John 14:149
John, Jr. 14:149
Joseph Keerfoot 14:149
Joseph W. 14:149
Loisa (...) 11:135
Mary (Place) 14:107
Mary Susan "Polly" 14:149
Nancy 13:140
Phebe (Sawyer) 13:63,64
Rich'd 15:107
Robert 14:149
Rosetta 14:107
Sallie 14:149
Samuel P. 14:107
Sarah 11:31
Susan (Pitman) 14:149
Sydney 14:149
W. F., Mrs. 15:1
William 14:149
CARTRIGHT
Amelia 12:22
CARTWRIGHT
James 12:25
John 13:140
Sarah (Waansery) 12:25
Theotiste (Bazinet) 13:140
CARUS
Betsey (Shier) 12:64
Elizabeth 12:64
CARVER
Ebenezer 15:40
Esther (Church) 15:40
Esther (Trumbull) 15:40
Polly (Reynolds) 15:94
Samuel 15:40
William S. 15:94
CARY
Allen 12:133
CASE
A. F. 13:81
A. P. 14:75
Bethany S. 15:143
Cornelia E. 13:81
David 15:142
Evelyn 13:46
Hattie Jane (Wright) 13:54
Henry H. 13:54
Isaac 14:40
John 14:39,75
Louisa 13:117
Martha 14:39,40,73-75
Philip 14:75
Richard, Capt. 14:40
Sarah 14:75
Sarah (Holcombe) 14:39,75
Sarah (Spencer) 14:39
Timothy 14:39,40,74,75
Volney 13:81
CASEY
Mary 15:109
CASHIN
Worth 15:61
CASHWAY
Baptist 13:139
Lewis 13:139
CASS
... Gov. 13:84; 14:53,109
Alexander 12:124
Alice (Brown) 15:88
E. (Spencer) 13:131
Elizabeth 15:90
Hannah (Gove) 15:88
John 15:88
Jonathan 12:131; 15:88
Joseph 15:88
Lewis 12:131,132; 13:49
Lewis, Gen'l 15:88
Lewis, Gov. 14:62,123
Lewis, Mrs. 13:65,68
Marie 12:124
Marie (Hallock) 12:124
Mary 13:55; 15:88
Mary (Gilman) 12:131
Mary (Hobbs) 15:88
Mercy (Sanborn) 15:88
Samuel 15:88
Willard 12:124
CASSE
... 14:121
CASSE- ST. AUBIN
Anne 12:101
Catherine 13:48
Catherine (Jeanvien) 13:49
Isabelle 12:105
J. Bte. 12:132
James 13:49
Magdelene 14:84
Margaret 13:49
Mary Angelica(Brillant) 13:49
Mary Ann 13:50,86
Mary Anne 14:110

CASSEL
Elizabeth (King) 12:23
Gordon 12:23
Lilly Bird (Jackson) 11:74
CASSIDY
Frederic G. 11:114
CASTER
Eleanor 12:49
Mary 12:21
CASTERLIN(E)
Francis 15:148
CASTLE
John 13:145
CASTON
Clara W. 12:78
Ned L. 12:78
CASWELL
Anna 15:58
Charitie 15:94
Edmond 15:82
Jothan 15:93
Marilla P. 15:82
Mary (Reynolds) 15:93
Sylvester 15:82
T. Squire 13:144
CATE
Joseph 12:105
CATHCART
Caroline (Bell) 13:27,28
William H. 13:27
CATIN
... 14:126
CATLIN
Diana (...) 12:17
George P. 12:17
Harriet L. (...) 12:46
Ida May 12:44
Jonathan M. 12:17
Julia A. (...) 12:17
Nathaniel 12:17
R. L. 12:46
Sarah (...) 12:44
William J. 12:44
CATON
Esther (Byram) 15:110
Mary 11:33,34
Thomas 15:110
CAUCHOIS
Angelique 12:131
CAULKINS
Abel 15:23
Ann M. (Goodrich) 14:25
Anne (...) 15:23
John Milton 14:26
L. B. 14:25
Lucia Adelaide (Banister) 14:26
Sophia 15:23
William B. 14:26
CAUZELET
Catherine 14:52
CAVEL
Charlotte (Chartez) 15:142
Thomas 15:142
CECIL
... 14:75
Gordon 14:74
Mary Viola 14:74
Rebecca (White) 14:74
Samuel W. 14:74
Susan E. (Miles) 14:74
William 14:74
CECIRE
Marie Charles 14:95
CEDIEN
Pierre 12:131
CERRE
Joseph, Capt.,dit St.John 13:50
CESIRE
Felicity (...) 13:21,22
CHABERT
... Capt. 14:128
Francis 14:54
Rosalie 14:54
CHACE
... (...) 13:79
Isaac 13:117
Mary 11:134
Silvia (...) 13:117
CHADBERT
Francois Joncaire 13:19
CHADDOCK
Eliza (...) 12:20
William H. 12:20
CHADMAN
... (...) 14:32
Carlotta B. B. 13:150; 15:62
Charlotte B. B. 11:58
Lucy (Austin) 11:58
Peter Austin 11:58
Sylvester Bullis 11:58
see SCHADMAN
CHADWICK
A. V. 15:25
Abigal 15:118
Gertie 15:25
L. C. 15:25
Lydia 11:135
Senath (Chamberlain) 12:101
Thomas 12:101
CHAFFEE
Bryan 14:132

CHAFFEE
Ella (Smith) 15:11
Elmer 15:11
Ephraim 13:77
CHALKER
Julia 13:18
Julia M. 13:17,18
Mary Ann (Lee) 13:18
Otto Bignall 13:18
CHALMER
Elizabeth 13:16
CHAMBERLAIN
Abbie 15:76
Edward W. 15:104
Eunice (Ewell) 12:65
Hannah M. 15:104
Harriett Elizabeth (Jenkins) 15:59
Henry A. 15:104
James G. 12:69
John B. 15:104
Lee William 12:69
Lovina (Ewell) 12:69
Mary 15:75
Nancy A. 15:104
Orenzo S. 15:104
Osmin O. 15:59
Senath 12:101
Thankful (Searle) 15:104
Virginia M. 12:69
William 12:65
CHAMBERLAN
Catherine 14:113
CHAMBERLAND
Joseph 14:109
Josephine (Larose) 14:109
Josephine (Moret) 14:109
Monica 14:109
CHAMBERLIN
Eliza J. (...) 12:80
Ezekiel 13:83
George 13:83
Horace 12:80
Jarvis 11:101
John B. 13:19
Julia Ann 11:80
Luther 11:25
Mary (Schrandel) 13:83
Sarah (Shuky) 11:101
CHAMP
John 13:20
Nathaniel 13:20
CHAMPAGN
Croisette (Laperle) 13:20
Francis 13:20
Louisan 13:20
Monica (Campau) 13:20
Peter 13:20
Regina Christina(Tremblay) 13:49
CHAMPAGNE
... 14:128
Cecilia 14:109
Irene (Huyet) 13:140
Margaret (Greffard) 13:49
Peter 13:49,137; 14:109
Pierre 13:49
Regina Christina (Tremblay) 13:49
CHAMPAIGNE
Ignace 14:112
CHAMPION
Harriett 15:100
Henry, Gov. 15:100
CHAMPLIN
Adaline 14:19
Mariah 14:19
CHANCE
A. 11:9
Asa 11:10
Atwill 11:10
David 11:10
Hilton 11:9
Isaac 11:10
Nancy 11:8,10
Nancy Jane 11:9
Parrott 11:10
Sarah (Love) 11:10
Thomas Corwin 11:9
Tilman 11:10
William 11:10
CHANDLER
Elinor 15:3
Jos. Capt. 11:46
Roger 14:120
Zachariah 15:19
CHANLER
George 15:22
CHAPATON
Angelique Catherine 13:22
Benoit 13:21
Felicity (Cesire) 13:21,22
Henry 13:138
J. Bte. 13:21,22,138
Louis 13:22
Mary 13:137
Mary Catherine (Meloche) 13:22
Teresa (Meloche) 13:21
Teresa (Peltier) 13:138
see CHAPOTON
CHAPEL
Joshua B. 11:20

CHAPEL
Lewellyn 11:106
CHAPELL
Mary E. 14:19
CHAPETON
Augustus 12:129
CHAPIN
... (...) 13:52
Augusta (Sexton) 11:67
Augusta Adella 11:67
Benjamin 11:23
Chas. E. 11:130
Charles Wallace 11:67
Chauncey 11:67
Frances Jannett 11:67
Giles 14:53
Helen 15:141
Hiram Hamilton 11:67
Joel 11:25
Mary 11:21
Mary C. 11:130
Octavia Maria 11:67
CHAPLIN
... (...) 13:66
Abigail (Hunt) Snelling 13:65,68
J. E., Rev. 13:65,68
CHAPMAN
... 14:57; 15:66
... (Leonard) 15:10
Aaron 15:7,10
Ada Orilla 15:11
Addie (Soper) 12:40
Alcot C. 14:52
Amos J. 11:71
Andrew 11:21
Angeline 11:22
Anna (Congdon) 11:21,22
Augustus Pearson 11:22
Bela 15:21
Bertha (Stoughton) 11:20
Buddington 12:40
Carrie A. 11:72
Carrie M. (Hoyt) 15:11
Charles Henry 15:106
Clara Isabell (Hazen) 15:11
Cristenia 11:72
Daniel Y. 11:72
David 15:42
Dolly (Searle) 15:106
Doris (Searle) 15:42
Elizabeth 11:72
Elnora 11:22
Emma C. 11:72
Erwin Aaron 15:11
Etta 11:22
Experience (Emmons) 11:71
Floris (Hitchens) 13:99
Floyd Judson 15:11
Frank 15:11
Fred Laverne 11:22
George Corland 11:21
Harold Day 13:99
Harriet Eliza 15:106
Harrison 11:22
Harry D. 11:20,21
Harry Duane 11:22
Helen Gertrude 11:22
Helen M. 15:10
Homer W. 15:10
James 11:21,22; 15:141
James Y. 11:72
Jane G. (Smith) 15:7,10
Jennie 11:72
Jesse Harold 12:40
Joanna 13:81
John 11:21,22,71,72
Jonathan 11:21,22
Josephine 11:22
Julia Elma 11:72
Laty 11:21
Lidia Ann 11:72
Lorenzo 11:21
Lucinda (Hammond) 15:10
Lydia 15:28
Maggie H. 11:72
Margaret 15:8,11
Maria 11:21
Marion (Putnam) 15:11
Mary 11:72
Mary (Chapin) 11:21
Mary Jane 15:106
Mary Jane "Minnie" (Lee) 15:11
Mary R. 15:43
Mary Rosella 15:10
Mattie C. 11:72
Nancy 11:72
Nellie B. 11:72
Orilla (Rice) 15:10,11
Paul 15:15,106
Peter E. 11:71
Pheobe (Haines) 11:22
Rachel Ann 11:72
Randall 15:10,11
Rebecca 11:21; 13:54
Rebecca (King) 15:119
Rhube 11:21
Richard 11:21
Ruth (Pomeroy) 15:106
Sanford 11:21
Sarah Jane (Marrs) 12:40

CHAPMAN
Sarah (Porter) 15:10
Sarah Maria 15:106
Sardis 14:7; 15:106
Stephen Leek 11:71
Tunis 11:72
Viola (Snyder) 11:22
Warren 11:20
William W. 15:10
Zeruah 15:44
CHAPOTON
Angelica 14:21
Angelique Catherine 13:22
Catherine 12:105
Josette 13:138
Mary Isabella 13:21
see CHAPATON, CHAPETON
CHAPPELL
Braddock 13:48
Joshua 13:83
See CHAPEL, CHAPELL
CHARBONEAU
Frances (Livernois) 13:47
Jerome 12:132
Joseph 13:47
Julia (Petit) 12:132
Louis 12:132
Margaret (Jolibois) 13:47
Peter 13:47
Theotiste (Guignier-Bourguignon) 12:132
Victoria (Sarasin) 13:47
CHARCORNACH
... 14:121
CHARLAN
Denis 14:93
CHARLAND
Alexis 14:53
Angelica (Martin) 14:53
Mary (Poulin) 14:53
see CHURLAND
CHARLEMAGNE
... 14:147
CHARLETON
Rhoda (Meddaugh) 15:143
William W. 15:143
CHARON
Geneveva 13:139
Isabella 13:140
CHARRETT
Charles 15:21
CHARRON
... 14:128
Nancy 13:13
CHARTER
Celesta 15:14
CHARTEZ
Charlotte 15:142
CHARTIE
Charity (Hammond) 12:22
Francis 14:21
Monica (Meny) 14:21
William 12:22
CHARTIER
Cecil 11:78
see CHORTIE
CHASE
... 13:2
... (...) 14:32
... Rt. Rev. Bishop 15:109
Abel 12:55,110
Abigail (Aldrage) 12:41,42
Abigail (Aldrich) 12:55,110
Abigail (Mosher) 12:38
Ann (Haviland) 15:67
Anna 15:67
Anne (McClure) 11:79
Aquila 12:55,110
Beatrice Hoyt (Smith) 12:75
C. E. 15:68
Charles Edward 15:67
Chester 15:67
Clarissa M. 15:82
Doreus W. 12:42
Eliza W. 12:41,42
Elizabeth 12:41
Eunice 13:107
Frances Brown 12:28,84,113,114
Franklin North 15:67
Gloria (...) 14:30
Gratia (Hyde) 11:54
Helen (Miller) 15:67
James 12:55
John 12:75
John B. 12:41,55,110
Josephine 12:75
Karl James 14:30
Karol Jane 14:30
Kate (Winder) 15:143
Laura 14:30
Levi Howard 15:67
Lewis 14:60
Lewis A. 14:30
Lewis F. 14:2,30; 15:30
Louisa B. 12:41
Lucinda B. 12:41,42
Lucy (Hyde) 11:54
Marcus 15:143
Mary 15:61,134
Nancy 12:55
Nathan 11:79

CHASE
Nathaniel 12:55
Paul 11:54
Phebe Jane 12:41,42
Rachel 12:106
Sally 12:45
Sally (Niles) 12:41,55,110
Saphronia 12:41,42
Sarah 11:54
Simeon 12:110
Thomas 12:55
Vernon Ballard 12:75
Wing 12:38
CHATIGNY
Geneveva 14:23
CHATTELEREAU
Joseph 14:111
M. Louisa (Hamelin) 14:111
see SHATTELREAU, SHATTELROE
CHATTELROI
Archange (Dusault) 14:83
Joseph 14:83
see ROY-CHATELLEREAU
CHAUVIN
... 14:126,128
Abigail (King) 13:83
Agnes 14:109
Angelica (Contant) 13:49
Catherine 13:139
Cecelia 13:20
Cecile 12:129
Charles 14:84,85
Frances 13:137
Francis 13:83
Isabella (Campau) 13:48,50
J. Bte. 13:48-50
Jane (Meloche) 13:83
Jane Ann 13:24,48,85
Jean Bapt. 13:50
John Bapt. 13:48; 14:109
John Bte. 13:50,139
Julia 13:139
Louise (Boyer) 14:84
M. Teresa (Sequin-Laderoute) 13:48,49
Mary Ann (St.Aubin) 14:84
Mary Judith 14:85
Mary Teresa (Sequin-Laderoute) 13:49
Noel 13:48,83
Peter 13:137
Sarah (Groesbeck) 13:50
Teresa 13:47
Therese 13:19,24
see CHOVARRE, CHOVIN
CHEATON
Pierre 15:78
CHEESMAN
Benjamin 15:110
Sarah (Wales) 15:110
CHENE
... 14:121,128
Agatha 13:50,138
Charles 13:50
Elizabeth 12:129; 13:22
Isadore 13:19; 14:128
Mary (Descomps-Labadie) 13:50
Teresa (Campau) 13:50
Therese (Becquet) 13:19
Tousaint 13:50
CHENEY
Ettie 13:7
CHEPAS
Christina 11:137
CHEQUAMEGON
Indian 11:87
CHESBROUGH
Addie (McCormick) 13:74
Matilda (McCormick) 13:74
CHESEBROUGH
David A. 13:54
Ellen J. (Green) 13:54
CHESLER
Mary 13:52
CHESNE
Charles 13:21
Gabriel 13:21
Geneveve (Campau) 13:21
Marie Josette (Labadie) 13:21
CHESTER
... (...) 13:78
Catherine (Morell) 15:109
John 15:109
Joseph, Col. 15:140
CHESTNUT
Lydia (Harris) 11:42
William 11:42
CHEVALIER
... 14:121
Angelica 13:21
Ann Charlotte Veronica 13:47; 15:79
Louis 15:23
Rene 15:79
CHEVALLIER
Joseph 12:103
CHEW
John A. 15:78
CHICHESTER
Rebecca (Monfore) 12:123

CHIDSEY
Lois (Trumbull) 15:100
Timothy Goodrich 15:100
CHILD
... Rev. Dr. 14:17
CHILLSON
Abigail 11:104
Benjamin 12:53
Florence H. 12:53
CHILSON
Anna S. (Austin) 12:24
Lydia 14:54
William D. 12:24
CHIPMAN
... Hon. Judge 13:17
Elisa 15:110
Eliza Cochran 13:17
William 13:144
CHITTEN
James 14:132
CHITTENDEN
Elizabeth (...) 13:85
Emma A. 15:46
James 13:85
CHOAT
Samuel 14:132
CHOATS
Samuel 14:109
CHOBERE
Josette 13:19
Margaret 13:19
CHORTIE
Amable (Raymond) 13:140
Antoine 12:48
Archange (Cottrell) 14:21
Cadie (Rose) 12:48
Francis 13:140
Joseph 13:140
Louis 14:21
Mariene 11:80
Mary Ann 12:22
Nancy (Hill) 13:140
Phebe 11:78
Raine 12:24
see CHARTIER
CHORTIER
... 15:22
CHOVAR
Jacques 14:111
CHOVARRE
Charles 14:84,85
Jane (Meloche) 14:85
Noel 14:85
Susanne (Godet) 14:85
see CHAUVIN, CHOVIN
CHOVIN
Charles 13:50,139
Francis 13:83
Jane (Meloche) 13:83
Jean Bapt. 13:50
John Bapt. 13:48
Joseph 13:49
Louisa (Boyer) 13:50
Mary Ann (Casse-St.Aubin) 13:50
Mary Louisa (Boyer) 13:139
Monica (Rivard) 13:49
Nicholas 13:49
Noel 13:83
Pierre 13:139
Rosalie (Robertjeanne) 13:139
Teresa(Sequin-Laderoute) 13:48,49
see CHAUVIN
CHRISLER
Julyann 12:133
CHRISTAL
Ada Binde 15:126
Ada Lee 15:127
Amanda Ann 15:123
Anna (Dray) 15:126
Anna Elizabeth 15:123
Bonnie 15:124
Carson C. 15:123,125
Catherine 15:123
Charley L. 15:126
Christina Virginia 15:126
Cornelius Carson 15:125
Elizabeth 15:125
Elizabeth (...) 15:123
Elizabeth (Burnet) 15:123
Elizabeth (Washburne) 15:126
Elizabeth J. (Llewellyn) 15:127
Eula 15:124
Eupha Elizabeth "Bessie" 15:125
Everett 15:127
Gladdes Beatrice 15:127
Grace 15:126
Head(d) ing 15:127
Henry Isbell 15:127
Igasco "Oatis" 15:127
Ishom R.15:123
J. R. 15:124
Jack 15:124
James H. 15:124
Jane 15:123
Jemima (Tuttle) 15:123
Jim 15:125
John Franklin 15:125
Leney 15:127

CHRISTAL
Lenna Leotta 15:127
Leonard W. 15:126
Lida B. 15:126
Louvenia Frances 15:125
Lucinda L. 15:124
Mahuldah Jane 15:123
Mary Evaline 15:123
Mary Jane 15:124
Mattie Ann 15:124
Matty Moss 15:127
Millard 15:126
Millard Eugene 15:125
Milton 15:123,125
Milton B. 15:124
Moses 15:124
Nancy E. 15:124
Nancy Frances (Goodding) 15:123,125
Offered E. 15:126
Oscar L. 15:126
Pearl Virginia (George) 15:126
Pearle 15:124
Pernetta Amelia (Bowman) 15:125
Rebecca Barton(Isbell) 15:123
Rebecca Nancy 15:126
Richard 15:123,125
Richard Arthur 15:126
Richard B. 15:123
Richard Byers 15:123,125
Richard Stewart 15:123
Roland 15:124
Ruth 15:124
Sarah F. (Jones) 15:126
Silas Granville 15:124
Silas R. 15:123
Stephen 15:124
Stewart 15:125
Susan Frances 15:126
Thomas Isbell 15:123,126
Vilitia Gertrude 15:125
Walter Abraham 15:126
Zelager 15:127
CHRISTIAN
Ann Elizabeth 15:109
CHRISTIE
A. J.,Dr. 13:15
CHRISTLER
Elias 12:133,134
CHRISTMAS
Mary 15:61
CHROCHIER
... 15:22
CHROSTIER
John B. 15:22
CHRYSLER
... 11:114
Elizabeth 13:16
CHRYSTL
Barbara Gene (Couchman) 12:11
Gretchen 12:11
Judy 12:11
Michael 12:11
Richard M. 12:11
CHUBB
Albert S. 15:52
Asenath 11:81
Charley 11:82
Effaline 15:52
Joseph 11:81
Kelsey 15:52
Lorenzo W. 15:52
Mary A. 15:52
Mattie J. 15:52
Moriah 11:81
CHULLE-BELAIR
Catherine (Robidou) 14:52
Louis 14:52
see BELLAIR
CHUNN
John F. (T.?) 12:131
CHURCH
... 13:77,78
... Dr. 13:78
Almira 11:20
Almira (Fargo) 11:22
Alonzo 13:75
Anne 14:88
Annie Louise (Shier) 12:91
Benjamin 11:138.139;12:7; 13:149
Caleb 12:7
Catherine P. 12:8
Cornelius 15:27
Darling 12:91
Delilah (Morey) 11:138; 12:7; 13:149
Delilah Ann 12:8
Dorcas Louise 12:8
Eber 11:23,25
Edwin 11:22
Eleaser 11:23,25
Electa 13:116
Elisha 11:22
Elizabeth 12:7; 13:57,89
Elizabeth (Warren) 12:7
Elmira 11:22
Elon Galusha Levi 13:75

CHURCH
Emeline 11:22
Esther 15:40
Esther (Bowman) 12:49
Fanny (Comstalk) 11:22
Fanny Lurinda 11:22
Floyd A. 14:2
Frederick Augustus 13:75
Grace (Shaw) 12:7
Harriet (...) 13:75
Henry 12:8,49
Isaac 11:25
Jane 12:7
Jane (...) 13:75
Joanna 12:7
Joanna (Wilbor) 12:7
John A. 12:7
Joseph 11:139;12:7
Joseph Randall 12:8
Josiah 11:23
Lucy 11:22
Luke Perry 11:22
Lusena (Strickland) 12:8
Lydia 11:22
Lydia (Randall) 11:139; 12:7
Lyman 11:22
Margaret 12:7
Martha 12:7
Mary (...) Wilbor 12:7
Mary (Tucker) 12:7
Mary Jane (Ervay) 11:22
Nathaniel 12:8
Norman B. 11:22
Pharcellus W. 13:80
Phoebe (...) 14:60
Richard 12:7,8
Richard B. 11:23,25
Robert 13:89
Samuel 11:23
Sarah (...) 11:139
Sarah (Tarbell) 15:27
Seth 12:7
Seth Green 11:22
Simeon 11:20,22
Thomas 11:139
Timothy 11:23,25
Ulysus S. 11:22
Volney, Rev. 13:75
Zilpha (Newberry) 12:7
CHURCHILL
... 14:119
Amanda (Mallory) 15:22
Benjamin 15:22,23
Betsy (Bennett) Parmelee 14:119
Phoebe (Baker) 15:22
Sarah (...) 15:22,23
Sophia (Caulkins) English 15:23
CHURETTE
Charles 15:21
see CHARRETT
CHURLAND
Ambrois 14:53
see CHARLAND
CICOT
Felicity (Peltier) 13:85
Francis 13:85
J. Bte. 13:24,85
Jacques 13:24
Joseph 13:47
Lambert 13:24
Louis 13:85
Mary Ann (Beaubien) 13:24
Veronica (Beaubien) 13:85
CICOTT
Angelica (Poupard) 13:24,47,85
14:53
J. Bte. 14:53
John Bts. Jr. 14:53
Mary Ann (Navarre) 14:53
CICOTTE
... 14:138
... Dr. 15:142
Agatha 12:132
Frank, Capt. 14:126
J. Bte. 13:21,47
Joseph 13:47
Mary Ann 13:21
Susanne 14:51
Teresa (Livernois) 13:47
CISSNE
Hannah 13:85
Hannah (Dicks) 13:83
Jane 13:85
Wm. 13:83,85
CLAGUE
James 15;143
CLAPP
Abigail 14:39; 15:45,46,73,139
Abigail (Clark) 14:10,139
Almin 15:75
Andrews J., Rev. 15:75
Anna (Munn) 14:68
Benjamin 15:49
Caty 15:77
Charity Lyman 15:44
Charles Lewis 15:44
Chester 15:44
Dan'l 12:102
Dolly (Searle) 14:104
Dorcas (Burt) 15:44

CLAPP
Dorcas Hannum 15:44
Dwelle M. 15:24
Eleazer 14:104
Electa (Sheldon) 14:141
Elijah 14:9
Elizabeth 13:149; 14:68
15:14,138
Elizabeth (Ewell) 12:66
Elizabeth (Searle) 14:68
Eunice 15:106
Eunice O. 15:44
Harriett E. (Dayton) 15:24
Hepzibah (Guilford) 11:90
Jerusha 15:44
Jerusha (Hannum) 15:44
Joel 15:44
John E., Mrs. 11:55
Luther 14:68
Mercy (Pomeroy) 15:44
Mercy Ann 15:44
Mindwell (Strong) 14:103
Naomi 14:65; 15:75,135
Nathaniel 14:103; 15:139
Ophelia Augusta (Searle) 15:75
Paul 11:90
Quartus 14:141
Rebecca (Searle) 14:103;15;139
Rhoda (Strong) 15:75
Roger 14:68
Roxanna (Barnes) 15:75
Samuel 14:103
Selah 14:10,139; 15:139
Submit (Clark) 14:9
Susan Jerusha 15:44
Thaddeus 15:75
CLAPSADDLE
Florence 13:118
Hiram 13:118
Maryette (Hill) 13:118
William H. 13:118
CLARCK
Caleb 11:25
CLARK
... 14:74
... (Reed) 13:19
Abigail 14:10,139
Abigail (Searle) 14:139
Abner 12:29
Achsa (Searle) 14:66; 15:138
Achsa Samantha 15:74
Alexander 13:116
Alexander W. 11:79
Alice 15:109
Allen 13:141
Almanza M. (Hubbard) 15:75
Alpheus 13:80
Amanda 13:127
Amasa 15:13
Amos 12:125
Ancil 14:115
Andrew 15:50
Anna 14:66,67,140,142; 15:43,138
Annis 12:125
Aurelia (Searle) 15:13
Blanche (...) 15:51
Bridget (Lord) 12:125,126
Calvin 12:125,126
Catherine (Conner) 12:50
Charles 12:79; 14:46
Charles, Capt. 13:126
Charlie R. 12:19
Charlott (Hord) 11:80
Chester 13:81
Chloe 12:20; 14:9
Clarence E. 15:103
Clarissa (Morehouse) 13:23
Cornelia N. 14:115,116
Curtis 14:46
Daniel 12;125; 13:117,126,127
David 12:125,126; 13:141
Dolly 14:142; 15:106,145
Dorcas 15:43,104
Eben C. 15:103
Ebenezer 14:10
Edgar 13:117
Edith 14:28,116
Edith Ella 14:115
Edson 13:117
Edward 14:66
Edwards 15:74
Edwin R. 12:51
Elijah, Dr. 13:126
Elizabeth 12:125, 126; 13:126
15:116
Elizabeth (Underhill) 11:13
Ella L. 12:20; 13:126
Emiline 11:137
Emiline (Miller) 11:79
Emily B. (Wright) 15:76
Emma 13:126
Erastus 14:9
Esther 14:139
Eugene Strong 15:75
Eunice (Strong) 14:142; 15:74
Eunice (Wright) 14:66
Fatima (...) 13:116
Felicia (Searle) 15:104
Francis I. 12:25
G. A. 15:51

CLARK
Gad 14:10
George 11:80
George H. 12:125; 13:23,126
15:41
George N. 12:19
George Rogers 14:98
George Rogers, Col. 14:97
George W. 14:46
Gertrude Agnes 15:75
Grace (...) 12:125,126
Hannah 12:126; 14:116
Hannah (Edwards) 14:10
Hannah (Gillett) 14:46
Hannah (Obitts) 14:115
Harriet (Thompson)13:126
Harriet Electa 15:74
Henry 11:13; 13:19,126
Herbert Strong 15:74
Hester 11:13
Ida R. 12:19
Isaac 15:132
Isabel 15:13
Isabella 15:144
Jairus Emerson 15:75
James A. 14:22
Jane (...) 13:117, 141
Jane (Atkinson) 13:126
Jehiel 14:9
Jemima (Lyman) 14:139
Jeremiah 15:149
Jerome C. 14:115
Jerome F. 15:144
Joel 15:45
John 11:13,65; 12:50; 13:23,
116,119; 14:9
John J., Dr. 13:126
Jonas 14:51
Joseph 12:125,126; 14:115
Joseph Strong 15:74
Josiah 12:125; 15:143
Julia 13:126
Justice 13:116
Kesiah 13:10
Kitty 15:7
Laura 13:116
Leonard 12:20
Levi 13:75
Levi L. 12:129
Lewis S. 15:76
Libbie 14:25
Lotta Page 15:98
Louisa 14:102
Louisa P. 11:78
Louise Augusta 15:44
Lovisa S. (Sheldon) 15:74
Lucy 13:141
Lucy (Searle) 14:36
Luther 12:125
Lydia 15:118
Lydia Priscilla 12:29
Lydia A.14:115
M. (...) 14:81
Mabel 14:115
Malinda (Pitsenberger) 12:29
Margaret 13:119; 15:142
Margaret (...) 13:119
Margaret (Moore) 15:143
Maria 12:125
Maria B. 15:74
Maria E. (Searle) 15:103
Mariel (Mather) 12:25
Martha 14:10
Mary 12:125
Mary (Henthorne) 13:127
Mary Ann 13:97
Mason 13:23
Milton 14:46
Moses 14:36
Myron Wilbur 15:75
Nancy (Henthorne) Ollom 13:126
Nathaniel 13:23
Nellie (Bush) Wilson 15:74
Noah 14:142; 15:74
Olive 12:125
Oliver 15:138
P. 14:81
Parthenia (Banter) 12:125
Peter 14:81
Philena (Searle) Metcalf 15:138
Phoebe (Lyman) 14:139
Polly 12:19
Priscilla 11:62
Purlina (...) 13:75
Rachel (Bell) 13:27
Reuben 12:126
Rhoda 14:141
Rhoda (Day) 12:83
Robert 15:51
Rogers, Gen. 12:4
Roselia (Lovele) 15:144
Rowena (Searle) 15:74
Rufus S. 14:139
Ruth 13:126
Sabra 12:125
Samuel 12:125
Samuel Edwards 15:74
Sarah 14:46,139; 15:149
Sarah (Obitts) 14:115
Sarah (Strong) 14:9
Sarah Ann (Fox) 12:51

CLARK
Sarah Isabel (Bell) 13:27
Sarsfield 13:126
Selah 14:66
Seth 13:141
Spencer S. 15:74
Strong 15:74
Submit 14:7,9; 15:139
Submit (Searle) 14:9
Susanna 15:73
Susanna (...) 15:149
Susannah 13:141
Susannah (Babcock) 15:45
Sylvester 13:141
Terrance 13:126
Thomas 14:99
Thomas H. 13:119
Thomas S. 13:27
Timothy 14:139
Tryphena 14:139
Vincent 12:83
W. C., Mrs. 14:46,115
William 12:125; 13:75,126; 14:46
William A. 13:75
William C., Mrs. 13:26,51,77,115 14:30; 15:24,30,134
William Curtis 14:46
CLARKE
Adam 12:29
Archibald 12:29
Hannah Sarah 12:93
James, Rev. 13:16
James L. 12:50
John 13:127
Margaret 12:51
Margaret (...) 13:16
Mary (Slyfield) 12:50
Rebecca (Atkinson) 13:127
Susan (Greaves) 12:29
CLARRIDGE
Elizabeth 15:12
CLARRY
Barrett 12:19
Ellen (...) 12:19
CLAWSON
Benjamin 15:148
Charles 11:16; 14:134
Elizabeth (Courson) 15:148
James 15:148
Jean Elizabeth 14:134
Jesse 11:16; 15:148
John 15:148
Mary (Kelly) 15:148
Mary (Smith) 14:134
Mary Ann 14:134
Polly 15:148
Ramah Corrine (Wilson) 14:134
Ramah Wilson 15:30,123
Richard 15:148
Richard Wilson 14:134
Russell Fay 14:134
Ruth Lorrine 11:16
Ruth Ramah 14:133
Sarah 15:148
Sarah (Clawson) 15:148
Sarah (Mitchell) 15:148
William Gilson 11:16
CLAY
Mary 13:132
CLAYCOMB
... 12:82
Elias 12:9
George 12:9
CLAYPOOL
... 11:2
Alice Ann 12:130
CLAYTON
Caroline (Van Avery) 15:109
Mary 13:29
Robert 15:109
CLEAVLAND
Elizabeth 12:134
Jacob 13:116
John 13:79
Mary 13:53
Micajah 12:134
CLELAND
Charles 15:109
Harriet K. (Hendree) 15:109
CLELLAN
Mary 12:27
CLEMENS
Christian 14:22
Samuel 12:114
see CLEMONS
CLEMENT
... 14:147
Albert 15:148
Ann 14:87
Anne (Martin) 14:94
Cora 15:148
Dolly (Webster) 15:148
Gladys 15:148
Hannah (Madison) 15:148
Jean 14:94
John 15:148
Madeliene 14:94
Madeliene (Surget) 14:94
Mary 15:148

CLEMENT
Seth 15:148
CLEMENTS
Benedicta 14:148
Elizabeth 14:148
Ellen B. 11:42
Francis 14:148
CLEMONS
Christian 13:137
Michael 13:132
CLENCH
Catherine 12:124
Deliah (Hallock) 12:124
Esther 12:124
Fred Stanley 12:124
Freeman Schimmerhorn 12:124
Hattie (Simms) 12:124
CLENERT
Emeline 15:142
CLERMONT
M. Louise 14:111
Marie Louise 14:112
Mary Louise 14:83
CLEVELAND
Camelia 11:137
William F., Mrs. 15:68
CLICHE
Angeline (Thimus) 15:142
Gabriel 15:142
CLIFFORD
Israel 13:111
Judith (Severance) 13:111
CLINE
Martha Rose 15:126
CLINGER
Harriet (Couchman) Rose 12:11
John 12:11
CLINGSMITH
... 14:130
Jacob, Sgt. 14:132
see KLINGSMITH
CLIPPER
Casper 15:144
CLISE
Aurelia (Woodin) 13:52
Priscilla (Hutchins)13:53
Simon 13:53
William 13:52
CLIVE
Ann (...) 13:78
CLIZBE
Agnes (Pulcher) 11:140
Frank E. 11:140
Frank Eri Morris 12:98
CLOCK
Amelia (Smith) 11:56
David 14:113
John 14:113
Wm. Henry 11:56
CLOSE
Elizabeth 11:138
Goodman 11:138
Hannah 11:138
Joseph 11:138
CLOSSON
Luke Eldridge 13:26
CLOTHIER
Catherine (Jacob) 14:110
Jacque 14:84
Jane (Villers-St. Louis) 14:110
Joseph 14:110
Josette (Compeau) 14:110
Mary Joseph (Compeau) 14:84
Pierre 14:110
Rene 14:84,110
CLOUGH
Elijah 15:14
Mary 15:13
CLOUSE
Jane 12:45
CLOUTIER
... 14:126
Catherine 13:50
Elizabeth 13:48
Mary J. (Compeau) 14:110
Rene 13:48,50; 14:110
Teresa 14:54,85
CLUKEY
John 15:142
Nancy (McCreery) 15:142
CLUTE
Lydia C. (Ackley) Farrington 11:77
Robert P. 11:77
COAN
Augustus 13:86
Peter 13:86
COATES
Ann 14:148
Ann (Donaldson) 12:105
COATS
Alvin Esta 12:14
Arilla 12:14
Bruce 12:14
Ethel 12:14
George 11:14; 12:13
Gladys 12:14
Hazel Woodward 12:14
Ida (Woodward) 12:14

COATS
Jennie (Waymire) 12:14
Leona 12:14
Leslie 12:14
Martha (Martindale) Leavell 11:13,14; 12:13
Minnie 12:14
Renalden Lycurgus 12:14
Samantha Bell 12:14
Sanford Irving 12:14
COB
Ann 13:135
COBAN
Jacob 11:25
COBB
Ephriam D. 13:54
Mary E. (Drake) 13:54
Sanford H. 12:62
COBBIN
Ingram, Rev. 13:26
COCHRAN
Mary 15:16
COCHRANE
Christena 14:26
James 14:26
Janett 14:26
John 14:26
Margaret 14:26
Mary (...) 14:26
COCKE
Wm. P. 11:114
COCROFT
Charles 11:16
Joseph 11:16
Mary Epoth 11:16
CODDINGTON
Ephraim 12:49
Esther 11:103
Lucretia E. (Dodge) 12:49
CODY
John M. 11:5
Lillie A. (Van Kleek) 11:5
COE
Albert 15:68
Josephine (Dexter) 15:68
Lucy (...) 13:117
Martha 13:53
Martha Ann 13:89
Oliver 11:65
William 11:65
COFFIN
... 14:47
Anne (Hunt) 13:4
Elizabeth 15:149
John Pine 15:61
Peter 13:4
Pine 15:61
COFFMAN
C. 12:78
COGGAN
Ruth 15:5
COIT
Nellie J. 15:76
COLBEY
Sally 13:113
Susannah 13:113
COLBY
Charlie S. 14:27
J. Emily (...) 14:27
Silas A. 14:27
COLCORET
Hannah 11:6
COLDWELL
Lizzie 15:28
Mary 15:28
see CALDWELL, COLEWELL
COLE
... Capt. 11:91
Amy (Corwin) 11:28
Ann (Wilcox) 11:101
Benjamin 15:146
Bertha 13:18
Cornelius 13:18
Daniel W. 11:28
Darias 11:101
E. B. 15:146
Ephraim 13:144
Henry 13:18
Hugh 15:146
Isreal 15:146
James 15:146
Jane (Reed) 15:67
Jane (Rice) 12:49
Jonathan 13:86
L. Dell 15:67
Lydia Lavinia 13:18
Mary 13:18
Mary (Arnold) 13:18
Nancy Cordelia 13:18
Newman Henry 13:18
Peter J. 11:28
Priscilla (Culver) 13:18
Reuben 15:67
Susanna (Wood) 15:146
Theron 12:49
COLEMAN
... Rev. Mr. 13:14
Ada M. (Feidt) 11:100
Addie (Brailey) 15:106
Anna (Searle) 14:66; 15:105
Annie 15:81

COLEMAN
Belle M. (Phelps) 15:106
Bertha L. 15:106
Camilla J. 15:106
Caroline 15:98
Carrie 15:106
Catherine 14:103; 15:42
Catherine (Edwards) 14:103, 141,142
Charles Van Kleek 11:5,6
Dorcas(Searle) 14:65
Dorcas Charlotte 14:142
Eleazar 14:142; 15:105
Eliezer 14:66
Emerson 14:142
Emerson N. 15:106
Emma Lewis 14:93
Emma S. (Lyman) 15:106
Fanny 14:142
Fanny (Coleman) 14:142
Florence B. 15:106
Frank B. 15:106
Lemuel 14:103
Lemuel, Capt. 14:65,141
Lemuel, Lieut. 14:142
Lillie Adella (Van Kleek) 11:5
Lulu (Earle) 11:67
Lydia Norton 11:67
Nellie J. 15:106
Phoebe 15:44
Robert Wellington 11:5,46,67
Samuel 14:65,101
Samuel N. 14:142;15:105,106
Sarah 14:141
William James 11:67
William Sexton 11:5,6
COLEWELL
Lizzie 15:28
Mary 15:28
COLESWORTHY
Geo. 13:39
Judith (Hunt) 13:39
COLFAX
Harriet 14:25
COLGLAZIER
... Elder 14:13
COLKET
Meredith B. 15:121
COLKETT
Meredith, Jr. 14:30
COLLAME
Louis 15:49
COLLER
Lucy 14:46,115
COLLESTER
John F. 12:20
COLLET
Margaret H. 15:110
COLLIER
... 11:115
Levi 14:83
see COLLYER, COLYER, KALJER
COLLINS
... 14:130
Alice 12:110
Alsa 12:110
Charles 15:50
Cornelius 14:145
Eleanor (Kelleher) 14:145
Eleanor Katherine 14:145
Freeman 14:116
Hester 15:110
Isaac 13:82
James P. 14:81
Julia A. 11:49
M. A. (...) 14:81
M. D. 14:81
Maria 11:135
Mary 15:144
Mary (Rhoades) 13:38
P. V. 13:38
William 15:110
COLLYER
... 11:115
Charles P. 11:117
Elizabeth (Haight) 11:117
Fletcher H. 11:117
Harriet P. 11:117
Isaac S. 11:117
Jochen 11:115
Joel S. 11:117
Samuel N. 11:117
Sarah V. 11:117
Stephen H. 11:117
see COLLIER, COLYER, KALJER
COLONY
Beatrice (Booth) 14:150
COLT
Sylvia 12:105
COLTON
Isaac, Capt. 14:108
Sarah (Mighel) 14:117
Thomas J. 12:130
COLVER
Eunice (...) 12:70
COLVIN
Caroline 12:81
D. 12:81
J. S. 12:81

COLYER
Albertus 11:117
Ann (Brouck) 11:117
Casper 11:117
Catharena 11:117
Catherine (Van Denberg) 11:117
Christyntje 11:117
Dirck 11:117
Elizabeth (Haight) 11:117
Elizabeth (Plank) 11:117
Elizabeth (Van Valkenbergh) 11:117
Hannah 11:117
Helena 11:117
Hubertus 11:117
Isaac 11:116
Jehorachem 11:117
Jochem 11:116
Joel 11:117
Johannes 11:117
Lena 11:117
Mary (Haight) 11:117
Sara (Van Vechten) 11:116
Teunis 11:117
see COLLIER, COLLYER, KALJER
COMB
Nancy H. 11:101
COMBS
... 15:143
Alma 12:10
Earl 12:10
Hattie 12:10
Ina 12:10
Lafayette 12:10
Mary Anner (Couchman) 12:10
Stanley 12:10
COMMON
George 15:142
Maria (Bruce) 15:142
COMPARET
Adelaide 14:110
Michael 14:110
COMPARIT
Francois 13:21
Jean Bte. 13:21
Mary Joseph (Lamarre-Delisle) 13:21
Mary Margaret (Limoges) 13:21
COMPAU
Francois 14:112
Mary Charlotte (Pineau) 14:112
Michael 14:112
Paul Alexander 14:112
Peter 14:112
Regina Christina (Tremblay) 14:112
COMPEAU
Antoine 14:85
Catherine (Rau) 14:83
Francis 14:83
Josette 14:110
Josette (Parnier) 14:83
Mary J. 14:110
Mary Joseph 14:84
Peter 14:83
see CAMPAU, CAMPEAU, COMPAU
COMPTON
Catheryne 11:83
Hattie 14:89
Jane 11:83
Mary 11:94
Mary L. 12:45
Mathias 11:83
Nathan F. 12:45
William 11:83
COMSTALK
Fanny 11:22
COMSTOCK
Martha 14:28
Mary 14:119
Oliver 14:119
Rosanna J. 15:143
Sarah 13:145; 14:119
CONASH
... Madam 13:139
CONDIT
Clarence Milton 12:16
Daniel Mahlon 12;16
Elizabeth 13:133
Emma (Turner) 12:16
Esther 12:16
Gilbert Holmes 12:16
Hattie 12:16
John S. 12:16
John Turner 12:16
Margaret Geraldine 12:16
Sarah M. (Martindale) 12:16
CONDON
Margaret 12:22
CONE
Abner 13:132
CONELY
W. A. 15:141
CONGDON
Addie E. 15:25
Adeline M. (...) 11:20
Albert 15:25,113
Almon L. 15:25
Anna 11:21
Araminta 11:20
Burton 15:25

CONGDON
Charles R. 11:20
E. B. 15:25
Edward V. 15:25
Emma (...) 15:25
Erastus 15:25
Eva 15:84
Frances 12:51
George B. 15:25
James 15:84
Laura E. 15:25
Lavina L. 15:25
Margaret (...) 15:84
CONGER
David A. 13:126
E. J. 13:53
Elias 13:126
Elizabeth (Atkinson) 13:127
Jane 13:51
John 13:127
Julia (...) 13:117
Margaret (Atkinson) 13:126
Sophrana 11:137
CONIER
Archange (Huyet-Champagne) 14:109
John Bts. 14:109
see HUS-COURNOYER
CONIMS
Martha 12:106
CONKLIN
... 15:142
... (Hawes) 15:142
Bertha (Cole) 13:18
Ellen 13:52
CONLEY
Mary F. 15:141
CONMAN
Alice 15:141
CONMERSON
Ann (North) 13:82
CONN
G. W. 12:136
George Washington 12:136
Julia 12:137
Julia Ann (...) 12:136
CONNELEY
Sarah 12:134
CONNELL
Marie 14:135
CONNELLY
Ann 12:134
Sarah 12:135
CONNER
Abel 11:83
Adeline (Doty) 15:108
Alice (Thorn) 14:22
Bryan O. 15:77
Bryant 15:77
Catherine 12:50
Henry 11:83; 13:83
James 11:83; 14:22
James Frances 11:83
John 11:83; 14:22
Leander Aaron 11:83
Margaret 12:131
Margaret (Bower) 13:83; 14:22
Mary (Welch) 14:22
Nancy (Correll) 11:83
Richard 13:83; 14:22
Richard J. 15:108
Roxanna 11:83
Susanne 13:137
Teresa (Tremblay) 13:83
Thomas 15:22
William 11:83
Winfield Scott 11:83
CONNERS
Maggie 11:100
Squire 11:100
CONNOLLY
John 13:20
CONNOR
Catherine 15:110
CONOVER
Herbert T. 11:71
James Francis 15:2
Louisa 15:2
CONRAD
Mary 12:135
Mary Louise 12:122
CONRO
Ruth (White) 12:38
William 12:38
CONROY
John 15:10
Sarah (Smith) 15:10
CONTANT
Angelica 13:49
CONWAY
Ann 15:143
John 15:78
COOK
... Capt. 13:142
... Rev. Mr. 13:15
Abraham 13:49
Carrie 13:10
Charles 15:96
Cordelia (Lockwood) 11:103
Deborah 11:95

COOK
Diana Fair 13:72
Elisha 12:79
Eliza Jane 15:54
Elizabeth 12:79
Elizabeth (...) Cook 11:17
Elizabeth (Reynolds) 15:96
Elizabeth (Stevens) 12:105
Elizabeth (Thorn) 13:49
Harvey 14:22
Henry E. 15:54
Ida A. 15:124
Jane 15:142
Jas. R. 15:66
John 11:94; 15:53,54
Joseph 11:94; 15:54
Joseph W. 15:124
Keziah (Walker) 15:53
Levi 12:105
Lucinda L. (Christal) 15:124
Lydia (...) 15:58
Lydia Hale 15:107
Margaret 13:6
Mary 11:94; 15:54
Mary (Borden) 11:94
Mary Elizabeth (Crothers) 13:72
Mary Jane K. 15:54
Mary Linda 13:72
Minerva (...) 15:54
Minnie A. 12:79
Nancy J. 15:124
Nathaniel 11:47
Orville 15:107
Rebecca 11:94
Richard Crothers 13:72
Richard Satterlee 13:72
Ruth Arlene (Satterlee) 13:72
Samuel 11:17
Samuel R. 13:72
Sara 11:47
Sarah (...) 15:54
Thaddeus 12:105
Thomas 11:94
Virginia Carolyn 13:72
William 11:103
Zedelia 15:61
Zegotus 15:61
Zejames 15:61
Zejustus 15:61
Zelora 15:61
Zelotus 15:61
Zephrona 15:61
Zerena 15:61
Zeressa 15:61
Zerona 15:61
Zerusha 15:61
Zeruth 15:61
Zethaniel 15:61
Zimri 15:61
Zotna 15:61
Zuriel 15:61
COOKE
Aaron 11:55
Carrie B. (Hammond) 11:55
Enos 11:55
Francis 11:93; 15:120
Harvey 11:55
Harvey Edwards 11:55
Hester (Mahieu) 15:120
Joan (Denslow) 11:55
John, Elder 11:93
Marcy 11:93
Margaret 11:117
Mary (Hopkins) 11:55
Noah 11:55
Sarah (Warren) 11:93
COOLBAUGH
Garrett 14:106,107
Mary (Hanna) 14:107
COOLEY
Archange (Yax) 14:112
Benjamin 14:111
Clara 12:78
Elizabeth 13:106
Elizabeth (Mauger) 14:51,112
Gideon 14:51,112
Isabelle 11:134
Keziah 13:93,96
Marie 13:149
Noah 11:53
Oliver 14:112
Reuben 14:51
Sarah P. 11:102
Susanne (Cicotte) 14:51
Timothy, Rev. 14:74
see COULAY
COOLIDGE
Mary 13:42
COOMBS
Clary 15:107
Elizabeth 15:108
George 15:107
COON
Calvin 12:43
E. 13:75
Elijah 13:75
George W. 12:43
Mary 12:43
Mary C. (...) 12:43
Samuel 13:75

COON
Sarah (...) 13:75
COONLEY
Samuel 15:118
Sarah (Morse) 15:118
COONS
Sarah 15:84
William S. 15:85
COOPER
Arminta 13:52
Caroline (Emmons) 11:71
Catherine 15:107
Isabella 15:107
Jay, Mrs. 14:78
Mabel (Parmelee) 14:78
Mary 12:26
Olive 12:8
Samuel 11:71
Sarah 14:59
COPELAND
Bethia 15:55
COPLAND
Alexander 13:14
Charles 11:57
Clarissa 11:57
Jane (Burton) 15:109
John 15:109
Mary A. 13:14
Peter 11:57
COPPOCK
Anna (...) 11:99
Charles E. 11:99
David S. 11:99
Edwin G. 11:99
Frank D. 11:99
Grace L. 11:99
Ida J. 11:99
Jesse 11:99
Sarah J. (Enyeart) 11:99
COPPUCK
James 14:49
Jane (Reeves) 14:48
CORBELY
John 14:44
John, Rev. 14:71
see CORBLY
CORBETT
A. 14:81
CORBIN
Evelyn Gertrude (Gilbert) 14:80
James 14:80
Samuel 11:25
Samuel, Jr. 11:23,25
Sylvester 11:25
CORBIS
Joseph 12:132
CORBLY
Abigail (Bull) 14:44
Julia (Gerard) 14:43
John 14:42
John, Rev. 14:44
Rachel 14:44
Stephen Davis 14:43
see CORBELY
CORBUS
Joseph C. 12:132
CORBY
Ely 11:136
Mary Katharine (Hardy) 11:136
CORDIER
Ida May 13:71
COREY
Candace M. 11:129
E. Kenneth 12:81
Edna M. 12:81
Emily H. 14:27
Harry E. 12:81
Henry 11:103
Louisa (Austin) 11:103
Mattie V. 12:80
see CORRY, CORY
CORKWELL
Florence 15:12
Mary 15:12
CORLIES
... 14:47
CORLIS
Sarah (Thomas) 12:24
Swain 12:24
Swayne 12:24
CORLISS
Eliza W. (Chase) 12:41,42
George 12:42
George, Mrs. 15:32
George W. 12:41
Geo. W., Mrs. 12:41; 13:60,107
14:2,120
Hepzibah (Taplin) 11:109
John B. 11:109
CORNEAU
Archange (Cousineau) 14:110
Catherine (Belair) 14:110
Louis, 14:110
Mary (Daunay) 14:110
Pierre 14:110
CORNELL
Abigail 15:134
Abigail (Harris) 11:17
Eliza 15:134
James 14:53
Joseph 11:17

CORNELL
Mary 15:142
Sarah 12:26
CORNER
Annie Elizabeth 11:58
CORNET
Mary J. 13:138
CORNICK
Alan Edward 13:43
Chas. 13:43
Flora Belle (Shier) 13:43,44
Homer Henry 13:43,147
John 13:43
Kieth Benson 13:43
Louise (Hickox) 13:43
Mary (Benson) 13:43
Robert Preston 13:43
CORNISH
Huldah 12:106
Jabez 11:25
John 14:83
CORNUE
Arminta (Cooper) 13:52
Christopher 13:52
CORNWALL
Cynthia (...) 13:75
Eber 13:75
Elisha 14:132
Nathaniel D. 13:75
Richard 12:131
Wheeler 14:132
CORNWALLIS
... 12:5
... Lt. Gen. Earl Lord 14:97
... Lord 14:98
CORNWELL
Enos 11:23
Samuel 11:23,25
Sarah 12:121
Wait 12:121
CORON
Mary Margaret 14:113
CORRELL
Nancy 11:83
CORRY
Henry 11:103
CORTRIGHT
Emma 14:107
Grant 14:107
James 14:107
John 14:107
Mary (Place) Carter 14:107
Mason 14:107
Naomi 14:107
Sarah 14:107
CORVIST
... Sorilard) 13:97
CORWIN
Amy 11:28
CORY
Christiana (...) 12:43
James M. 12:43
Paris 12:43
Patsy Ann 12:43
Phebe 12:43
COSGRAVE
Wm. 13:13
COSME
Amable 14:51,85
Catherine 14:95
Clara 14:85
Elizabeth (...) 13:19
Geneveva 14:85
Mary Frances 13:49
Monica 14:51
COSPER
Andrew 15:68
Barbara 15:68
Isaac 15:68
John 15:68
Levy 15:68
Marian 15:68
Mary (Stouch) 15:68
Polly (Brown) 15:68
COSTEN
... 15:124
Nancy E. (Christal) 15:124
COSTER
John 11:25
COSTIGAN
... 14:131
COTE
Anthony 12:105
Joseph 12:105
COTEAU
Jacques 15:23
COTES
Ann 12:105
Thomas 13:48
COTTEN
Ezra 11:25
COTTER
Stephen, Mrs. 15:30
COTTON
Carlos 15:108
Margaret Howe 13:66
Sophia A. (Bingham) 15:108
COTTRELL
Archange 14:21
Catherine (Lauzon) 13:140

COTTRELL
Cecilia (Crequi) 14:21; 13:140
Christine (Morsock) 11:137
Christine (Norsock) 11:137
David 13:140
Elizabeth 13:140
George 13:140; 14:21
Henry 13:140
James 11:137
John 14:21
Mary Ann (Campau) 13:140
Mary Soulange (Rivard) 14:21
COUCH
Elizabeth (King) 15:119
COUCHMAN
A. Boyd, Mrs. 12:12
Alice (...) 12:82
Alice Irene 12:10,11,100
Alice L. (Jennings) Smith 12:9
Andrew Boyd, Dr. 12:10-12
Andrew Jackson 12:9,100
Barbara Gene 12:11
Benjamin 12:9,11,82
Betty Jane 12:11
Bolivar Clinton 12:9,10
Dora Ann 12:9,10
Elizabeth (Sherraden) 12:9,100
Elizabeth Jane 12:10
Ella (Tiegs) 12:11
Emma (Patterson) 12:10
Ethel 12:10
Frank 12:9,10
Fred 12:11
George 12:9,10
Guilford Henry 12:10-12,82
Harriett 12:9,11
Heber Eugene 12:10,12
Henry Benjamin 12:9,10,82
Ira Clement 12:9,10,82
James W. 12:10
James W., Jr. 12:10
Jessie 12:9,10,82
Laura 12:11
Lillian (Gill) 12:10
Margaret (Stewart) 12:11
Marion 12:9,11
Mary Anner 12:9,10
Mary Anner (Lawrence) 12:9-11, 82
Mary Grace 12:10
Minnie 12:9,10
Pansy (Culbertson) 12:11
Rebecca 12:9,11
Theodore 12:11
Thraso Mae (Barnes) 12:12
Tuce (Smith) 12:10,82
Vern 12:10
COUILLART
Charles 14:94
Genevieve (Despois) 14:94
Gertrude 14:94
Louis 14:94
Nicholas 14:94
COULART
Guillaume 14:94
COULAY
Benjamin 14:111
Elizabeth (Mauger) 14:111
Gideon 14:111
COURSON
Elizabeth 15:148
COURTER
Elias 13:133
Mary (Gould) 13:133
COURTIER
Bazile 13:49
COURTLAND
James 11:25
COURTOIS
... Sieur 14:95
Catherine (Cosme) 14:95
Marie Louisa 13:19
COURTOIS-MARIN
Mary Louisa 13:137
COUSINEAU
Alexis 14:111
Archange 14:110
Basil 14:83,109,110
Bazile 14:83
Clara 14:84
Frances (Beauregard) 14:83
Francis 14:109
Genevieve 14:110
Joseph 15:47
Louis 14:84
Louis B. 14:110
Louis Basil 14:111
Margaret 14:110
Mary (Beauregard) 14:109,111
Mary (Robidou) 14:109
Mary Ann 14:54
Mary Louise (Toupin-Dusault) 14:83
T. 14:110
Victoria (Rau) 14:111
COUTEUR
Catherine (Campau) 14:113
Etienne 14:113
J. Bte. 14:113
Julia (Baril) 14:113
Margaret (LeBeau) 14:113
COUTEURE
Catherine (Chemberlan) 14:113
Claude 14:113

COUTEURE
Susanna (Robert) 14:113
COUTURE
... 14:126
Angelica 14:51,111
Angelica (Menard) 14:111
Angelica (Reaume) 14:111
Archange 14:51
Catherine 13:19; 14:52
Catherine (Campau) 14:51
Catherine (Lenfant) 14:85,111
Catherine L. 14:85
Dominic 14:122
J. Bte. 14:51,85,111
John Bte. 14:111
Julia (Reaume) 14:113
Louis 14:51,83,113
M. Catherine 13:19
Mary Catherine 14:54
Teresa 14:83
Teresa (Lajeunesse) 14:83,113
Teresa (Revau-Lajeunesse) 14:51
William 14:122
COUVENHOVEN
Alyte 12:121
Garret 12:121
Oeltje 12:121
Olive 12:121
Sarah (Traphagen) 12:121
COUZENS
... 11:114
COVENHOVEN
John 11:84
COVELL
John S. 12:36
Simeon 12:36
Susannah (Mosher) 12:36
COVERT
Nellie 15:29
COVEY
Emma 13:117
Isaac 13:80
Lottie 13:54
COWAN
... 14:97
James 12:127
Wm. 14:5
COWDEN
Maria 11:10
COWLES
Asenath 15:41
Eliza 15:109
Mark 15:41
Weltha 13:26
COWPER
Thomas 11:47
COWRY
Caroline 15:109
COX
Aaron C. 12:52
Abraham 12:83
Barbara 12:83
Charles 15:110
David 14:48
Doritha (...) 12:83
Electa (Preston) 11:80
Elisa 15:110
Elizabeth (Wise) 12:83
Esther (...) Reeves 14:48
Eve 12:83
Eve (...) 12:83
H. 14:47,48
Hannah (...) 12:83
Henry 12:83
Jacob 12:83
John 12:83; 15:110
Joseph C. 11:79
Martin 12:83
Mary 12:83
Mary (Hart) 15:110
Mary Ann (Loucks) 12:48
Mary B. (Carleton) 11:79
Samuel 12:83
Sarah (Bean) 12:52
William 11:80
William L. 12:48
COY
Zippora 15:58
CRABSTER
Sarah (Kalfus) 12:134
CRACKBONE
Gilbert 13:9,71; 15:128
Nancy 13:9,71
CRADY
... 15:48
CRAFTS
Mary 14:80
CRAIG
Benjamin Faneuil 13:67
Catherine Amelia 13:67
H. K., Col. 13:42,67
Isabel Neville 13:67
Jane Bethune 13:67
John Neville 13:67
L. R., Mrs. 13:30
Maria Bethune (Hunt) 13:42,67
Mary Bethune 13:67
Presley Oldham 13:67
CRAMELL
Helen M. 14:106

CRAMER
John 13:84
Julia 13:52
CRAMPTON
Nancy 15:88
CRAMTON
Alie (Cary) White 15:30
Louis C. 14:150; 15:30
CRANDALL
Barton J. 13:80
Calvin L. 13:80
Content (Manchester) 12:34
Demerice 12:78
Eber 12:34
Elizabeth 12:34
Ella Jane 13:80
Elvina 13:80
Fred L. 13:80
John 12:34
Joseph 11:23
Samuel 12:34
CRANDELL
Emmie R. 12:76
George W. 12:76
John 12:76
Johnnie 12:76
Kittie Belle 12:76
Launie 12:76
Laura A. 12:76
Merlinda 12:76
Reuben 12:76
CRANE
... Col. 13:108
Chloe (Hill) 13:38
George 13:9
Harriet (Brown) Wright 13:9
John, Col. 13:112
Joseph 13:38
CRANSHAW
Cornelius 14:137
CRANSON
Abigail 11:91
Elisha, Capt. 11:90,91
Elizabeth 11:90,91; 12:123,124
CRARY
Margaret 12:22
CRAWFORD
Isaac 14:82
Jane 12:25
John 11:23,25
Lewis 15:23
Mary (...) 14:82
CRAWN
Francis S. 14:90
CREDE
... 15:48
CREDETS
... 15:48
CREDIT
John B. 15:48
CREEDIE
... 15:48
CRELLIN
Ella Fisk (Trumbull) 13:26
CREPAU
Pierre 15:48
CREPO
... 15:48
CREQUE
Amanda (...) 11:15
CREQUI
Cecilia 13:140; 14:21
Madelaine (...) 15:22
Magdalena (Bourassa) 15:22
Patrick 15:22
CRESWICK
John 13:27
CRETE
J. Bte. 14:21
Louisa 14:109
M. Louisa 14:85,110
Magdelene 14:21
Mary 14:110
Mary Louise 14:86
CREVINSON
Mary 15:12
CRILLY
Bridget 13:53
CRIPPEN
Ellen Maria 13:54
Isaac 13:80
CRIPPIN
Fannie 14:114
CRISLER
Fritz, Mrs. 12:112
CRISPE
Benjamin, 15:18
Bridget (...) 15:18
CRIST
Elizabeth (Church) 13:89
Elizabeth (Gerard) Gerard 14:100
Etha 14:43
George 13:89; 14:100
John 13:89
CRITTENDEN
... Miss 13:30
... Mrs. 13:78
Byron 12:90
Clarissa 12:90
Daniel 12:139
Eliza (Morgan) 12:90

CRITTENDEN
Emmett 12:90
Harrison 12:90
Julius 12:90
Lewis C. 12:87,90
Mariette (Rumsey) 12:87,90
Mariette C. 12:87,90,115
Mary (Moulton) 12:90
Olive (...) 12:139
Rebecca 14:2,30; 15:90
Rebecca L. 11:140; 12:87,115
Wm. 12:139
see CRUTTENDEN
CROCKER
Rebecca Ann 13:26
Ruth 13:26
CROGHAN
... Col. 15:48
CROLL
... 15:100
Mary (Trumbull) 15:100
Polly (Trumbull) 15:100
CROMPTON
Elial 13:84
William 13:84
CROMWELL
... 14:91
John 13:142
Joseph H., Capt. 11:54
Melissa (Hyde) 11:54
CRONK
Anna 11:129
Elwin 11:49
Julia (Collins) 11:49
Laura 11:129
Samuel A. 11:129
Wilson 11:49
CRONKHITE
Leonard 15:113
CROOK
William, Rev. 12:62
CROOKS
Ramsey 15:79
CROP
Jason, Jr. 15:64
Lora (...) 15:64
CROSBY
... Mrs. 14:90
Andreas J. 15:9
Mary Barshabee (Smith) 15:9
O. A., Mrs. 13:60
Otis 15:60
CROSS
Alice (Shier) 12:62
Jane (Pegley) 13:13
Martha J. 12:107
Martha (...) 11:79
Mary 13:123
Peter, Capt. 13:110
Polly 15:14,96
Thomas, Dr. 13:13,14
William 14:42
CROSSEN
Florida 15:61
Georgia 15:61
Kansas 15:61
Maryland 15:61
Minnesota 15:61
Montana 15:61
Oklahoma 15:61
Rhode Island (Pace) 15:61
Tennessee 15:61
Utah 15:61
Vermont 15:61
Virginia 15:61
CROSWELL
Margaret (...) 13:78
CROTHERS
Mary Elizabeth 13:72
CROUCH
Camelia (Cleveland) 11:137
Ephraim 11:137
CROUSE
Chas. G. 14:120
CROWELL
Daniel F. 11:131
Harriet 11:131
Ida D. (Searle) 15:76
Nelson B. 15:76
CROWELS
Hugh 13:78
CROWLEY
Alice Belle (Curtis) 12:96
Carrine 12:96
Charles Curtis 12:96
Cornelius 14:26
Grace (Beadleston) 14:26
J. J. 12:96
John T. 12:96
Marwood H. 12:96
CRUICKSHANK
Robert 14:92
CRUTHERS
W. D. 14:13
CRUTTENDEN
... 14:30
Abraham 12:90
Daniel 12:139
Henry 12:138
Huldah (...) 12:139

CRUTTENDEN
Jairius Henry 12:138
John Henry 12:138
Julius 12:90
Lauriston J. 12:138
Lucy (Thompson) 12:90
Lydia (Ewell) 12:138
Nerissa (Carr) 12:90
Olive (...) 12:139
Parley 12:90
Rebecca 14:30
Sarah (Curtis) 12:138
Timothy 12:90
William 12:139
see CRITTENDEN
CRYDERMAN
Sarah 11:102
CUDDEBACH
Arthur B. 11:130
Oscar 11:130
CUFF
Benjamin J. 15:50
CUFFE
... 15:50
CUILLERIER-BEAUBIEN
... 14:126
Mary Joseph (...) 13:20
Pierre Jean Marie 13:21
CULBERTSON
Pansy 12:11
CULLERIER-BEAUBIEN
Joseph 14:86
Mary (Bondy) 14:86
CULVER
Ada (Ewell) 12:68
Aden 12:68
Cornelius D. 13:75
Daniel 13:132
Hannah 13:75
John C. 15:141
Joshua 13:132
Martha W. (Hollister) 15:141
Mary (Clark) 12:126
Priscilla 13:18
Samuel 13:132
Sarah 15:80
CUMMINGS
Edson 12:45
Fidelia (Trumbull) 15:133
George W. 13:15
Harriet 15:107
Harriet (Sherwood) 13:15
Jefferson A. 13:54
Lizzie M. (Leonard) 13:54
Nancy 11:98
Origen 15:133
Prudence (Danks) 15:44
Samuel 13:77
Sarah 14:80
CUNDY
Cora May 11:106
Mary E. 11:106
Wm. L. 11:106
CUNNABLE
... 11:114
CUNNINGHAM
Dora 15:127
Ira 15:117
John 12:41
Kenneth M. 15:117
Seviah 15:117
CUQUIER
John Antoine 15:79
CURBA
Louis 15:47
CURBAT
Louis 15:47
CURFMAN
Catherine (Tipple) 15:59
Henry 15:59
Susannah 15:59
CURLE
Nicholas Wilson 14:70
CURRIE
Malcomb 12:48
Sarah (Montgomery) 12:48
CURRIER
... Capt. 13:109
CURRY
James 12:25
Leah (Russell) 12:25
CURTICE
Mary (Guilford) 11:89
Thomas 11:89
CURTIS
Abel 13:65,98
Abigail 12:97
Abraham 12:23
Alice Belle 12:96
Allen 12:96; 14:58
Allen J. 12:98
Allen Jeremiah 12:98; 14:58
Almena 12:95,97; 14:58
Almeron 12:95
Amelia 13:98
Amelia Crouch(Palmer) 13:65,98
Ann Eliza 12:96
Anna Janette 11:106; 12:98
Annie (Rice) 12:98; 14:58
Anson S. 12:98; 14:58

CURTIS
Artemas 12:96; 14:58
Arthur 12:96; 14:58
Bertha M. 12:98
Byancy 12:95
Byron 11:106; 12:98
Caleb 12:95
Caroline 12:96
Caroline (Pickle) 12:98
Carrie 11:106
Celestia 12:96; 14:58
Clara A. 11:3
Clarence 12:98
Clarence Artemas 14:58
Clarissa 12:67,95; 13:118;14:58
Clark M. 15:141
Coit Stanley 12:98
Cordilio 12:67,69,95,97; 14:58
Daniel 12:95,96; 15:78
Desdemony 12:95
Donald 12:96
Dorothy 12:96
E. M. Stanton 12:96
Edla May 12:96
Edmond 14:58
Edmund 12:67,69,95,96; 13:118
14:58
Edwin 12:98
Eliza 13:98
Elizabeth (Malison) 12:97
Ellen 12:25
Enos 12:95
Ester 12:96
Esther J. (Houck) 12:96
Eusebia(Knipe) 12:96
Eva 12:96; 14:58
Evered Woodward 12:96
Florence 12:98; 14:58
Frances A. 14:58
Frances A. (Hawley) 12:98
George W. 14:47
Hannah 12:52
Hannah (Walker) 12:23
Harlow D. 12:96; 13:118
Henrietta 14:58
Ina B. 12:98
James Ewell 12:98
Jeremiah 11:106; 12:67,69,95,
96,97; 14:58
Joseph 15:142
Jothan 12:69,97; 14:58
Kensie P. 11:106; 12:98
Lewis 12:98
Lil (McCoy) 12:96
Lizzie (Andrews) 14:47
Lizzie (Stewart) 15:141
Louise 12:95; 14:58
Lovinia 12:96; 14:58
Luna 12:98
Lydia 14:102
Lydia Viola (Ewell) 12:67
Madelin (Hipp) 12:98
Marah (Douglas) 12:69,97
Margaret (Bishop) 15:142
Martha 13:54,117
Martha (Wilson) 12:67,69,95;
13:118; 14:58
Mary 12:95; 14:58
Mary Douglas 12:97
Mary Elizabeth 12:96
Mary Etta (Harvey) 12:95
Mary Jane (Wales) 12:98
Mary W. (Jones) 12:98
Mary Winifred (Jones) 14:58
May Bertha 12:98
Mercy (Ewell) 12:67,69,97
Mildred 12:96
Myrtie O. 12:98
Nancy (Ewell) 12:67,69,95
Nancy J. (Forbes) 12:98
Nancy M. (Davis) 12:98
Nancy Marinda 12:96
Orsamus 12:95
Polina 12:98
Polly (...) 12:95; 13:118; 14:58
Rhoda 12:97
Richard 12:95
Samuel 12:95
Samuel W. 14:58,97
Saraette 14:58
Sarah 12:138
Sarah (...) 12:67
Sarah Matilda 12:98
Sophia 12:96
Truman 11:106; 12:98
Violetta 12:98
Walter 12:96
Wm. P., Rev. 15:108
CUSHING
Anne (Hunt) Coffin 13:4
Edmund 14:15
Jeremiah 13:4
CUSHMAN
... Mrs. 14:57
Sarah Ann 15:72
CUSICK
Mary 13:10
CUSSON
Jacquelin (Pepin) 14:94
Jean 14:94

CUSSON
Marie 14:94
Marie (Foubert) 14:94
CUSTER
George Armstrong, Gen. 12:93
CUTCHER
... 14:122
CUTLER
... 14:40
Ephraim 11:124
G. H. 13:97
Lucinda (Tyler) 13:97
Manasseh 11:124
CUTTING
Mary 13:78
Richard 12:54
CUTTOR
... 15:23
CUVILLIER
Austin, Hon. 13:16
Mary Anne 13:16

DADMAN
John W., Rev. 15:42
Luella Jane 15:42
Martha Jane (Rogers) 15:42
DADY
Anna 15:14
Eunice Octavia (Clapp) 15:44
Harvey 15:14,44
Jerusha (Burt) 15:14
Laura B. (...) 15:14
Liberty 15:14
Lucinda (Searle) 15:14,44
Phoebe S. (Hannum) 15:44
Phoebe S. (Datus) Hannum 15:14
Rachel 15:14
Samuel 15:14
Stephen 15:14
William 15:14,44
DAGENAIS
M. Louise 13:47
Marie Louise 13:47
DAGG
Elizabeth 15:68
DAILEY
E. Ellsworth 15:25
Edward 15:25
Emma J. (McCune) 15:25
Mary Slack (Matteson) 12:35
Pauline 14:106
Rebecca 11:58
Ruth Harriet 12:35
William Van Buren 12:35
DAILY
Catherine 15:38
Edward 15:25
Jane (...) 15:25
DAINS
Anne (Church) Brown 14:88
Benajah 14:88
Deborah 14:88
Deborah (Munroe) 14:88
Ebenezer 14:88
Hannah 14:88
Hannah (...) Brown 14:88
John 14:88
Josiah 14:88
Lydia 14:88
Mary 14:88
Mary (Munroe) 14:88
Mercy (Luddington) 14:88
Solomon 14:88
Zerviah 14:88
see DEANS
DALE
Eliza (Spaulding) 11:81
Perry H. 11:81
Robert J., Mrs. 14:120
DALLAS
Jennie 14:80
DALTON
Dorothy 11:6
DAMITEAU
Antoine 11:110
DAMITIO
Antoine 11:110
DAMOURS
Mary Ann 13:21
DANA
Elizabeth 14:150
DANCY
Charles 13:80
DANFORTH
... Col. 11:91
Hannah 14:58
John 13:149
Thomas, Hon. 13:149
DANIE
Laurent 15:22
DANIEL
Arthur 15:30
David Wright 13:28
Elizabeth (Morse) 15:127,129
Grant Moses 15:129
J. Arthur 13:28
Louise (Wright) 13:28
Reana (Andrew) 15:128
Virginia Page 13:28

DANIELL
Elizabeth (...) 15:128
Mary 15:127,128
Moses Grant 15:127
Robert 15;127-129
DANIELS
D. L. 13:116
Dolly 12:70
Grace 15:58
James 12:114
Patience (...) 13:116
Patrick 13:85
Samuel 13:79,117
Sarah (...) 13:79
DANIELSON
Martha Amalia 13:69
DANKS
Abigail (...) 14:68
Caleb 14:65
Colate 15:13
Dorothy 14:65
Ephraim 14:68
Jemima (Wait) 14:65
Princess (Searle) 14:65
Prudence 15:44
Rebecca 14:34,35,65,68,103,104
Rebecca (Rust) 14:34
Robert, Jr. 14:34
Samuel 14:65
Thankful 14:68; 15:13
Zibiah 14:104
DAPLIN
Thomas 13:16
see DYPLIN
DAPLYN
Christiana 13:17
DARBY
A. Byron 11:126
Bryant 11:126
Fanny Maria 11:126
Frank L. S. 11:126
Linda M. (Huych) 11:126
Manda M. 12:47
Minnie M. (Waid) 11:126
Samuel B. 11:123,126
Samuel Bryant 11:126
Sopharnia (Guilford) 11:123,126
DARE
Virginia 15:122
DARLING
Annie Louise (Shier) 12:91
Eliza 13:54
John 13:81
DART
Wilson
DATUS
Orin 15:14
Phoebe 15:14
DAUDELIN
Eleanor 14:109
DAUGHTEN
Mary 13:82
DAUNAY
Mary 14:110
DAUPHIN
Ades 13:16
Elias 13:13
Judith 13:15
Phillis Ellen 13:15
DAVENPORT
Ambrose 15:48
Ambrose, Jr. 15:21
Ambrose R., Jr. 15:21
Charles 15:146
Margaret (Earle) 12:111
Polly (Wood) 15:146
Powhatah 15:19
Robert 12:111
Samuel T. 12:105
Susannah (Wood) 15:146
DAVID
... 11:86; 15:49
Forrest 12:100
Laura 12:100
Mary 12:100
Merritt 12:100
Phebe (Sherraden) 12:100
Woody 12:100
DAVIDSON
James 11:23
DAVIE
Catherine (Thomas) 15:143
William 15:143
DAVIES
Abigaile 14:45
Anna 14:45,56
Anna (Norcross) 14:45
Elizabeth 14:45
Elizabeth (...) 14:45
Elizabeth (Harry) 13:59
Gershom 14:45,46
Hannah 14:45
John 13:59
Mary 14:45
Nathaniel 14:45
Priscilla 14:45
Samuel 14:45
Sarah (...) 14:45,46
Sarah (Pierpont) 14:45
Susannah 14:45
see DAVIS

DAVIGON-BEAUREGARD
Alexis 14:85
Anthony 14:54
Justine (Delosil) 14:54
M. Louisa (Crete) 14:85
Teresa (Cloutier) 14:54
see BEAUREGARD, BOUGARDE
DAVINPORT
... (...) 14:125
DAVIS
Abby 13:117
Addie 11:68
Albird Middleworth 11:68
Ann 14:45
Benjamin 15:17
Betsey (...) 12:123
Calvin, Hon. 12:98
Catherine 13:117
Celestia 12:122,123
Charles, Mrs. 13:13,15
Christiana 13:52
Clara (Smith) 11:68
Clarence 15:17
Clarinda 13:54
Clark 12:122
D. 15:141
David A. 13:53
Elias 15:56
Elizabeth 13:59; 15:108
Elizabeth (Harry) 13:59
Elvert M., Mrs. 13:2; 14:2,60; 15:19,77
Estella Isadore (Sexton) 11:68
Ethan 12:123
Frances 12:68
Freelove 15:56
George Esq. 15:109
Gershom 14:46
Herman 12:98
Hermons 11:105
Irma S. 12:81
J. Estella (Sexton) 11:5,68
J. J. 12:130
James 15:55
Jane 15:110, 144
John 13:59; 14:132; 15:17,56
Joshua 13:125
Julia 15:56
Leora 12:98
Lewis 12:98; 15:56
Lewis C. 15:56
Lovina 13:79
Lucy 12:122,123
Margaret 11:137
Marian (Morse) 15:80
Mary 13:126
Mary (Cleavland) 13:53
Mary Delia (Wilcox) 15:109
Mary Matilda (Goodwin) 13:54
Matilda 13:59
Mollie (Atkinson) 13:125
Nancy 15:56
Nancy (Knapp) 12:98
Nancy Maria 12:98
Oliver Leon 11:68
Olney 11:68
Polina (Curtis) 12:98
Polina C. 11:105
Rena E. 11:68
Richard 15:17
Richard H. 15:17
Samuel 14:45
Samuel, M.D. 13:54
Sarah (...) 14:46; 15:55
Sarah (Cady) 14:16
Sarah (Hunt) 12:130
Sarah (Sexton) Frink 11:68
Sarah (Woods) 15:55
Sarilda 12:135
Smith 11:105; 12:98
W. G. 11:18
Walter, Mrs. 14:120
William L. 15:50
see DAVIES
DAVISON
James 11:25
Mary Ann 14:133
DAVOL
Sarah 12:33
DAW
Hannah 11:7
DAWSON
Leonard 14:14
Mary (Stearns) 14:14
DAY
Charles 12:83; 14:118
Cornelia 12:83; 14:118
Ebenezer W. 15:104
Electa 14:139; 15:45
Elizabeth 12:83; 14:118
Elizabeth (Duncan) 14:139
Frederic 14:140
Gideon 14:139
Isaac W. 12:101
James 11:109
John 11:23
Joseph Sheldon 14:140
Julia Elvira 14:140
Lucy (Mosher) 12:35
Mariah 12:83; 14:118

DAY
Mary (Harvey) 12:83; 14:118
Mary Ann (Burnett) Douglass 12:101
Mary Strong (Burt) 15:104
Melinda (Brackett) 11:109
Noble 14:140
Phirilla (Searle) 14:140
Polly (Dewey) 14:140
Rhoda 12:83; 14:118
Wilson 12:35
DAYKAURAY
Indian 15:21
DAYTON
Benjamin B. 15:24
Caleb 15:24
Caroline W. (Draper) 15:24
Cynthia (Maltby) 15:24
David D. 15:24
Hannah (Bonney) 15:24
Harriett E. 15:24
Isaac N. 15:24
Mary Frances (Jennings) 15:24
Sarah H. 15:24
DAZETT
Catherine (Roitel) 14:85
John 14:85
Joseph 14:85
Margaret (Duperrier) 14:85
DEAN
Lucius 15:142
Margaret (Clark) 15:142
Noble F. 15:107
Oliver 12:18
Rebecca 15:88
Sarah (Benfield) 13:46
Susan Ann (Kelly) 15:107
DEANE
John 15:107
Mary (...) Lyndsey 15:107
DEANS
Josiah 14:88
Levi 14:88
Mary 14:88
Ruth 14:88
William 14:88
see DAINS
DEARBORN
Abigail 11:7
Abigail (Bachelder) 11:6
Abigail (Wiley) 11:45
Asa 11:45
Betsey 11:45
Betsey (Hill) 11:45
Daniel 11:56
Deborah 11:45
Dorothy (Dalton) 11:6
Electa (Bull) 11:45
Elizabeth 11:7
Elizabeth (Marion) 11:6
Ester 11:6
Esther (Fogg) 11:7
Godfrey 11:6
Hannah (Colcoret) 11:6
Hannah (Daw) 11:7
Henry 11:6,7,45,56
Henry, Capt. 13:111
Henry, Gen. 11:6
Jane 11:45
Jeremiah 11:7
John 11:6
Joseph, Capt. 13:111
Love 11:45
Luther 11:46
Margaret 11:45,46
Margaret (Sherburne) 11:7
Mark 11:45
Mary 11:7,45
Mary (Bachelder) 11:7
Mary (Brown) 11:45
Mary (Keniston) 11:45
Mary (Roby) 11:7
Mary (Ward) 11:6
Mehetable 11:7
Mercy 11:7
Mercy (Bachelder)11:7
Nathaniel 11:7,45
Orin 11:46
Pluma (Woodruff) 11:45
Polly (Bacon) 11:45
Rachel (Nelson) 11:46
Rhoda 11:5,46
Samuel 11:7,45,56
Sarah 11:6,7,45
Sarah (Taylor) 11:7
Sarah Ann (Root) 11:46
Sherburn 11:45
Thomas 11:6
DEARDUFF
Ann 14:133
DEATHERAGE
Amanda (Moore) 12:130
Franklin 12:133
R. 12:133
Richard 12:134,135
D'EAU
Francois 14:131
DEBIENS
Marie Joseph 12:132
de BLAQUIERE
... Rt. Hon. Lord 13:15

DEBOLT
Henry 14:43
Rachel (Gerard) 14:43
DeBOOS
Edna C. (...) 11:30,86,114;
12:28,29,56,106; 13:2,20,150
14:30,49,55,120; 15:60,117,145
DECAMP
Jacob 14:132
DECARRAUX
Francis 15:21
DECATUR
John 11:102
Sarah P. (Cooley) 11:102
DECAULD
Joseph 14:132
DeCHENE
Isabella 15:22
DeCHIEN
Angelica (Yvon) 14:113
Baptist 14:23
Jane (Petit) 14:21
Michell 14:21
Pierre 14:113
see GASTINON-DUCHENE
DECKER
Charles 15:50
Marietta 15:26
DEDREN
Louisa Matilda 15:109
DEEN
Clarrinda 12:18
E. M. 12:18
Hiram 12:18
Lovenia 12:18
Mary Ann 12:18
Moses 12:18
O. 12:18
Susan 12:18
DeGRAND PRE
Charles 14:95
DeGROVE
Frances Ellsworth 13:131
DEITS
Ezra B. 15:51
Joshua 15:51
Minerva (...) 15:51
DeJONGE
Mildred 14:146
DELANEY
Bethsina (Searle) 15:44
Bethsina (Searle) Searle 14:142
Charity Lyman (Clapp) 15:44
Matthew 15:44
Mercy Ann (Clapp) 15:44
William 14:142; 15:44
DELANO
... 14:57
Amanda H. 13:55
Annis (French) 12:109
Isreal 13:75
Martha (...) 13:75
Myron E. 12:109
DELAUNEY
Rosalie 13:21
DELAVAN
Benjamin 12:132
DELAVIN
... 15:142
Jane (Stanton) 15:142
DELI
Francis 14:54
see DELOEIL
DELIENES-BELANGER
Mary 14:85
DELIGNE
Louise 12:132
DELISLE
... 14:126,128
DELISLE-BIENVENU
Angelica 13:19
Joseph 13:24
DELISLE-LAMARRE
Mary Joseph 13:21
DELLET
Margaret 15:142
DELMEGE
Catherine Hawker (Taylor) 13:15
John F. 13:15
DELOEIL
Ann Ursula (Sordelier) 14:54
Charlotte (Jolin) 14:54
Francis Michael 14:54
Justine 14:54
Susanne 14:86
see DELI
DeLONG
Electra (...) 11:130
James 12:44
Priscilla 12:17
Theodore 11:130
Wray Eugene 11:130
DELORME
... 14:121
Teresa 14:85
DELOUPE
John B. 15:20
DeL'STAGE
Catherine (Vermet) 14:93
Jean 14:93
Marguerite 14:94,95
Marie Amable 14:93

DeL'STAGE
Marie Angelique 14:93
Marie Joseph (Sayer) 14:93
Marie Madeleine 14:93
Marie Madeleine (Rivet) 14:93
Marie Marguerite 14:93
Marie Monique 14:93
Marie Renee 14:93
Pierre 14:93
Pierre Rene 14:93
DELVAIR
Joseph 15:79
DeMACY
Anna S. 14:24
DEMEULES
Louise 13:138
DeMILL
Henrietta Maria (Westbrook) 15:141
P. E. 15:141
DEMING
J. J. 14:123
John J. 14:125
Melva J. 14:125
DEMMON
David T. 15:148
Sarah Ann (Loomis) 15:148
DEMPSEY
Katherine (...) 14:89
Nancy 14:89
Patrick 14:89
DENEAU
... 14:128
Charles 14:94
Louisa Therese (LeBreuil) 14:94
Madeleine 14:94
Madeliene (Clement) 14:94
Marie Magdeleine 14:93
Marin Jeffinea 14:94
DENEEN
Mary Ann 12:23
DENHAM
Eunice 13:82
Mary (Daughten) 13:82
DENILLE
P. E. 15:144
DENIS
Veronica 13:20
DENISEN
Scipio 13:20
DENISON
Elizabeth 15:107
Juda 13:20
DENISSEN
Christian, Father 14:121
DENNEY
Mary 13:69
DENNIS
Abeline (Steven) 11:109
Alfred L. 12:40,110
Ann (Brown) 11:109
Anna (Mabee) 12:39,40
David Brown 11:109
Elias 11:109
Jesse 12:39,110
Rosamond 13:45
Sarah 12:39
Schooley 12:39,40,110
Susan 12:39
Susan Mariah 11:79
DENNISON
Jane (Flint) 15:9
Mary Jane (Flint) 15:9
Riley 15:9
DENNY
Charles Edwin 11:125
Joseph 12:101,140
Sarah B. (Guilford) 11:125
DENOYER
Elizabeth (Drouillard) 14:95
Jean Baptiste 14:95
DENSLOW
Joan 11:55
DENSMORE
Ezra 12:20
Justin 15:56
Louvisa 13:59
Lucy E. 12:20
Mary (...) 12:20
Mary L. 12:20
DENTON
Philura (Burt) 12:51
Sarah 11:138
W. B. 15:1,2
William 12:51
DePEYSTER
... Col. 14:129
DEPLAINE
Angeline 13:139
DEPOCARD
Vinvent 14:132
DEPOIS
Francoise 14:94
DePREE
Suzanne 11:84
DEQUINDRE
...(Drouillard) 12:131
Adelaide 12:104
Antoine 12:105,131; 13:138
Antoine, Major 14:126

DEQUINDRE
Antoine Dagneau de Douville 12:105
Catherine (Chapoton) 12:105
Catherine (Desrivieres) 12:131
Francis Wm. Dagneau 13:138
Louis 12:105
Marie (Desnoyers) 12:105
Pierre 12:131,132
Susanne (Robert) 12:131
Teresa (Boyer) 13:138
DEREGA
Francis, dit Plant 14:110
DeREGLE
Kate (Rankin) 15:144
DERELL
Mary 11:139
DEROCHE
... 15:23
Jean M. 15:21
DEROSIER
Baptist 15:22
J. Bt. 15:22
DEROUSHA
... 15:23
DEROUSER
Urna 14:110
see DUROSEAU
DERRICK
Emma 14:14
DERUSHE
... 15:23
DERUSHER
Amable 15:23
DESANGES-GOUIN
Francis 14:110
Mary 14:110
DESANIER
Louis 13:50
DESAULNIERS
Charlotte (Bourassa) 13:50
Louis 13:49,50
Monica 13:49
Teresa (Sequin-Laderoute) 13:50
DESAULNIERS-LAJAMODIERE
Maria Amable 13:21
DESCHAMPS
Petrus 14:94
DESCHESNES
... Sieur 14:94
DESCOMPS-LABADIE
Alexis 14:83
Antoine 12:105
Cecelia 13:20
Eleanor 12:105
Margaret 14:83
Mary 13:50
Peter 14:85
Pierre 12:132
Teresa (Gaillard) 14:85
see LABADIE
DESILVA
Marie Elizabeth 14:118
DESLISLE
Alexis 13:85
Bienvenue 13:85
Elizabeth (Campau) 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Mary Ann (Campau) 13:85
Monica (Livernois) 13:85
Therese (Chauvin) 13:24
see DeLISLE
DESNOYER
Charlotte (Mallot) 12:104
Gregory 13:137
Jean Charles 12:104
John B. 13:137
Louise (Gobeil) 12:104
Peter I. 12:104
Rosalie (Peltier) 13:137
Teresa (Tremblay) 13:137
see DENOYER
DESNOYERS
Judith 14:23
Marie 12:105
Pierre 14:126
Pierre Jean 12:105; 14:92
DESPAROIS
Mary 13:140
DESPLAS
Francis (Lajeaunesse) 13:85
J. Bte. 13:85
Mary Joseph (Rochereau) 13:85
DESPLAT
James 13:85
DESPOIS
Genevieve 14:94
DESRIVIERS
Catherine 12:131
DESSUREAUX
Frances 14:109
DETALLI
Jacque 14:94
DETOIE
Augustus 14:86
DEUEL
Jane 11:16,18
Rachel A. 11:18,44
Zelpha 12:38
see DEVOL
DEVEAUX
Theodocia 12:129

DEVER
Annie Louise (Shier) 13:9
David Joseph 13:70
Harry Frank 13:9,70
Hazen Shier 13:9,71
James 13:70
Jane 13:71
Joan 13:71
Kathleen Patricia 13:70
Leone (Wangenheim) 13:71
Robert Joseph 13:9
Ruth (Smith) 13:70
Thomas 13:71
DEVINE
Edward 11:137
Margaret (Fitzgerald) 11:137
DEVITT
E. F. 11:53
DEVOL
... 13:60
Benjamin 12:37
Christopher 12:36
Hannah 12:34,35,37
Jonathan 12:38; 13:30
Joseph 11:94,95
Lucetta Fuller 13:32
Lydia (Mosher) 12:37
Mary 12:38
Patience (Mosher) 12:36
Polly (Manchester) 11:95
Presbury 11:95
Sarah 12:37
Sarah (Bailey) 11:94
Sarah (Mosher) 12:37
Timothy 12:37
William 12:38
see DEUEL
DEVOLL
Andrew, Mrs. 14:17
DEVOST
William 15:50
DEWEY
Almira 15:61
Ann 11:27
Anna Diamama 15:61
Armenius Philadelphus 15:61
Darius 12:34
David 14:104
Eliza 14:59
Elizabeth (McWilliams) 14:59
Emeline 14:59
Encyclopedia Britannica 15:61
Florence May 15:25
Franklin Jefferson 15:61
Henry 15:135
Hepzibah 13:64
J. S. 15:25
Laura (Searle) 15:135
Lucy 14:59
Marcus Bonaparte 15:61
Mary A. 15:97
Molly 14:104
Octavia Amonia 15:61
Philander Seabury 15:61
Pleides Arastarcus 15:61
Polly 14:140
Sally (Breeze) Mason 12:34
Sarah 13:64
Thomas 11:27
Victor Millenius 15:61
William 14:59
Zibiah (Danks) 14:104
DEWIT
John 12:102
Mary (...) 12:102
DEWITT
Benjamin 13:23
Ezekiel 14:95
Phebe 15:28
DEXTER
Abigail Rosella (Smith) 15:8
Charles 15:8
Josephine 15:68
Levi 14:86
DEY
Valentine 15:61
DEYO
Rebecca 14:119
DIBBLE
Daniel S. 13:117
Eunice 11:104
Hellen H. 15:143
Mary 15:144
Phil 15:56
DICK
A. M. (...) 12:79
Carrie M. 12:79
Daniel A. 12:78
Daniel F. 12:46
George W. 12:79
John A. 12:79
Lionel E. 12:79
Maggie 12:79
Simon 12:79
Wilma I. 12:79
DICKERMAN
Addie 12:34
Elliott 12:34
Frank 12:34
Nancy (Mosher) 12:34

DICKERSON
... (...) 14:136
... Capt. 14:137
John, Col. 14:66
DICKIE
Hugh H. 14:125
Hugh M. 14:124
Mary A. 13:128
DICKINSON
... Gen. 14:105
Anna E. 15:145
Catherine 14:29
Clara Rebecca Grubb 15:145
Elijah 11:18
Elizabeth D. (Campbell) 15:145
James Denison Campbell 15:145
Joel, Capt. 13:103
Lucy Sophia Leticia 15:145
Margaret Matilda 15:145
Rachel (Harris) 11:18
Samuel Passmore 15:145
Theresa Emma Elsie 15:145
Thomas Passmore 15:145
Thomas Passmore Boyd 15:145
DICKS
Hannah 13:83
Jacob 13:47
Johanna (...) 13:47
Susanna (Metay) 13:47
see DIX
DICKSON
Austin M. 15:144
L. (Beeson) 15:144
DIEBERT
Christine 15:63
DIEFFENDERFER
Herachel 12:77
Ida Ellen 12:77
John 12:45
Martha E. 12:45
Martha E. (...) 12:45
Orville S. 12:45
DIEHM
Jacob 11:104
Margaret (Lohriemer) 11:104
DIEHN
Henry 11:104
Louis (Loriemer) 11:104
Louis (Schreiner) 11:104
DIELEY
Aurelia 14:73
DIGUAY
Thomas 14:131
DIKE
Abigail 14:88
DILKS
Anna (Pierce) 15:105
J. W. 13:116
Joseph 15:105
Sarah Jane 15:105
DILLINGER
James M. 14:134
Wealthy Dana (Wilson) 14:134
DILLINGHAM
Albert 15:130
Lovena (Bowerman) 15:130
DILLON
Bridget 15:143
DILNO
Jemima 13:137
DILSAVER
John 15:50
DILWORTH
Margaret 15:144
Margaret (Dilworth) 15:144
Thomas W. 15:144
DIMMIC
Cynthia (Warner) 14:40
John 14:40
DIMMICK
Adah 14:118
Dorcas Ellen (Carter) 14:107
John 14:107
DINEHART
Hannah M. 11:132
R. A. 11:132
S. 11:132
DINGEY
Carl 11:15
DINGLEY
Daniel 15:22
DIPBOVE
... Mrs. 12:29,106
DIPBOYE
Charles E., Mrs. 15:30
Disbrow
Eliza 14:126
Elizabeth 14:51
Harriet (Cummings) 15:107
Henry V. 14:51; 15:107
Sarah (Anderson) 14:51
DISMUKES
Henrietta 11:11
DIVER
Andrew J. 14:112
John 14:54
DIX
Archange (Riopel) 13:47
Jacob 13:47
Johanna (...) 13:47
John 13:47

DIXON
Abigail 12:38
Charlie A. 12:43
Fannie E. 12:43
Mary 12:38
Rose 14:89
Sally 12:38
DIXWELL
... 14:32
Epes Sargent 13:3,39,65,66
Esther 13:41
Esther (Sargent) 13:66
George Basil 13:66
John 13:39,41,42,66
John, Col. 13:40
John James 13:66
Mary 13:41,42
Mary (Hunt) 13:39-41
DOAK
James 15:59
Mary (Bartlett) 15:59
DOAN
Helen M. 14:16
M. M. 14:15
DOANE
Artemas 14:18
D. Y. 14:18,19
David 14:17,18
E. B. 14:19
Edmond B. 14:18
Edmund M. 14:18,19
Eleanor 14:18
George 14:18
Gilbert H. 12:1,2,54,90
H. M. 14:19
Harriet Barnes 14:18
John 14:18
Joseph 14:18
Julius 14:18
Laura 14:19
M. 14:19
Mary 14:18,20
Mary (Fuller) 14:18
Mary Amelia 14:18,19
Mary M. 14:18
Mehetabil 14:18
Mehetable (Yale) 14:17,18
Nathan 14:18
Rollin 14:18
Rollin C. 14:19
Sally 14:18
Stephen 14:18
Sydney 14:18
Willard A. 14:18
Willard Ashley 14:19
DOBBIN
Charlotte 15:144
DOBBINS
Victor 15:144
DOCKHAM
Lilla (Cady) 14:17
DODD
Abner 13:135
Hannah (Gould) 13:135
Mehitable (Gould) 13:135
Stephen, Jr. 13:135
DODDS
Lee L. 12:121
DODEMEAD
Catherine 14:126
DODGE
... 13:39
... Dr. 14:76
Alzina (Reeves) 13:51
Daniel 13:51
Ebenezer, Dr. 11:27
Eunice 12:83
Johanna (Hunt) Ellenwood 13:39
Julia A. (...) 13:115
Lueretia E. 12:49
Luther H. 12:48
Margaret 12:38
Wealthy (Anter) 12:48
DODSON
Hilda (Vaughan) 14:150
Mary Jane (Christal) 15:124
DODY
Phebe Orleans 14:89
DOE
John 13:50
DOHNSTREICH
Caroline 15:141
DOLAN
... (...) 15:141
DOLE
Sidney 13:113
DOLL
Catherine 11:92
DOLLAHAN
Eliza 12:100
Jane 12:100
DOLSEN
... 13:32
Abigail 13:15
Edward, Mrs. 13:15
Eliza (McCrae) 13:16
Elizabeth (Chalmer) 13:16
James 13:15
Jane (Hamilton) 13:14
Matthew 13:14,16,17
Oscar 13:16

DONA
... 15:23
DONALDSON
Ann 12:105
Anna (Guilford) 11:124
Eliza (Reid) 15:110
Elizabeth 11:124
Elizabeth (Willsie) 14:49
Enoch C. 12:49
James 12:105
Jennie 13:104
Nathaniel S. 15:110
DONAS
Charette 12:103
DONELLY
Sarah Jane 15:110
DONELSON
Ira 11:118
Mary 11:117,118
Mary (Shattuck) 11:118
Mary Ann 11:118
DONGAN
... Captain-General 11:116
... Governor 11:116
DONHAM
Anna 13:45
DONIHOO
Laura 11:136
DONLEY
... 13:77
DONNALY
Emily 11:77
Margaret (Murphy) 11:135
Peter 11:135
DONNELLY
Emily S. 11:77
DONNINGTON
... 14:57
DOPHENY
... Madam 14:22
DORIEN
... 11:86
DORMAND
Sarah 14:109
DORRANCE
Alice (Trumbull) 15:132
Elizabeth (...) 15:132
George 15:132
Margaret (Trumbull) 15:132
Samuel 15:132
DORRIEL
Luther 14:54
DORSEY
... 14:60
J. Maxwell 14:60
Jean (Muir) 14:60
DOTY
Adeline 15:108
Betsey (McNair) 13:52
Edward 15:120
Ellis 15:108
Erastus 13:52
Euphonia 11:97
Faithe (...) 15:120
Fanny 13:53
Frances 13:116
George 14:92
Henry 15:109
Nancy 15:109
DOUBLEDAY
Chester 12:35
Lucy (Mosher) 12:35
DOUBT
Catherine 13:41
Mary 13:41
Nyott 13:39,41
Nyott, Dr. 13:41
Sarah 13:40,41
Sarah (Hunt) 13:39-41
DOUGLAS
Altana (Starks) 14:14
Achsah E. (Shepherd) 14:14
Charles, Dr. 12:127
Ernest G., Dr. 14:14
Frederick S. 12:50
Harley 14:14
Hellen (Hill) 14:114
Jane (Tennant) 12:50
Maria (Soper) 13:53
Nathan 14:14
T. 14:14
Theron Lorenzo 14:14
William 14:114
DOUGLASS
Caleb 13:25,53
Caleb, Jr. 13:25
Calvin 13:25
Charles 13:25
Edward 13:25
Grace 13:25
Guy 13:25
Josiah 13:25
Lucy 13:25
Marah 12:69,97
Marcus B. 13:134
Martha 13:25
Mary Ann Burnett 12:101
Nancy (Gould) 13:134
Samuel 13:25
Sophia 13:25
DOUGLESS
Mary 11:48
DOUSET
Betty 14:88

DOUSET
Hannah (Dains) 14:88
DOUSMAN
John 15:79
Michael 15:23,79
Rosalie (Labarde) 15:79
DOUTS
George 15:78
DOW
Chase Lincoln 15:87
John Blasdel 15:87
Hattie Abi 15:87
Lucia Dolly (Lincoln) 15:87
William, Jr. 13:15
DOWD
Edward 13:138
DOWLER
... 14:130
John 14:132
Richard 14:132
Robert 14:132
DOWLING
Edward J., Rev. Father 12:30
DOWN
Mark 15:61
DOWNER
Cyprian, Rev. 13:85
Elijah 13:85
Hannah (Willoughby) 13:85
DOWNEY
Ellen Sarah 15:148
Hannah (Eastman) 15:148
Henry 15:148
Sarah 15:148
DOWNING
Ann Amelia 11:110
David 11:110
Emily C. 11:110
Lyman Handy 11:110
Rufus 14:86
Stephen 14:54
Stephen, Jr. 14:86
DOWNS
Margaret 15:89
DOWSON
Jane (James) 11:77
Mathew 11:77
DOYLE
... 15:142
Henry 14:22
Isabella (Gundalls) 15:142
James 14:22
DRAKE
Abigail (Dearborn) 11:7
Abraham, Col. 11:7; 13:109
Benjamin 13:75
Charles 14:145
Daniel, Dr. 14:99
Elizabeth (Eldridge) 14:145
Enoch 15:37
Ethel Durine 14:145
Eunice (Mosher) 12:34
Hannah 15:6
James 12:134
James H. 12:136
Lydia Ann 13:75
Mary 14:68
Mary E. 13:54
Phoebe 13:116
Sarah 12:135,136; 15:37
Sarah (Porter) 15:37
Stephen 12:34
DRANGLAND
Sophiah 12:49
DRAPER
Caroline W. 15:24
Clarissa (Morse) 13:53
Georgia 13:32
Hannah 11:134
Jane 15:141
Joseph 13:53
DRAY
Anna 15:126
DREN
Sophia D. 13:25
DRING
Sarah 13:85
DRIVER
Leatha A. (Enyeart) 11:99
DROUILLARD
... 12:131; 14:121
Catherine (Bernard) 14:84
Charles 14:84
Chas. Bonaventure 14:84
Charlotte (Bigras-Fauvel) 14:84
Coleta 14:110
Dominique 14:53,84,110
Elizabeth 12:105;14:85,95
Elizabeth (Gagnier) 14:84
Elizabeth (LeBeau) 13:47
Isabella 14:113
Izabel 13:24
J. Bte. 14:84,109,110
John Baptiste 13:47
John Bte. 14:84
Joseph 14:131
Josetta 14:84
Louis 14:84
M. Charlotte (Drouin) 14:84

DROUILLARD
M. Teresa 13:139
Mary Charlotte (Bigras)14:110
Mary J. 14:83
Mary J. (Laviolette) 14:110
Mary Louise (Quesnel) 14:84
Nicholas 14:110
Pauline 14:53
Susanne 13:47
Theresa 14:109
DROUIN
... 14:126
M. Charlotte 14:84
DROULILLARD
Mary Louise 13:20
DRUSE
Andrew 14:148
Rhoda (Hopkins) 14:148
DRUYIS
Matilda 15:110
DRYBREAD
John 14:134
Mary Jane (Wilson) 14:134
DUANE
James G. 12:124
DUBA
... 15:47
Alexis 13:139
Cecilia (Blay) 13:139
Francis 13:139
John B. 13:139
Louis 15:47
Teresa (Dulac) 13:139
DUBAY
Archange 13:138
Catherine (Bernard) 13:48
Cecilia 13:139
John 13:139
John M. 13:48,139
Joseph 13:48
Mary (Sequin) 13:139
Mary Joseph(Sequin-Laderoute) 13:48,139
DuBE
Joseph 13:48
DUBE
Louis 15:47
DUBERGER
Angelica 13:137
J. Bte. 13:137
Mary Louisa(Courtois-Marin) 13:137
DuBERGER
Marie Louisa (Courtois) 13:19
John Bapt. 13:19
Joseph 13:19
DUBLY
Julia 15:142
DUBOIS
... 12:29; 13:73; 14:121
Arvilla 15:17
Asa 15:16,17
Aurilla (Searle) 15:16,17
Baptist 15:22
Caroline 15:17
Charlotte (Lacelle) 14:54,83
Etienne 14:83; 15:49
Francis A. 15:17
Francois 14:54
Jacob C. 15:16
Mariamini 15:17
Marianne 15:17
Margaret (Descomps -Labadie) 14:83
Margaret (Labadie) 14:54
Meramini 15:17
Orvilla 15:17
Sally Maria 15:17
Samuel 15:17
Stephen 14:54,83
Susanne (Facer) 14:54
DUBOY
J. Batiste 15:22
DUBRUIL
Louis 15:21
DUBS
Elizabeth(Rohrabaugh) 11:110
John R. 11:110
DUCHENE
... 14:121
Almira (Allen) 12:51
Elanor 12:49
Evan 12:101
Francis 13:139
Jane (Brillant) 13:140
Josette 13:23
Mary 13:48
Mary Ann 14:22
Mary J. (Gastinon) 13:138
May (Berna) 11:103
May (Bernd) 11:103
Michael 12:51
Pelagia 13:139
Peter 11:103
Pierre Gastinon 12:101
Susan 15:22
DUCLOS
Anthony 14:51
Antoine 14:131
Archange (...) 14:51
Mary 14:51
DUDD
Flora E. 15:82

DUDD
George H. 15:82
Henry 15:82
Louisa (...) 15:82
DUDDEN
Susannah 15:16
DUDGEN
Anthony 15:110
Harriet (Ingersoll) 15:110
DUDLEY
... 13:30,60
Anne 13:119
Irene 12:28; 14:2
Mary 14:65
DUESEN
Mary 11:76
DUFF
Alexander, Esq. 13:14
Jessie Augusta(Hamilton) 13:14
William 14:132
DUFFE
James 15:56
DUFORD
Catherine 14:81
DUFOUR
Catherine 12:129; 14:86
DUFRESNE
Jean Baptiste 13:14
DUGARD
Elizabeth (Stanbach) 13:19
DUGARDE
John 13:19
DUGUE
... 14:121
DUHAMEL
J. Bte. 13:20
Marie Josette 13:20
DULAC
Archange 13:139
Baptist 13:139
Catherine (Jacobs) 13:139
Charles 13:139
Julia (Chauvin) 13:139
Teresa 13:139
DULEY
Catherine E. 15:110
Effie (Van Horn) 13:106
Eliza 13:106
Eliza (...) 13:106
Elizabeth (Cooly) 13:106
Ella (Parkhurst) 13:106
Florence 13:106
Frankie (Fairman) 13:106
Hannah 13:106
Hannah (Henry) 13:106
Hannah Jane 13:106
J. W. 13:106
Jacob 13:106
James 13:106
James T. 13:106
John 13:106
L. E. (Bennett) 13:106
Mary E. 13:106
Melvina R. 13:106
Richard Wilson 13:106
Samuel H. 13:106
Susan 13:106
Winfield S. 13:106
DUMAS
Maria 15:8
DUMAY
... 14:126
Angelique (Lemay)12:132;13:83,85
Francois 12:132
John Baptist 13:85
Josette (Bourassa) 13:83
Margaret 12:132
Mary Ann 14:22
Peter 13:83,85
Pierre 12:132
Theophile 13:83
Therese (Parnier-Vandeboncouer) 12:132
Veronic (Baron) 13:85
DUMOUCHELLE
... 14:128
DUMPHY
Ernestine 12:10
Guy R. 12:10
Jessie (Couchman) 12:10
DUNBAR
Mehetabel 15:137
DUNCAN
King of Scotland 14:147
Anna (Davis) 14:46
Catherine 11:137
Elizabeth 14:139
Hepzibah 14:35; 15:137
see DUNTON, DUTTON
DUNCANSON
R. S. 13:90
DUNFIELD
Alex 11:79
Lydia (Bean) 11:79
DUNHAM
Seth 13:22
DUNION
... Esq. 14:50
DUNKIN
Hester (Martindale) Belew 11:14,75

DUNKS
George K. 15:107
Mary (Henderson) 15:107
DUNLAP
Ella (Thier) 12:79
John 12:79
L. L. Mrs. 11:20,127; 13:128; 14:2,14; 15:117
L. Lee, Mrs. 14:2
Samuel 15:50
DUNLEVY
Francis, Judge 14:99
DUNN
Aaron W. 12:107
Caleb 15:141
Didama (Kincaid) 12:107
Ellen A. 12:79
Elmira (Whalen) 15:141
Frederic 12:79
H. A. 12:18
Harriet A. 12:77
James 15:141
Loruhamah 12:107
Lucretia 15:51
Magie 12:18
Mary 13:23
Mary Ann 12:23
R. C. 12:18
Ruben C. 12:77
Ural 15:61
DUNNING
Hattie (Arnold) 13:18
Hetty (Howell) 15:26
John 15:26
Lyman 13:18
DUNSMORE
... Lord 14:71,98
Mary 14:23
DUNTLEY
Charlotte Fairman 15:67
Cynthia M. (Fairman) 15:67
Sylvanus 15:67
DUNTON
Ann (Davis) 14:45
Anna (Davies) 14:45
Anna (Davis) 14:46
Rebecca 14:45
Samuel 14:45,46
Sarah (Kendall) 14:45
see DUNCAN, DUTTON
DUPARD
Antwin 12:21
Caroline (Stewart) 12:21
DUPEE
Ursula 13:129
DUPERRIER
Margaret 14:85
DuPLANTIER
Armond 14:95
DUPONT
... 14:126
Pierre Samuel 13:105
see PONT
DUPRA
Louis 13:50
DUPRAT
Agnes (Tremblay) 13:50
Cecilia 13:86
J. Bte. 13:50
Julia (Pominville) 13:50
Louis 13:60
DUPRAY
M. Louise 13:49
Magdelene (Crete) 14:21
DUPRE
Peter 14:21
DUPREE
Suzanne 11:84
DUPUIS
... 14:121
DuPUY
... 11:84
DURANCU
A. C. 14:81
George C. 14:81
see DURANGU
DURAND
Mary 11:40
DURAND-DESMARCHAIS
Louisa 13:50
DURANGU
A. C. 14:81
George C. 14:81
DURELL
William 13:21
DUREUSEAU
Baptist 15:48
DURETTE
Anne (Renaud) 12:101
John 12:101
DURFEE
Barsheba (Hart) 15:8
Daniel 15:8
Eleanor 15:7,8
Goodwin M. 11:103
Grace S. (...) 11:95,96
Henry C. 11:95
Lucinda E. (Brown) 11:103
Mercy 11:95
Samuel 11:95

DURFEE
Thomas 11:05
William 11:95
DURKEE
... 14:32
Lewis P. 14:92
Mary (Hyde) 15:118
Oliver 15:118
DUROCHER
Agatha (Navarre) 14:51
Baptiste 15:22
Laurence 14:51
Laurent 14:51
Louise 12:103
Mary (Janis) 14:51
Monica (Cosme) 14:51
DUROSEAU
Angelica (Meloche) 14:110
Charlotte 14:54
Jane (Villers) 14:110
Rene 14:110
Rene Theodore 14:110
DURRANT
Cubbitt 13:54
Sarah B. (Parsons) 13:54
DUSA
John 14:84
Joseph 14:111
Mary (Beaudrais) 14:111
see DUSAULT, DUSO
DUSAULT
Archange 14:83,111
Etienne 14:111
J. Francis 14:109
John Francis 14:84, 111
Mary Jane (Raoul) 14:84, 111
Mary Margaret (Montmeny) 14:84
Monica 14:109
DUSEN
Mary 11:76
DUSO
Etienne 14:111
Monica (Thuot-Duval) 14:111
see DUSA, DUSAULT
DUTCHER
George 14:75
Henry 13:23
Inosent Elizabeth (...) 13:23
Nancy(Sterling) Burch-Wright 15:118
Zerviah (...) 14:75,76
DUTTON
Adaline 12:80
Anna (Davis) 14:46
Charley R. 12:80
Douglas 12:80
Ella L. 13:55
Fannie (Allen) 13:54
George 12:80
George F. 12:80
James 12:80
Lionel N. 13:54
Mary 12:80
Nancy 12:80
Sarah 11:25; 12:80
Stephen 11:23
see DUNCAN, DUNTON
DUVAL
... Renaud, dit 14:121
Catherine (LaFontaine) 14:112
Eneas Tuotte, dit. 14:84
Etienne 14:112
Ignatius 14:112
Joseph 14:112
Lizette (LeBeau) 14:112
M. Louise 14:84
Mary Louise (Bissonnet) 14:112
Mary Louise (LeBeau) 14:112
Monica 14:112
DUVALL
Mary Ann 13:126
Rebecca 13:126
DUVALLE
Charles 14:112
Daniel 14:84
Ignatius 14:84
Josette (Drouillard) 14:84
Lizette (LeBeau) 14:84
DUYCKNICK
Evert 14:75
DWIGHT
... 14:10
Lydia 15:69
Simeon, Col. 15:69
Sybil (...) 15:69
DYE
Abagail 11:139
Amos 11:139
Asenath (Beecher) 11:139
Azel 11:139
Daniel 11:139
Daniel P. 11:139
Edna (Reynolds) 15:97
Elizabeth 11:139
Elizabeth (Rider) 11:139
John 11:139
Lucy (Lamphear) 11:139
Lydia 11:139
Magdalon (Heroy) 11:139
Mary (Derell) 11:139
Mary (Merithew) 11:139

DYE
Michael 11:139
Orange 15:61
Peter 11:139
Remember (Potter) 11:139
William 11:139
DYER
Amelia 15:39
Eunice 15:71
Martha Ann 13:119
Mary B. 15:74
Rebecca 14:108
DYGART
Kenn 15:142
Phoebe (Wilson) 15:142
DYGERT
Catharine 12:82
DUPLIN
Thomas 13:16
see DAPLIN
DYRE
Mary 11:1
DYSON
Ann (...) 15:107

EARHART
May J. 11:100
EARL
Elizabeth (Mighel) 14:117
J. 12:44
Mary J. 12:44
R., Capt. 11:91
Urena 11:104
EARLE
Abigail 12:111
Charles 12:83,111
Lulu E. 11:5,47,67
Margaret 12:111
Mary (Trickey) 12:83
Sarah (...) 12:111
Sarah Ann 12:36
EARLL
Alpheus 11:133
Charlotte 11:81
Jane (Nichols) 11:133
EARLY
Mary 11:28
EAST
Susan 11:104
EASTLAC
Keseah 11:9
EASTMAN
Daniel 12:41
Eliza R. 13:54
Eugene 12:77
Hannah 15:148
Hardy 12:115
Mary (Trumbull) 15:72
Peter 15:72
Pomeroy 12:89
Saphronia (Chase) 12:41
EASTON
Delila 15:149
Francis 15:120
EATON
Alma (...) 11:49
Asaph J. 11:80
Capitola 11:49
Diana (...) 11:49
Ebenezer C. 12:117
Fanny (...) 11:49
Ira W. 11:129
John 11:49
Julia A. (Chamberlin) 11:80
Laura 11:126
Marie Louise 15:110
Mary A. 11:129
Sally (...) 11:49
Sally M. (...) 12:117
Samuel 15:120
Susan A. 12:117
W. Howard 11:49
Warner H. 11:49
William 11:49
EBERTS
Joseph 13:15
Nancy 13:15
Walter, Capt. 13:16
William 13:14
William, Mrs. 13:16
EBINGER
Dorothy (Tailor) 15:108
Elizabeth 15:108
Jacob F. 15:108
EBY
George, Capt. 13:109
ECKERT
Della (...) 15:84
Emily M. (...) 15:84
Richard 15:84
W. T. 15:84
EDDY
... 14:58
Hilah V. 14:92
John 13:75
Mary M. (...) 13:75
EDEN
George 15:142
EDGERLY
Amanda 12:25

EDGERTON
Roger 11:23
EDGET
Henry 13:76
EDGINGTON
Eleanor 15:59
George 15:59
Joseph 15:59
Margaret (Broome) 15:59
EDISON
... 11:114
EDMONDS
Ann S. 13:117
Annie M. 15:83
Elizabeth (Torge) 15:148
George 15:148
Ira A. 15:83
Sarah R. 15:83
see EDMUNDS
EDMONDSON
Rebecca 11:13
EDMUNDS
Elizabeth Adaline 15:83
J. 15:83
Lewis 15:148
S. 15:83
see EDMONDS
EDRICK
Levi 14:47
EDSCHKER
Minerva W. 13:45
EDSON
Arving 14:119
Caroline 13:149
Eliza Jane 14:119
Henry 14:119
Lura 14:119
Olive (Lillie) 15:88
Otis 14:119
Philena (Wetherby) 14:119
EDWARDS
... (...) 13:68
Aaron 12:104
Abigail (Bascom) 15:74
Abraham 12:104; 13:65,68; 14:124
Abraham, Dr. 13:65,68
Adeline Fidelia(Gridley) 15:45
Alexander 14:124; 15:74
Alexander H. 13:68
Alice Mason 13:68
Amelia Jane 15:74
Ann 11:77; 14:124
Asa C. 15:45
Aurelia (...) 15:45
Catherine 14:103,141,142
Catherine Louisa 15:74
Edwin 12:103
Eliza S. 13:68
Elizabeth 12:38; 14:36
Ellen 15:143
H. L., Rev. 15:140
Halley Winslow 15:74
Hannah 14:10
Harry Dearborn 15:74
Henrietta 14:124
Henrietta E. 13:68
Henry 14:124
Henry J. H. 13:68
Henry Luther 15:74
Isaac 14:43
Jane (...) 12:103
Jean 12:103
Jonathan, Rev. 14:8,33
Julia Ann 15:74
Julia Sophia 13:68
Luther 14:139
Luther, Jr. 15:74
Mary B. (...) Dyer 15:74
Mary C. (Gerard) 14:43
Mary Hunt 13:68
Oliver 13:68
Rachel (Searle) 15:74
Rachel Corintha 15:74
Ruth (...) 14:124
Ruthy (Hunt) 13:65,68
Samuel F. 15:44
Sarah 14:139
Sarah (Baldwin) Searle 14:8
Sarah (Sheldon) 14:139; 15:74
Sarah Mariette 15:74
Susan Sophia 15:74
Thomas 13:68; 14:124
EGBERT
the Great 14:147
Amanda 14:134
Cornelius 14:118
Rachel (...) 14:118
EGELSON
Mary 13:73
EGGLESTON
Dolly 14:103; 15:42,43
Eber 14:104
Eli 14:104
Esther 15:13
Esther (Wait) 14:103
Mary 11:27
Mindwell 13:26
Nathaniel 14:103
Russell Searl, Rev. 14:104
Submit (Judd) 14:104

EGGLESTON
Zeruah (Searle) 14:104
EGLESTON
Carrie (...) 12:78
Frank 12:45,78
Fred V. 12:20
Polley (...) 12:45
EGNEW
Isabella 14:51
Samuel 14:53
EHLERS
C. 12:45
M. 12:45
Rosa 12:45
EIDENMILLER
Ella (Fouts) 11:38
EILERT
Harriet(Williams) 12:104; 14:126
Jacob 12:104; 14:126
ELDEN
... Capt. 13:111
ELDER
Augusta 15:126
Jarius 13:55
Mary 11:92
Rosie 12:11
ELDRED
Julius 13:21
Louisa 12:35
Merit 11:81
Mindwell (Higby) 13:21
ELDREDGE
Asa 11:92
Lucy (Guilford) 11:92
ELDRIDGE
Almira Jane (Searle) 15:46
Edwin S. 15:46
Eliza A. (Carleton) 11:80
Elizabeth 14:145
Emma Swan 13:56
Ira 11:80
Joseph, Jr. Rev. 15:139
Lyauran 15:46
Maria 14:102
Phoebe (...) 15:46
ELINORE
Samuel,Col. 13:103
ELIOT
Elizabeth 13:149
ELLEBRUCK
Henry 15:81
ELLENWOOD
Johanna (Hunt) 13:39
Jonan 13:39
ELLERBY
Edward 15:108
ELLESON
George 15:56
ELLIOT
John 14:132
ELLIOTT
... 14:130
Adin 11:23
Alanson 14:131
Charles Lorring 12:64
Daniel 11:100
Elizabeth (Carus) 12:64
Jane 15:148
Margaret 14:144
Mary Ann 15:88
Mathew 14:132
Mathew, Capt. 14:128,132
Rebecca (Enyeart) 11:100
Thomas 14:132
William 14:132
ELLIS
... 11:86; 13:32; 15:144
Abigail 13:82
Edward S., Dr. 14:1
Ellis 13:29
Jane (Hughes) 13:29
Joseph 13:86
Laura Lemira 15:75
Richard 14:1
Rowland 13:29
Sarah A. 13:117
Thomas 13:29
ELLISON
John 11:25
ELLOIR
Agatha (Laperle) 13:139
Geneveva (LaForest) 13:139
James 13:139
Joseph 13:139
Pere 13:139
see ALARD
ELLSWORTH
Alice 11:108;12:12
Alsine 12:12
Delia 12:12
George 12:12
Helen Ann 11:78
James 12:12
Jane 12:12
Job 15:40
Job, Capt. 15:4
Lee 12:12
Mary (Trumbull) 15:4,40
Nelson 12:12

ELLSWORTH
Polly (Seely) 12:12
Ruth (Rose) 11:108;12:12;15:87
Sam 12:12
Silenda 12:12
Warren 12:12
William 11:108; 12:12; 15:87
see ELSWORTH
ELMS
Betsey A. (Harris) 15:111
ELOSS
Mary (Robertson) 12:47
Thomas 12:47
ELSROAB
Edward D. 12:124
Ella C. (Hallock) 12:124
Ella C. (Monfore) 12:124
John T. 12:124
Mary C. (...) 12:124
ELSWORTH
Almira (Vancamp) 12:52
Ira B. 12:52
Mary 12:47
ELWELL
Ebenezer 14:77
Hannah (...) 14:77
Samuel 14:77
ELWOOD
Francis 15:141
ELY
Abram 12:19
Sally Ann (...) 12:19
EMANUEL
Elizabeth (Linker) 15:108
John 15:108
EMBURY
Mary 13:81
Philip 12:61
EMERICK
Kate 15:144
EMERSON
... Capt. 13:107
Elijah B. 15:14
Elizabeth 15:116
Lucinda (Dady) 15:14
Ralph Waldo 14:72
EMIG
Margaret 12:139
EMIGH
Margaret 12:139
see AIMIGH, AMY
EMIGO
Barbary (Grimmel) 11:135
Frederick 11:135
EMMANS
Caroline H. 11:71,72
Caroline P. 11:71
David W. 11:71
Eliphalet C. 11:71
Elizabeth (Leek) 11:71,72
Experience Ann 11:71
George 11:71
Hannah Ruth 11:71,72
Hetty Ann (...) 11:71
John 11:71,72
Lois H. Sapphira 11:71
Mehetable (Schellinger) 11:71,72
EMMONS
Amos Joseph 11:71
Eliza Ann (Wade) 11:80
George 11:71
Mary Jane 11:71
Uriah 11:80
EMORY
... 15:144
Abigail 13:51
EMPSON
Martha (...) 14:116
Mary 14:116
William 14:116
END
Mary 15:61
ENGEL
Christena (...) 15:84
Emma 15:84
John E. 15:84
ENGLAND
Annie 11:128
Charles H. 11:128
Henry 11:127,128
Jesse 11:128
Joseph 11:128
Maria 11:128
Mary 15:61
Sallie 14:87
Sarah Jane (Fleming) 11:127
ENGLISH
... (...) 14:77
Sophia 15:23
ENOS
Joab 11:23
ENSIGN
Caroline 14:15
Mahala 13:54
ENYEART
Calvin 11:100
Charles F. 11:99
Elizabeth (...) 12:13
Elizabeth (Martindale) 11:37,76

ENYEART
Elizabeth Ann 11:99
Elizabeth E. (Pearson) 11:97,99
Emma 11:37
Hester Rachel 11:99
Ida 11:100
James 11:99
John L. 11:14,76,99
John M. 11:100
Joseph 11:37
Leatha A. 11:99
Lydia (Martindale) 11:14,99
Maggie (Conners) 11:100
Martha C. 11:100
Mary E. 11:100
Mary Jane 12:13
Pearl 11:100
Rebecca L. 11:100
Rebecca S. 11:100
Samuel Martindale 11:100
Sarah (Kisling) 11:99
Sarah Jane 11:99
Sylvester 11:37
Thomas 12:13
Thomas Jefferson 11:99
William H. H. 11:100
ERB
Eliza D. (Ganong) 12:39,40
Peter 12:39,40
ERETY
Caroline (Spencer) 12:50
James G. 12:50
see ESETY
ERMATINGER
C. 12:139
George 15:20
ERNST
Adolph 12:79
Caroline (...) 12:79
Henry C. 12:79
Julie C. 12:79
ERSKINE
Jonas 13:34
ERVAY
Mary Jane 11:22
ERVING
Jane 15:109
see EWING
ERWIG
Clement 15:11
ESETY
Caroline (Spencer) 12:50
James G. 12:50
ESLETTE
Solomon 14:132
ESMOND
Patrick 15:78
ESPEY
James 15:78
ESPRIT
Catherine 13:48
ESPRIT-CHAMPAGNE
Catherine 13:19
ESSELTINE
Laura 15:90
ESSELTYNE
... 15:118
Sarah J. (Burch) 15:118
ESTERBROOKS
Lois 12:111
ESTEVE
... 14:121
ESTILL
... Captain 14:5,98
ESUM
Catherine 12:133
Kitty 12:133
William 12:133
ETHERIDGE
Caroline M. 13:97
ETTS
Cordelia F. 13:55
Theodore E. 13:80
EUSTACE
P. D. 14:122
EVANS
... 15:120
C. J. 15:81
Clarissa J. 15:81
Edna 12:46
Hannah 15:2
Henry 15:81
Hugh 14:29
Israel, Jr. 13:15
Jane (...) 11:129
Jane (Moe) 13:15
John 11:92; 15:81
Joseph 12:56
Judson E. 12:46
Lavina (Simpson) 14:29
Mary (Chace) 11:134
Mary (Grimmond) 11:136
Mary A. 15:81
Mary Doll (Guilford) 11:92
Nancy (Doty) 15:109
Nicholas 11:134
Priscilla 14:29
Richard 11:129,136
Ruth (Fletcher) 12:56
Samuel 14:29

EVANS
Sarah (Harden) 14:29
Thomas 15:109
Wilhma H. 12:46
EVATT
Nathaniel 13:35
EVENS
Catherine 15:94
Clarissa Jane (Fish) 12:47
Henery 11:25
John 12:47
EVERARD
Francis 13:35
Thomas 13:35
EVERETT
... 11:114
... (...) 12:56
Barbara 15:33,36
Barbara (Hanson)13:35-37;15:33,
Charles Henry 13:131 [36
Edward 13:37,131
Edward S., Dr. 13:33;14:2,15
15:33,36
Edward S., Mrs. 14:2,15;15:90
Elizabeth (Beeson) 15:34-36
Elizabeth Martha(Hunt) 13:131
Emma 13:131
Frances 13:37; 15:33,34,36
Francis 13:35
Frank 13:131
Hanson 13:33
Harry Whitfield 13:131
Irene 12:95
Isaac, Jr. 15:36
Isaac Sr. 15:36
Joffrey 13:35,36
John 13:35,37; 15:33-36
John Buchanan 13:131
Joseph 13:33-35,37; 15:33,36
Margery (Witham) 13:89
Martha 13:89
Philip 13:36,37; 15:32,33,36
Polly 14:103; 15:41,42
Rachel 15:36
Thomas, Capt. 13:35
Thomas Hunt 13:131
Thomas J. 15:36
William 13:89
William Francis 13:131
William H. 15:36
EVERHAM
Virginia 11:49,101,133; 12:21,28,
47,140; 13:60; 15:81
EVERITT
Benjamin 13:33
Elizabeth 13:33
Joseph 13:33-36
Rich 14:7
EVERLEY
Helen May (Brown) 11:11
Millard 11:11
EVERS
John 15:144
EVETT
Nathaniel 13:35
EVITT
Nathaniel 13:35
EVJEN
John O., Prof. 11:115
EVO
Joseph 14:109
see YVON
EVRITT
Andrew 11:107
Geo. S. 11:107
Lydia J. 11:107
Mary J. (...) 11:107
Prudence 11:107
EWELL
Ada 12:68
Alexander P. 12:68
Amanda M. 12:68
Andrew J. 12:68
Avaline 12:67,68
Belle 12:68
Bernice C. 12:69
Bethia 12:65
Betsey (Bancroft) 12:67
Charles H. 12:69
Charlotte(Walker) 12:67,68;14:58
Clarissa 12:68
Clarissa (Curtis) 12:67; 13:118
Consider 12:66; 14:58
Deborah 12:65-67,69
Deborah (Bates) 12:66; 14:58
E. H. 13:118
Ebenezer 12:65
Edmund C. 12:67,68
Edwin C. 12:68
Eli 12:67,68; 14:58
Eliza (Gulick) 12:68
Eliza (Lamb) 12:68
Elizabeth 12:66
Elizabeth (...) 12:66
Ella 12:68
Ella J. 12:69
Elmer R. 12:69
Elsie (Cannon) 12:68
Emerancy (Miller) 12:68,69
Emory P. 12:68

EWELL
Ervin H. 12:67
Erwin 12:68
Erwin Edgar 12:68
Esther (Walker) 12:67,69
Ethel Carman 12:69
Eunice 12:65
Fayette M. 12:68
Francis (Davis) 12:68
Frank 12:68
Frank O. 12:69
Fred D. 12:69
Fred F. 12:68
George 12:68
George E. 12:69
Gershom 12:65,66
Grace (Bradley) 12:69
Hannah 12:65,66
Hannah (Miller) 12:67,69
Helen A. 12:68
Henry 12:65-67; 14:58
Herbert P. 12:68
Ichabod 12:65
Irene 12:67,68
J. Nelson 12:68
James 12:66,69,95; 14:58
Jerome L. 12:67,68
John 12:65-67,69; 13:118; 14:58
John, Jr. 14:58
Joseph 12:66
Joseph E. 12:69; 14:58
Joseph H. 12:65
Joshua 12:65
Lebeus 12:67,68; 14:58
Lizzie 12:67
Louisa 12:67,69; 14:58
Lovina May 12:69
Luther 12:67,68; 14:58
Lydia (Warner) 14:58
Lydia A. (Wells) 12:67
Lydia M. 12:68
Lydia Viola 12:67,68,138
Mabel May 12:67,68
Malichi 12:66; 14:58
Marana C. 12:69
Marian 12:67,68
Marshall D. 12:68
Mary 12:66
Mary (...) 12:65
Mary (Moore) 12:68
Mary Ann 12:68
Meade A. 12:69; 14:58
Mehitable (Guinne) 12:65
Melzer 12:66
Mercy 12:67,69,95,97
Nancy 12:95
Nancy (Hoyt) 12:67; 14:58
Nellie B. (Harris) 12:68
Peleg 12:66-68,95,96; 13:118; 14:58
Peleg Dilloway F. 12:67,68
Peleg J. 12:68
Penelope 12:66
Philander 12:67,68,138; 14:58
Rachell 12:66; 14:58
Rebecca 12:65,66
Relief (Turner) 12:66
Romeo 12:68
S. H. 14:58
Sally (Hoyt) 14:58
Samuel 12:67; 14:58
Samuel D. Edgar 12:68
Samuel Leon 12:67
Sarah 12:65,66; 14:58
Sarah (Curtis) 12:67
Sarah (Curtis) Cruttenden 12:138
Sarah (Holbrook) 12:67,95
Sarah A. 12:68; 14:58
Sarah Avaline 13:118
Solomon 12:66; 14:58
Susan (Thompson) 12:68
Sylvia (Calkins) 12:68
Thomas J. 12:67,68
William H. 12:68,69
Wilma I. 12:69
Zecheus 12:65
EWING
Jane 15:109
Janet 12:14
EXTELL
Sarah 13:133
EYERLE
Marie Elizabeth 11:56

FABRE
Michael 15:48
FABRIQUE
John 15:130
Louisa (Bowerman) Shourds 15:130
FACER
... (Belanger) 12:129
Andrew 12:25
Catherine (Phocas) dit Raymond 12:129
Henry 12:129
Henry David 12:131
Jane (Crawford) 12:25
Levi 12:47
Mary 12:103
Mary (Elsworth) 12:47
Susanne 12:131; 13:85; 14:54

FACER
see FESSE
FAFARD
Bertrand 14:94
Delorme, dit. 14:121
FAGNAN
Mary Angelica 13:49
FAIR
John 15:141
Sarah Jane 15:141
FAIRBAIRN
Florence 12:96
FAIRCHILD
Mary 14:68
FAIRCHILDS
Ann 11:40
FAIRFAX
... 14:131
FAIRFIELD
Elizabeth 13:6
FAIRMAN
Amasa 11:62; 13:106
Charles 13:53
Cynthia M. 15:67
Eliza 15:103
Frankie 13:106
Marcia(Knapp) 11:50,61;13:106
Marcia(Knapp)Mathewson 11:62
Maria 15:103
Mary E. (Gambell) 13:53
Ophelia 11:62
FALES
... Pvt. 15:50
Jabez 15:50
FANNING
Thomas 15:129
FANSHAW
Daniel 14:17
FANSLER
Mary 13:29
FARGO
Almira 11:22
FARLEY
Anna (Davis) Dunton 14:46
Benjamin 14:45,46
Caleb 14:46
George 14:46
J. 12:130
FARMER
... 14:1,119
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:4
Paul 13:4
Silas 14:1
FARNAM
Eber 14:24
Phebe L. (...) 14:24
FARNHAM
David 13:39
Joshua 15:116
Kesiah (Ford) 15:116
Manasseh 15:116
Russell 15:48
Sarah (Ford) 15:116
Susannah Sever 13:39
FARNIA
Francis 12:103
FARNSWORTH
Caro 15:144
Catherine (Connor) 15:110
Eliza W. 11:92
Eliza Wheeler 11:124
James 15:110
Oliver, Jr. 11:124
William 15:22
FARQUHAR
Henrietta 14:14
FARQUAHARSON
John 13:30
FARRAH
Alma S. (Bowerman) 15:130
Christopher T. 15:130
Christopher Tettley 15:130
Lois F. (Bowerman) 15:130
Mary (Wilson) 15:130
FARRAND
B. C. 12:23
Laura (Whitman) 12:23
FARRAR
Ann (...) 15:141
Delecta 15:141
John 15:141
FARREL
John 15:50
FARRELL
... 14:131
Catherine (Morris) 12:101
Edward 12:101
Elizabeth 13:125
FARRINGTON
Elizabeth 11:103
Joseph 14:53
Lydia Carolin Ackley 11:77
FARRIS
Hannah (Stephens) 12:52
Zebulin 12:52
FARROW
... 14:131
FARSONS
Elizabeth (Bell) Lauderman 13:27
John 13:27

FATIN
Anthony E. 14:25
Catherine G. 14:25
Hulbert Ward 14:25
Mary (...) 14:25
FAUBERT
Antoine 15:18
FAVERO
John Bts. 14:111
FAVREAU
J. Bte. 14:111
Mary (Lapray) 14:111
Mary (Leonard)14:111
FAWNS
E. 14:107
Naomi (Cortright) 14:107
FEARSON
George 15:107
Isabella (Cooper) 15:107
John 13:21
Maria Amable (Dessaulnier-Lajamodier) 13:21
FEATHER
William 15:91
FEATHERLY
Isaac 13:117
FECHT
Alfred Edmund, Dr. 11:134
Mary M. (Bieel) 11:134
Mary M. (Bird) 11:134
FEEMASTER
A. M., Mrs. 14:43
FEGAN
Anna May 15:28
FEGOR
Henry J. 12:81
FEIDT
Ada M. 11:100
Elizabeth (...) 11:100
Frank E. 11:100
Harriet E. 11:100
John T. 11:100
Joseph P. 11:100
Lydia G. 11:100
Martha C. (Enyeart) 11:100
Philip 11:100
FELCH
Abijah 11:16
Carolyn Eunice 11:16
Henry 11:16
John 11:16
John Henry 11:16
Nathaniel 11:16
FELDSTEAD
... 13:79
FELKER
Anthony 12:133
FELLERS
Elfredia (Wolfe) 12:108
FELLOWES
Sarah A. (Lincoln) 13:55
William 13:55
FELLOWS
Anna 14:28
Catherine 15:68
Charles 15:68
Elizabeth (Dagg) 15:68
FELT
Dorman 14:59
Eliza (Dewey) 14:59
Samuel 14:54
FELTON
Bodica 15:94
FENLY
Judith 12:135
FENN
Alfred 12:19
Eunice E. 12:46
F. 12:19
Kenneth H. 12:46
M. (...) 12:19
Margaret 13:101
Nina 12:19
W. F. 12:19
FENNER
Almena (Curtis) 12:95,97; 14:58
Almena C. 11:105
Betsey (Martin) 14:82
C. Adelle 11:106
E. 11:106
Emily (Amsbry) 14:82
George H. 11:105
George Hiram 12:95,97; 14:58
Irene (Everett) 12:95
L. C. 11:105
Llewllyn D. 11:105; 12:95; 14:58
Louise (Curtis) 12:95
Louisa C. 11:105
Marion 12:95; 14:58
Romaine, Rev. 12:95,96
Ruben 12:95
Susan 14:82
William F. 14:82
FENNO
Rebecca 13:149
FENTON
Jesse 15:50
Phebe 11:137
FENWICH
Ignatius, Col. 14:118
Mary (Hill) Carroll 14:118

FERGUSON
Ellen Stroude (Thomas) 15:145
Erastus 14:86
James 13:13
Marion (Smith) 13:13
Rosalinda 14:133
Walter 15:145,146
FERRELL
Jane 15:107
Joshua 13:27,28
Mary (Bell) 13:27,28
FERRIS
Ellen (Bresnahan) 15:143
Ezra 14:100
Ezra, Rev. Dr. 14:99
Isaac 14:132
Michael 15:143
FERRISS
... 14:130
Maria (Harris) 15:111
FERRON
John 15:50
FESSE
Louis 12:129
see FACER
FESSENDEN
Ruth 13:40
FETTER
Lucas 11:140
see VETTER
FEY
Charles 12:138;13:2,120;14:2
FIEGLY
Charles McGill 12:134
John 12:133
Sarah 12:133
FIELD
... Capt. 14:69
Almira (Searle) 14:102
Mary 15:142
Mary (Kercheval) 15:144
Moses W. 15:144
Orina 14:102
FIELDS
E. E. 15:23
Eliakim 15:23
Esther 15:107
Israel 11:25
Josiah 11:25
FIFE
Abigail (Ball) Goss 13:96
William 13:96
FIFIELD
Daniel 12:78
Elizabeth 12:79
John C. 12:79
FILER
Sarah 15:56
FILLMORE
Luther 13:132
FINCH
Almeda (Webster) 12:26
Eva 12:43
James 15:49
Joshua 15:69
Sylvestre 12:26
FINCHER
Armel 11:13
Jesse 11:13
Rebecca 11:12,35
Rebecca (Edmondson) 11:13
FINDLEY
James 15:142-144
Margaret (Dellet) 15:142
FINEHANDT
... 13:23
FINLEY
Esther 11:65
M. 15:144
FINLY
July 12:134
FINNEMORE
Daniel 15:50
FINNISTER
James 15:141
FIREHAUDT
William 13:23
FISCHER
Mary 15:64
FISH
Alexander 13:76
Arthur H. 15:84
Bertha 15:84
Betsey (...) 13:76
Clarissa Jane 12:47
Eleanor 15:84
Elias 13:76
Elijah 15:81
Elijah S. 13:113
Ella E. 15:84
Fanny C. (...) 13:113
Frank Reynolds, Mrs. 14:87
George 11:80; 15:84
Hattie 14:15
Mary (Rattery) 11:80
Sadie 15:84
FISHBAUGH
... 14:118
FISHER
Alexander 11:104
Ann (Clement) Reeves 14:87

FISHER
Arminta B. 12:44
Elizabeth 15:149
Ethel May 12:45
Hester (Jenan) 11:80
Howard N., Rev. 12:45
James 11:80
Jas. N. 12:44
Jeremiah 12:44
John 11:135; 12:44
Luke 14:26
Mable G. 12:45
Margaret (McNulty) 11:133
Martha Ann 14:27
Mary (Reeves) 14:87
Mary Ann 15:59
Mary Ann (James) 11:135
Mary R. 14:47
Michael C. 14:47,87
Patrick 11:133
Priscilla (Lauraby) 11:104
Sarah 13:51
Sarah (...) 12:44
Sarah S. (Hall) 14:26
W. F. 14:47
FISHPOOL
Amanda (Edgerly) 12:25
Edward 12:25
FISK
Josiah G. 13:55
Sophia J. (Burns) 13:55
FISKE
Clarence A., Mrs. 11:114; 13:2
David 15:128
Eliza (Hood) 13:71
Katherine Esther 13:71
Nathan Milo, Rev. 13:71
FITCH
Abigail 11:109
Anna 11:109
Anne (Abel) 15:6
Hannah 11:109
Harris 14:144
James 11:109; 13:77
James, Rev. 11:109
Jamima 11:109
Jane (Jenks) 15:109
John 11:109; 15:109
Joseph Trumble 11:109
Joshua 11:109; 15:6
Lucy 11:54
Lydia 11:109
Mary (Trumbull) 11:109; 15:6
Nathaniel 11:109; 15:6
Rachel 11:109
Sally 11:109
Sarah B. 12:48
Sarah Margaret 14:144
Sibel 11:109
FITTS
Sophia 15:149
FITZ-ALAN
Amanda Melvina 13:7
FITZGERALD
Harold, Mrs. 13:28
Kittie 15:8
Margaret 11:137
Mary 13:53
Mary E. (Smith) Allen 15:8
Thomas 15:8
FITZ-RANDOLPH
Esther (Ro...) 13:82
Hope 13:82
FLAGG
Samuel 11:90
Sarah 11:90,92
FLAHAVEN
Parnell Howard 11:61
FLANAGAN
Elvira 11:135
FLECK
Amanda 15:9
FLEEHARDY
Margaret 11:10
Sharlott 11:8,10
FLEMING
Ann 11:128
Catherine (Sharpe) 11:127,128
David 11:127
Elizabeth 11:128
John H. 11:127,128
Josephine 11:127
Margaret Ann 11:127
Mariam 11:127,128
Mary Catherine 11:127
Nelson 11:127
Peter 11:110
Rebecca (Blount) 11:110
Sarah A. (Windiate) 11:127
Sarah Jane 11:127
Thomas R. 11:127,128
William 14:132
William S. 11:127
FLETCHER
Amanda 11:62
Belinda (Johnson) 11:62
Eleanor (...) 13:149
Elias 11:62
George Washington 13:149
Jennie (Martindale) 12:15,16
John 13:149

FLETCHER
Mary O. (Pattee) 11:61
Mary S. 14:89
William 11:61,62; 12:16
FLEURY
Francis 13:140
Mary (Maillet) 13:140
Polly 11:134
FLICKINGER
Bruce Norman 12:75
Ellen F. (Hoyt) 12:75
Grace Maude (Speer) 12:75
Jacon 15:65
Louis 12:75
Louis Speer 12:75
Maria Elizabeth (...) 15:65
FLINN
Thomas 14:3-5,100
FLINT
Abel R. 12:138
Brayton 15:7-9
Emily (Mumford) 12:138
Homer A. 15:9
Loren 15:9
Lyman Brayton 15:9
Mary 15:9
Mary A. (Taylor) 15:9
Mary Cleopatra(Smith) 15:7-9
Mary E.(Smith) Allen Fitzgerald Stevenson 15:8
Mary Jane 15:9
Melissa (Wilkinson) 15:9
Rosella Chapman 15:9
Sarah (Riggs) 12:111
Wm. Pillsbury 15:8
FLORA
Samuel 11:10
Sarah (...) 11:10
FLOWERS
May 15:61
FLOWLER
Ive (Gerrard) 11:97
FLUMERFELT
C., Rev. 13:15,16
FLURE
Sophia (Burges) 11:79
William 11:79
FLURY
Mary 12:22
FLYNN
... 14:72
Ellen 15:144
FORES
... 13:6
Martha (Hunt) 13:6
FOGG
Esther 11:7
FOGH
Marea 14:147
FOGI
... Col. 13:15
Helen 13:15
FOLEY
George 14:33
FOLKERTS
Jane (Cook) 15:142
John 15:142
FOLLETT
Benjamin 13:64
Susannah 13:64
FONIER
Pierre 14:112
see FOURNIER
FONTAINE
Joseph 14:112; 15:22
Joseph A. 15:22
FOOTE
Isaac 14:77
Sarah (...) 14:77
FOOTT
George W. 13:13
FORBES
... 14:7
Eli, Rev. 13:94
Ella (Kinney) 13:73,74
Nancy Janette 12:98
FORBS
Jerusha 12:72
FORD
Abigail 15:58,116
Alice 15:104
Andrew 13:95
Betsey 14:126
Caroline 15:108
Clarra Ann 14:126
Daniel B. 14:126
David 13:145
E. R. 15:116
Eliza Jane 14:126
Elizabeth 15:116
Elizabeth (Greenslet) 15:58
Elizabeth (Hovey) 15:116
Hannah 15:116
Henry 12:6; 13:88; 14:27,46
Henry Jones 11:114
Isaac 14:126
Jane 14:126
John 14:147; 15:116
Joseph 15:58,116,147
Joseph G. 13:145

FORD
Kesia 15:116
Margaret 14:126
Mary 15:116
Nathaniel 15:116
Rebecca (...) 14:47
Sally 14:126
Sarah 14:126; 15:116
Sevia 15:14
Silas 14:126
Thomson 14:47
William 14:126
FORKEY
Mary (...) 14:91
FORKNER
Clara E. 15:46
FORSTER
Alexius Mador 13:130
Alexius M., Dr. 13:67
Alice 13:130
Charles Warham 13:130
Elizabeth (Hunt) Warham 13:67
Frances Elizabeth 13:130
Francis Belin 13:130
Julia Caroline 13:130
Laura Susan 13:130
Mary Warham 13:130
Nancy 14:100
Theodore Herbert 13:130
Thomas 13:130
William Warham Withers 13:130
FORSYTH
Cecil 12:5
Jane C. 15:108
Jessie (Hill) 13:118
Maria (Howard) 15:107
Robert A. 15:107
FORSYTHE
Mary (Clement) 15:148
Philo 15:148
FORT
Lydia (Clark) 12:29
Winfield Scott 12:29
FORTH
Elizabeth (Denison) 15:107
Scipio 15:107
FORTIER
Charles 14:132
Rose 12:105,129
FORTNER
... 11:23
FORTON
John Bapt. 13:48
Julia 13:138
Michael 14:92
FOSGATE
Anna 15:58
FOSSATT
... (...) 15:144
FOSTER
... 14:12
... (Mills) 11:93
... Capt. 13:109
... Col. 13:111
A. B., Mrs. 11:93
Bigelow 14:12
John S. 14:12
Julia Maria (Arms) 15:74
Kezia 11:123
Luke 14:99
Marshall 14:12
Ruth 14:80
Sarah Jane (Hageman) 14:12
Susan (Keele) 15:108
Thomas 15:108
William 15:74
FOUBERT
Marie 14:94
Marie (Riviere) 14:94
Phillip 14:94
FOURNIER
Abraham 12:132
Augustin 12:103,132
Archange (Campau) 12:132
Frances (Robin) 14:112
Judith (Toussaint) 12:132
Margaret (Bousom) 14:112
Margaret (Lalievre) 12:103
Martha 14:113
Mary (Facer) 12:103
Peter Basil 14:112
Pierre 14:112
FOUTS
Aaron 11:38
Anna B. (Winget) 11:36
Clem 11:38
Elam 11:38
Elizabeth 11:38
Ella 11:38
Henry 11:38
Rachel (Martindale) 11:38
Roberts 11:38
William 11:38
FOWLER
David 14:119
David Wilson 14:119
George Roswell 14:119
James 14:119
Joseph H. 13:85
Mahaly (Mou?) 14:22

FOWLER
Marian Amelia 13:71
Mary 13:52
Mary J. 13:27
Nathan I. 13:113
Rachel 14:119
Rebecca (Deyo) 14:119
Samantha 14:119
Thomas 14:22
William Chauncey 11:66
FOX
... 11:86; 12:140; 13:28,30; 14:30,32,130
Adam 14:132
Amasa 13:23,84
Asa 13:23
Benj. F. 13:23
Charles, Revd. 15:110
Emma 15:30
G. W. 12:19
George 14:132
Helen Verna 12:18
Henry 14:133
Howard S. 15:30
J. A. 13:106
Jacob 14:132
John 14:133
John Winslow 15:30
Jonas 14:133
Louisa 11:135
Lydia (Sadler) 12:50
M. 12:18
Maria (Rucker) 15:110
Maurice 12:1,2,32,59,86,110
Maurice W. 11:30; 13:2; 14:2,77, 150; 15:30,117
Michael 14:133
Philip 14:132
Sarah Ann 12:51
Susan M. (Duley) 13:106
Theodore 12:50
FOY
Eugene 12:84
Eugenia Mary 12:84
Harriet (Martin) 12:84
Jane 15:141
FRANCHIERE
Charlotte (Prince) 15:109
Gabriel 15:109
FRANCIS
Hannah (Hegeman) 14:12
John 13:132
Thomas 14:12
Zilpha (Gates) 11:41
FRANK
Addison 12:81
Edgar 12:81
Edmond 12:17
L. D. 12:17
Letitia 12:81
Myra A. 12:17
William C. 12:17
FRANKLIN
Abel 11:25
Ashel 11:25
Benjamin 15:30
Noah 11:25
Simeon 15:148
Sophia 15:148
Waty (Robinson) 15:148
FRARO
Francois 14:85
see FREROT
FRARY
David 14:54
E. (...) 12:19
Emma 12:19
Esther (Kingsley) 14:54
J. G. 12:19
Mary 15:37
FRASER
... 15:108
Andrew 12:44
Elizabeth (Busby) 15:108
Etta 12:44
Eva (Kinney) 13:74
Robert 13:79
Wm. 13:50
William P. 13:50
FRASHER
... 13:85
FRAZEE
Chloe 14:42,71
Jacob 14:42
Joseph 14:72
FRAZELL
Dorothy Ellen (Stubbins) 13:71
Jean Ellen 13:71
Marion Sanford 13:71
FRAZER
Elizabeth 11:79
George 13:79
Nina B. 12:20
FRAZIER
James 11:25
Martha 13:133
FREDERICK
Elizabeth 12:133
Emily 12:136,137
Etna 12:133,134
Maggie 12:137

FREDERICK
Margaret Ann 12:136
Marietta 12:136
Mary (Taylor) 12:133
Nicla 13:140
Sallie 12:137
Walter P. 12:136
FREE
Daniel 15:58
Elizabeth (Arsnoe) 15:58
FREEBORN
Mary 11:96
FREELAND
Jane (Davis) 15:144
William 15:144
FREEMAN
... 14:3,100
Betsy Johnston 15:141
Gideon 13:132
Isaac 14:99
Joseph 14:63
Susannah 15:117
William E. 12:45
FRENCH
Aaron 14:88
Abigail 14:88
Abigail (Brown) 14:88
Annis 12:109
Elizabeth 14:38,39
Elizabeth (...) 14:38
Fanny (Carpenter) 11:103
George 11:103
Mahala 12:23
Mary (...) 14:27
Richard 14:38
W. J. 14:27
FREROT
Francois 14:85
See FRARO
FRETON
Cecilia (Dupont) 13:86
Francis 13:86
Julian 13:86,138
Mary J. 13:137
Mary J. (Gastinon-Duchene) 13:138
Mary Joseph 13:86,137; 14:21
Peter 13:137
Soulange (Senet) 13:86
Teresa 14:22
Teresa (Billiau) 13:138
FREUND
Hugo, Dr. 11:30
FRICK
Barbara 14:89
Catherine (Mather) 14:89
Elizabeth (Young) 14:89
John 14:89
FRIEND
Charles 14:132
George 14:132
FRIESNER
Harvey 11:70
FRINK
Adelia E. 15:83
Adeline 15:110
Albert 11:68
Caroline D. 11:68
Carrie Bell 15:83
Harriet A. (Pierce) 11:68
Jane 13:51
Luman J. 11:68
Luther H. 11:68
Marshall D. 15:83
Mary E. 15:83
Nicholas 11:68
Sarah Jane 11:68
Sarah Putnam (Sexton) 11:68
FRINKLE
John 11:101
Nancy H. (Comb) 11:101
FRISBEE
William 13:132
FRITTS
Elizabeth H. 12:20
Franklin B. 11:129
Martha J. (Caldwell) 11:129
Rebecca 12:20
Uriah 12:20
FROBERG
Dorothy (Blount) 11:22
James Lyle 11:22
Lyle Earl 11:22
FROHBERG
Marylin Joyce 14:60
FROST
... 11:23
Edmund 15:129
Frank 12:81
Harriet F. 15:109
Lydia 12:51
William K. 11:51
FROTOCHAUD
John Baptiste 15:21
FROTOCHEAU
Jean 15:21
FRUMAN
Betsey 11:78
FRY
... 14:128

FRY
George 14:148
Hannah 15:93
John 15:50
FRYENMOET
John C., Rev. 13:142
FULFORD
Lucy 13:14
W., Dr. 13:14
FULLER
A. J. R. 13:55
Abigail (Guilford) 11:126
Achsah (Smith) 15:7
Adaline (Boniface) 15:142
Agnes J. 13:54
Ama (...) 13:55
Anna 15:58
Anna Mary (...) 11:50
Asa 13:55
Asa Jr. 13:55
Augustine 11:126
Augustus 11:126
Bethany 13:143
Cyrenus Metcalf 15:7
Delphina E. 13:55
Edward 11:44,84
Elizabeth 15:116
Elizabeth (Emerson) 15:116
Elizabeth (Scott) 13:54
Elmira 13:55
Eunice Ann (...) Jones 13:54
Ezra N. 13:54
Florence H. 13:80
Frances Marion 13:55
George 15:142
Hannah (Harris) 11:44,84
Harriet Pitkin(Audlin) 12:128
Helen B. 13:54
Horace 13:53,54
Isaac 11:23
James 11:110
John 15:116
John, Capt. 13:144
John G. 11:50
John L. 11:50
Johnny 13:55
L. 13:55
Marian 13:55
Martha 14:119
Mary 14:18
Mary (Sherman) 13:53
Nancy (Carroll) 11:110
Neil 15:84
Nora H. 11:50
Rosetta 11:43
Russell 11:91,126
Samuel, Dr. 15:120
Samuell 12:128
Sarah 15:116
Suell 13:55
Theadosia M. 12:45
Timothy 15:94
Wealthy A. 13:54
Zina 13:80
FULLMER
John, Sgt. 14:132
FULMER
... 14:130
FULMORE
Agnes (Cade) 12:55
Alexander 12:55
Elizabeth 12:55
FULTON
James 14:22
FUNK
Elizabeth (Kessler) 11:56
Jacob Marchand 11:56
Joseph P. 12:134,135
Louisa 12:133
Mary (Kessler) 11:56
FUNSTON
Coleman 13:138
FURLAY
W. 15:143
FURSTER
... (...) 13:80
FURTON
Francis 13:86
John Bapt. 13:48
Thomas 13:48
see FORTON, FRETON
FYFFE
Mack 12:11

GAAR
Amelia 12:135
Elizabeth 12:136
Elizabeth (Brinkman) 12:136
Henry 12:136
Margaret (...) 12:136
Margaret N. (Head) 12:134
Milly 12:135
Wesly 12:134
GABRILOWITSCH
Ossip, Mrs. 12:114
GADDY
Albert 12:43
Lizzie 12:43
GADT
Charles 12:79
Fredericka 12:79

GADUPEE
Bournevint 15:47
GAGE
... 13:78
Abigail 13:20
Alice (Thorn) 15:107
Alva 13:20
Henry 13:20
Nathan 15:94
Philip B. 15:107
Sally (Reynolds) 15:94
Wm. B. 12:78
GAGNE
Agnes 14:94
Angelique 12:101,131
Louis 15:48
Louise 12:129
GAGNIER
Angelica (Leonard) 14:111
Archange (Leonard) 14:111
Augustus 14:111
Bartholomew 14:111
Bateine 14:111
Elizabeth 14:84
Isaac 13:49
James 14:83,110,111
Julien 13:49
Lewis 14:110
Louis 15:48
Margaret 14:83
Mary Clara (Menard) 14:110
Mary J. (Larcheveque) 14:110, 111
Mary Louisa (Vallee) 13:49
Monica 14:110,111
Pierre 14:111
Theotiste (Saucier) 13:49
Usta 14:111
Veronica (Martin) 14:111
GAGNIOR
Joseph 15:79
GAHAN
... Justice 13:16
Mary 13:16
GAILLARD
Louis 14:83
Louise 14:83
Teresa 14:85,111
Ursula 14:83
GAILLARD-LIONAIS
Hoppolyte 12:132
Marie Joseph (Debiens) 12:132
Therese 12:132
GAINE
Hugh 15:56
GAINES
Diadama 14:39
GALAHUE
John 12:137
GALAVEN
Ann 15:142
Mary Ann 15:142
GALE
Amy 14:105
Esther 15:143
Harriet Ann E. 15:143
Justus, Col. 11:54
Sally (Hyde) 11:54
Witham 15:143
GALEMANLD
Pierre 14:132
GALINO
Elizabeth (Frazer) 11:79
Peter 11:79
GALLAGHER
... 14:131
James 13:22
GALLAUDET
Alice Cogswell 15:131
Thomas, Rev. 15:131
GALLOWAY
Alexander 13:113
Deborah (Green) 13:113
O. P. 12:137
GAMAGE
Sarah (Doubt) 13:41
Wm. 13:41
GAMBEL
James 14:132
GAMBELL
Mary 13:116
Mary E. 13:53
GAMELIN
... 14:128
Cicotte (...), Madam 14:95
Josette 12:132
Marie 12:104
Mary Frances 13:24
Mary Joseph 13:24
Medard 14:95
GAMMON
Anna 13:59
GAMNOLL
Fred 14:19
Oscar 14:19
Royal 14:19
see GAMONOL
GAMONOL
Frank E. 14:19

GANIO
Lewis 14:111
GANNETT
Alice (...) 13:76
Enoch 13:76
GANNON
Mary Ann 14:146
GANONG
Anna (Mars) 12:39,40
Anna (Marrs) 12:39,40
Eliza D. 12:39
Eliza Dennis 12:40
Nelson R. 12:39,40
Nelson Ross 12:40
GANSON
Samuel 11:102
Susannah (St.Bernard) 11:102
see GAUSON
GARAND
Catherine 13:49
GARARD
John 14:42
see GARRARD, GERARD, GERRARD, JARRATT
GARDEN
George 14:133
GARDINER
Archibald 11:111
Elizabeth (Gaul) 15:108
Henry 15:142
Mary (Watson) 15:142
Richard 15:108
Sarah 15:86
GARDNER
... 13:52
Absalom 14:108
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 14:23
Flora M. 15:97
Jane E. (McGinnis) 11:135
John, Capt. 12:83
John Le 11:135
Levi 15:94
Lizzie 14:23
Martha 15:107
Mary (Reynolds) 15:94
Minnie 14:23
Miriam (Andrews) 14:29
Priscilla (Grafton) 12:83
S. P. 13:41
Sarah C. 13:112
W. R. 14;23
GARDPIES
Bonaventure 15:47
GARET
Rachel 14:69
see GERARD
GARETT
Elias 14:69
see GERARD
GAREY
Ann (Smith) 11:137
Charles 11:137
GARFIELD
Edward 15:128
Lucy 15:59
Sarah 12:35
GARIGUE-LANGUEDOC
Josephine 14:111
GARITT
John 14:71
Justice 14:71
see GERARD
GARLAND
... (Smith) 12:130
John 12:130
Virginia 15:109
GARLICK
I. O., Dr. 12:19
Lucy 15:49
GARNET
Ally 12:134
Mary 12:134
GARNSY
David 14:77
see GUARNSEY
GARR
Elizabeth 12:133
Margaret 12:136
Margaret N. (Head) 12:134
W. 12:133
Wesley 12:134
GARRARD
... 14:41
Edward 11:97
Elizabeth (Martindale) 11:14
Elizabeth Caroline 11:98
Elma L. 11:97
Elmina (Metsker) 11:97
Elvira (Patterson) 11:97
Erastus 11:97
John 11:14,76,97
John Martindale 11:97
Mary 11:14
Thomas A.11:97
see GERRARD
GARRATT
Robert 15:79
GARRET
Ann (Johnson) 13:73
Ellen 13:73,74
Robert 13:73

GARRETT
Daniel 11:25
Elias 14:69
John 14:69
Susanah 14:69
Susannah (...) 14:69
See GERARD
GARRISON
Alpheus 14:55
Charles Mills 14:55
Elizabeth (...) 14:55
Ephraim 14:55
J. J. 14:55
Jeanette Beeson 14:55
John 13:20; 14:55
John Jay 14:55
Margaret 14:55
Maria (Beeson) 14:55
Maria Bond (Beeson) 14:55
Maria Elizabeth 14:55
Phillip Cotterall 14:55
GARTON
Nettie 14:59
GARVEY
Andrew 11:101,102
Elenor Gertie 11:100
Julia A. (McKinney) 11:101
Julia Ann(McKinney) 11:101,102
Mary E. (Enyeart) 11:100
GASHIER
... 14:94
GASKIN
Martha (Simonson) 12:121
Myra 12:121
GASTINON-DUCHENE
Angelique (Yvon) 12:101
Francis 14:21
Jane (Brillant) 14:21
Josette (Lucelle) 14:113
Peter John 14:113
Pierre 12:101
GASTNER
Andrew 12:46
GATD
Charles 12:43
Fredericka 12:43
John 12:43
GATES
Addison 12:78
Betty (Munroe) 14:88
Daniel Gilbert 11:41
Deborah (Dains) 14:88
Emily H. (Corey) 14:27
Flora M. (...) 12:78
Gertrude Anette (Harris) 11:41
Gideon 12:26
Harriet (...) 12:78
Jennie 11:41
John B. 14:27
L. Winetta 11:41
Marilla 13:143
Martha Ann (Fisher) 14:27
Pearly 15:61
Stephen 14:88
Walter 11:41
Zilpha 11:41
GAUDINER
Hariett (Gilbert) 14:80
Randel 14:80
GAUDY
Louis 15:77
GAUL
Elizabeth 15:108
GAUSON
Samuel 11:102
Susannah (St. Bernard) 11:102
see GANSON
GAUSS
Ida 14:29
GAUTHIER
Berthume 15:22
GAUTIER
Bartholomew 15:22
M. Francis 14:110
GAY
... 14:38,40
Ella H. 14:46
GAYLER
Mary 14:29
GAYLORD
Josiah 15:40
Naomi (Burnham) 15:40
Philomelia 15:103
Sabra 15:40
GAYOU
Manuel de Lemos, Don 14:96
GAYTES
Lydia 13:143
GEAUVREAU
Peter 14:131
GEDDES
Maria L. (Lane) 15:107
Robert 15:107
GEDNEY
Joshua R. 15:77
GEE
Francis 12:19
Lucretia 12:19
Mary Ann 12:77
Mary L. 12:77

GEE
W. H. 12:77
William 14:60
William B. 12:77
GEE-BE-WE
Indian 11:88
GEER
Prudence 15:29
GEHRKE
Anna (...) 11:52
Frank 11:52
Fred 11:52
Louisa (...) 11:52
GEIB
Anthony H. 12:140
Judith Marian 12:140
Marian (Monteith) 12:140
GEISSAR
Lambert 14:132
GEISSE
Clara (Griswold) 15:110
Paul, Lt. 15:110
GELINA
Jane 13:47
Veronica 14:112
GELSTON
J. M., Rev. 12:39
GENDRON
Mary Jane 14:113
GENDRON-SOREL
Alexis 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Mary Louisa (Hamilton) 13:24
GENESON
Robert 15:128
GEORGE
Barbara (Everett) 15:33
Joseph 15:33
Loiza 11:79
Lucinda 15:105
Nelson 11:104
Pearl Virginia 15:126
Rachel 15:33
Robert 15:33
Urena (Earl) 11:104
GERALD
Emma F. (...) 15:120
GERARD
...(Hettick)14:100
Aaron Yarner Merryman 14:144
Abigail (Cornell) 15:134
Abigail Jane 15:134
Abner Hathaway 14:42
Ada Katherine 14:146
Alice 14:43
Alice McRea 14:147
Amelia (Bryan) 14:144
America 14:144
Barbara 14:43
Benjamin 14:5,71,72,98
Benjamin Franklin 14:144
Bruce Broaddus 14:43
Bryson Jr. 14:43
Bryson Hart 14:43
Catherine Abigail (Merryman) 14:144
Catherine Elizabeth (Hooser) 14:146,147
Charity Jane 15:134
Charles 14:42
Chloe (Frazee) 14:71
Cora Jane 14:144
David Charles 14:43
David Washington 14:42
Dewitt Clinton 14:43
Edmund Clifford 14:43
Edna Marie 14:146
Eleanor 14:143
Eleanor Katherine (Collins) 14:145
Eli 14:5,72,97,98.100
Elias 14:3,41,69,70-72,97,99, 100,143; 15:27
Elias, Corp. 14:99
Eliza (Cornell) 15:134
Elizabeth (...) 14:43,72,100,143
Elizabeth (Gerard) 14:72,100
Elizabeth (Krug) 14:43
Elmer Agan 14:147
Elmer Ellsworth 14:145
Elmer Ellsworth Jr. 14:146
Elsie Genevieve 14:146
Emaline 14:144
Emeline C. 14:43
Emily Jane 15:134
Esther (Blue) 14:99
Etha (Crist) 14:43
Ethel Durire (Drake) 14:145
Francis (Weatherhead) 14:43
Franklyn Lindsey 14:144
George W. 15:134
Hannah 14:71,143
Hannah (...) 14:143
Inez Susan 14:144
Isaac 14:41,69
Isabel 11:98
Jacob 14:144
Jerome Bonaparte 14:144,145,147
Jerome Bonaparte, Dr. 14:145

GERARD
Jerome Bonaparte Jr. 14:146, 147
Jesse 14:72,98,99
Joanna 14:143
Joanna (...) 14:100
John 14:5,6,42,43,71,72, 97-99,145
John Hays 14:43
John Patrick Cigan 14:145
Johnathan 14:41
Jonah 14:71
Jonathan Bryan 14:144
Joseph 14:3,4,72,99,100,143, 144
Julia 14:43
Justice 14:44
Leah (Hays) 14:43
Lydia (Akers) 14:144
Marea Wallace (McCrae) 14:147
Margaret (Ayers) 14:143
Maria 14:143,144
Marietta (Bramble) 14:43
Mark 14:43
Martha Ann (Rechards) 14:144
Martha T. 14:43
Mary 14:43,69,144
Mary (Banks) 14:43
Mary (Muchmore) 14:43
Mary Aikman (Agan) Hunter 14:145
Mary Bruce (Bryson) 14:43
Mary C. 14:43
Mary E. (Turpin) 14:43
Mary Elizabeth 15:134
Mary Emily 14:43
Mary Krug 14:43
Mary Louise (Sandegren) 14:145
Mary Louise Joy 14:145
Mary Santee (Merryman) 14:144
Mehitabel 14:43
Mehitable 14:42
Moses 14:5,71,72,80,97-99
Moses, Sgt. 14:99
Myrtle Eleanor 14:145
Nina Bell 14:43
Phoebe 14:43,144
Rachel 14:3,43,71,143,144
Rachel (Corbly) 14:44
Rachel (Knight) 14:43
Rebecca 14:41,72
Reece 14:72
Reece A. P. 14:3,4,6
Reece Ambrose Pritchard 14:6, 72,143,144
Reese 14:99
Royal Hart 14:43
Sarah 14:43
Sarah (Hunt) 14:43
Sarah A. 15:134
Sarrah Amanda 15:134
Sarah Emily 14:146
Sarah Margaret (Fitch) 14:144
Sophia 11:137
Stephen 14:43
Stephen Corbly 14:43
Susan (Taylor) 14:42
Turpin 14:43
Wesley 14:42
William 14:3-6,43,44,69,71,72, 97-100,143-145;15;134
William Jr. 14:144
William H. 15:134
William Lee 14:146
William Newell 14:146
see GARET, GARETT, GARRARD, GARRETT, GERARD, GERAT, GERRARD, GIROTE, GIROTT, GIROTTE, JARAT, JARRATT, JARETT, JARRET
GERAT
Rachel 14:69
GERAULD
Anna 13:118
Dupee 13:118
James 13:118
Martha (Matthieu) 13:118
GERAUX-BRINDAMOUR
Geneveva (Chatigny) 14:23
John Philip 14:23
Judith (Desnoyers) 14:23
Judith (Tremblay) 14:23
Pierre 14:23
see BRANDAMOUR
GERRARD
Abner 14:43
Alfred 11:98
Chloe (Frazee) 14:42
David 14:41
David Washington 14:42
Edward 11:97
Elias 14:70
Elizabeth (Martindale) 11:97
Elizabeth (Martindale) Rhynard 11:76
Erastus 11:97
Euphonia (Doty) 11:97
Gade 14:44
Henry Harrison 11:97
Ira 11:97
Isaac 14:42,43
Jacob 14:42

GERRARD
James A. 11:97
Jane 11:97
John 11:76,97; 14:41,42
John, Rev. 14:41,44
Jonah 14:42
Jonathan 14:43
Julian 11:76
Juliet (Lemmings) 11:97
Justice 14:42
Mahala (Luddy) 11:97
Martha 11:98
Mary 11:14,76
Mary (...) 14:41
Mary (Duesen) 11:76
Mehitable 14:44
Mehitable (...) 14:41
Nancy 14:44
Nathaniel 14:42
Phoebe 14:44
Rice 11:97
Samuel 11:97
Sarah 14:43
Sarah C. (Gunckle) 11:98
Simion 11:97
Susan (Van Metre) 14:42
Thomas A. 11:97
William Warren 11:98
Zella 11:97
see GARRARD, GERARD
GERRISH
... (...) Oliver 14:147
William 14:148
GERUNTHLY
Arthur 15:110
Sarah (McDurmott) 15:110
GERVAIS
Mary 13:138
GETCHELL
Mary 11:93
GETTY
Samuel 14:86
GIBBITS
Artemisie (Scott) 12:51
Orin 12:51
Saraph (Ballou) 12:51
William 12:51
GIBBONS
Ann 15:100,102
Thomas 15:100
GIBBS
Almira 13:102
B. B.,Rev. 11:15
Charles B. 13:102
Clara Belle (Inman) 12:14
Elizabeth 13:42,102
Elizabeth (Bower) 13:102
Frances G. 13:102
Leroy 13:102
Lydia A. 13:102
Maryetta 13:102
Maude Adeline 14:146
Sarah Jane 13:102
William 13:102
William H. 13:102
GIBNEY
Harry Carpenter, Mrs. 11:65
GIBSON
Abel 11:23
Mary 11:93
Robert T. 15:78
Robertson 15:77
Roter T. 15:77
GIDDEUS
John 15:77
GIDDINGS
Benjamin 13:132
GIDINGS
George 13:55
Harriet (...) 13:55
Manley 13:55
GIDLEY
Alice 12:38
Elizabeth (...) 12:38
Henry 12:38
GIEAU
Joseph 14:83
Louis 14:83
GIFFARD
Rebecca Bonder (Mercer) 15:109
William 15:109
GIFFORD
... 13:14
... (...) 13:81
Caleb 11:93
Diana 15:118
Ellen 13:117
Emaline (Hicks) 11:93
Martha (...) Wilkinson 15:118
Patience 12:36
William 15:118
GIL
Andres, Dr. 14:135
Carolina 14:135
Emilita 14:135
Guillaume 14:135
Joseph 14:135
Julian Thomas 14:135
Marie Connell 14:135
Maria Gertruois 14:135

GIL
Petronila Augustina 14:135
Suzanne (Vauchere) 14:135
William 14:135
GILBERT
... 14:75
... (...) 13:77
Abigael 14:79,80
Abigael (...) 14:79
Alice 14:80
Amy 14:80
Amy Frances 14:80
Amy Frances (Valentine) 14:80
Ann (McLean) 14:80
Anson L. 14:80
Anson Lyon 14:80
Benjamin 14:79
Burr 14:79
Charles 14:80
Chester Andrew 14:80
Clara May 14:80
Clarissa 14:79
Clarissa (Johnson) 14:79
Clarissa Ann 14:80
Conrad 14:80
Constance (Johnson) 14:80
Courtland 14:80
Daniel, Capt. 13:144
Daniel Savega 14:80
Ebenezer 14:79
Elizabeth 14:79,80
Elizabeth (Butler) Olmstead 14:79
Elizabeth (Lyon) 14:79
Esther 13:116
Esther (Thompkins) 15:119
Evelyn Gertrude 14:80
Ezekiel 11:17; 14:79
Frederick 14:80
Frederick Seymour 14:80
Gladys Arline 14:80
Hannah (Bennett) 14:79
Harriett 14:80
Harvey W. 14:80
Herbert 14:80
Howard 14:80
Howard Oliver 14:80
Hulda 14:79,80
James Oakley 14:80
Jane 13:116
Jemima (Williams) 14:79
Jennie (Burnett) 14:80
Jennie (Dallas) 14:80
Joanna (Northrop) 14:79
John 14:79,80; 15:119
John Wesley 14:80
Jonathan 14:79
Joseph 14:79
Josephus Bradds 14:80
Josiah 14:79
Lester Jerome 14:80
Lewis Milton 14:80
Lucy (D...) 13:25
Lydia (...) 14:79
Margaret (Condon) 12:22
Margaret (Perry) 14:80
Marion (Townsend) 14:80
Martha 14:79
Martin Luther 14:80
Mary 13:95,96; 14:79,80; 15:142
Mary (...) Burnett 14:80
Mary (Benjamin) 14:80
Moses 14:79,80
Nathan 11:77; 14:65
Noah 13:23
Obadiah 14:79
Obadiah Jr. 14:79
Obiah 14:79
Oliver Howard 14:80
Patience (Harris) 11:17
Percy 14:80
Prudence (Burr) 14:79
Rachel 14:80
Rachel (Lacy) 15:119
Ralph L. 14:80
Rose 14:80
Samuel 15:119
Sarah (Cummings) 14:80
Sarah Frances 14:80
Sarah Jenkins 14:79
Simeon 13:80
Stephen 14:80
Susan (Bean) 11:77
Thaddeus 14:79
Thomas 12:22; 14:79; 15:119
Thomas Landnau 14:80
Verna (Winnington) 14:80
Wilbur Wright 14:80
Wright 14:80
GILDEE
Caroline (Coury) 15:109
Charles 15:109
GILDERSLEEVE
Nettie (Ham) 14:75
GILDY
Sarah 15:143
GILES
George 14:86
Hannah (Bloomfield) 13:82
James 13:82

GILES
Jordan 15:144
Marie Louise (Piquette) 15:144
GILKIE
Archibald C. 11:136
Sarah (Johnston) 11:136
GILL
Hannah (Smith) 15:108
Harvey, Dr. 13:8
Lillian 12:10
Richard 15:108
GILLAN
John 14:132
GILLESPIE
Ann J. (Monfore) 12:97
Ashman 12:27,28
Calvin 12:27,28
Catherine 12:27,28
David 12:45
Elizabeth (...) 12:45
Glenn C. 11:27
Hattie Bertha 12:97
Ira 12:27,28
Isaac Newton 12:97
James 12:27,28
Jehiel 12:27,28
Leola C. (...) 11:127
Lewis 12:27,28
Louisa 12:27,28
Margaret 12:27,28
Sally (Leonard) 12:27
Samantha 12:27,28
Sarah 13:28
see GILLISPIE
GILLETT
Austin 15:44
Betsey 14:115
Catherine (Hale) 15:109
Catherine (Hall) 15:109
Ellen 12:18
Elvira (Brown) Bagg Griggs 15:45
F. H. 15:8
Glenney 12:18
Hannah 14:46
Henry 12:18
John 15:109
Jonathan 14:9
Lucy (Coller) 14:46,115
Mary (Stead) 15:107
Richard 13:59
Rose (Hill) 13:118
Ruth (Searle) 14:9
Sallie 12:18
Samuel 14:46,115
Sarah J. (Smith) 15:8
Seth 12:18
Shadrack 15:107
Susannah 13:64
Violette 15:42
GILLISPIE
Ashman 13:28
Calvin 13:28
Catharine 13:28
Ira 13:28
James 13:28
Jear 13:28
Johiel 13:28
Lewis 13:28
Louisa 13:28
Margaret 13:28
Samantha 13:28
Sarah 13:28
See GILLESPIE
GILLMAN
Percy 11:25
GILMAN
... Capt. 13:109
Grace (Baker) 15:109
John 15:109
GILMORE
Francis Forster 13:130
Julia C. (Forster) 13:130
GILPIN
Rebecca 13:16
GINEAU
Alexis 14:111
GIRADIN
Apolloma 13:139
Florence 13:23
GIRARD
Catherine 15:48
Charles 13:20
Theoiste (Ottowase) 13:20
GIRARDIN
... 14:121
Archange (Letourneau) 12:101
James 12:101
GIRAULT
Juan, Don 14:96
Marguerite 14:94
GIROTE
John 14:69
Rachel 14:69
Susanah (Neau) 14:69
GIROTT
Elias 14:69
GIROTTE
John 14:69
GIRT
John 11:130

GIRT
Mary G. 11:130
Rickey (...) 11:130
GIRTY
Prideaux 13:16
Sabina Catherine 13:16
Simon 14:120,128,132
Thomas 14:130,133
GIST
... 14:60
GIVENS
Sarah 12:39
GLADDEN
Amelia P. 15:44
GLASER
Ferderick W. 12:43
Mary 12:43
GLASPIE
Henry 14:82
John 14:82
Nancy 14:82
Phebe (...) 14:82
GLASS
Grace B. 14:89
GLAZIER
Elisha 13:113
Silas 13:113
GLEASON
Benoni 12:89,90
Eleanor E. 12:79
Jane 15:45
Joseph 13:65
Mary Lebarrion (Hunt) 13:65
Mehitable 12:90
Moses, Rev. 15:86
Rebecca (Rose) Potter 15:86
GLEIM
Virginia 11:92
GLIDDEN
Clarissa Matilda 13:93
GLOVER
Sarah A. (...) 14:148
Thomas 14:148
GOBEIL
Louise 12:104
GOBEILIE
Charles 12:105,131
Francis 12:129
Jean Francois 12:105,129
Louise (Gagne) 12:129
Rose (Fortier) 12:105,129
Sarah (Lagore) 12:105,131
GOBLE
George 11:107
Nancy 11:107
Walter A. 11:107
GODBOUT
Archange, Rev. 14:94
GODDARD
Elizabeth 14:64
Josiah 13:113
GODET
... 14:126,128
Archange 14:109,113
Catherine (Campau) 14:85
M. Louise 14:52
Magdelene 14:110
Mary 14:84
Mary Louisa 14:52
Rene 14:85
Susanne 14:85
GODET-MARENTETTE
Genevieve 12:132; 13:19,50
GODFREY
Ann (Lewis) 13:14
Susanne 12:103
GODFROY
... 14:126,138
Angelica 14:85
Ann 12:132
Catherine (Couture) 13:19
Elizabeth (May) 13:19; 14:54
Gabriel 12:132; 13:19
Gabriel Jr. 14:54
Gabriel James 14:54
Mary Catherine (Couture) 14:54
Mary J. 14:86
Rose (St.Cosme) 13:19
GOEDING
Ellen (Lahy) 14:14
James 14:14
GOES
Anna Janse 11:116
GOETCHIUS
Catharine(...) 14:27
Emma Gertrude 14:27
Eunice A. 14:24
Irwin 14:27
Wm. R. 14:24
GOFF
John 14:131
GOFORTH
... Judge 14:99
GOING
... (...) 14:32
GOLIEN
Harmon 15:56
John 15:56
William 15:56
GOLESBURY
Rachel 15:58

GONDEAU
Francis 14:112
GONDON
Catherine (Langlois) 14:112
Elizabeth (Fontaine) 14:112
Francis 14:112
Julian 14:112
Rose (Janette) 14:112
GONSETH
John, Mrs. 15:116
GOODALE
Frederick 11:23
Urette (...) 13:56
William 13:56
GOODALL
Axy (Picket) 13:24
Clarissa (Copland) 11:57
Daniel 13:24
Edward 11:57
Elijah 13:24
James 11:57
John 11:57
Lodowick 11:57
Lucinda 15:7
Peter C. 11:57
Susanne (Baron) 13:24
Thomas 11:57
Turner 11:57
GOODDING
Abraham 15:125
Huldah 15:125
Nancy (Rogers) 15:125
Nancy Frances 15:123,125
Pitt 15:125
Sally 15:125
Sarah 15:125
Thomas 15:125
GOODELL
Alex 15:109
Catherine 15:84
E. 13:14
George W. 12:51
Isabella (Jasperson) 15:109
Lydia Lucinda 11:81
Martha (Luck) 12:51
Mary A. (Copland) 13:14
Nathaniel 15:84
Shubal L. 11:81
GOODENBURY
... 14:114
GOODER
Sarah 11:28
GOODHUE
Josiah 11:54
GOODRICH
Ann M. 14:25
Anna S. (DeMacy) 14:24
Betsey (...) 14:24
Catherine C. 14:24
Chauncy 14:25
Garry 14:24
Harriet (Colfax) 14:25
Josiah 14:24
Mary (...) 14:24
Mary Elizabeth 12:127
Melinda 14:24
Permelia (...) 14:24
Samuel 12:56
Sarah C. 14:24
GOODSPEED
Anthony 11:25
David 11:25
GOODWELL
Frederick 11:24
GOODWIN
Betsy 12:2
Caleb 13:27
David 13:42
Demerice (Crandall) 12:78
Eliza 11:80
Fanny (Hunt) 13:42
George C. 11:91
Geo W. 11:136
Horace 15:70
Ingham L. 12:78
Julia an (Bell) 13:27
Julia E. (Trumbull) 15:70
Marian (Atkins) 11:77
Mary 15:143
Mary Matilda 13:54
Nathaniel 14:75
Richard 13:22; 14:83
Ruth 12:21
Ruth (McBride) 12:78
Sophia (Morass) 11:136
William R. 11:77
GOOGINS
Frances May 13:43
GOOKIN
Mary (Larkin) 15:29
Samuel 15:29
GOOLEY
Joseph 12:105
Lucy (...) 15:107
Lucy (Lane) 12:105
GOOSE
Fanny 12:133,134
GORDAN
Ruth 14:108

GORDON
Adeline (Sperry) 15:41
Arthur,Judge 12:28
Charles 15:50
Conrad 15:41
Delia A. 15:41
George 15:49
James 14:131,132
Julia Ann (Searle) 15:41
Louisa Chapin 15:41
Margaret 15:47
Mary E. 15:41
Orin P. 15:41
Samuel M. 15:41
GORHAM
Calvin 14:142
Daniel 15:135
Daniel Searle 15:135
David B. 15:20
Eunice 14:142
Eunice (Gorham) 14:142
Frances Marian 15:135
Orilla 14:142
Philomelia Thurston (Searle) 15:135
Sarah (Stearns) 15:135
Seneca L. 15:135
GORISKE
John 15:77
GORISKY
John, Pvt. 15:77
GORS
Caroline 11:130
J. 11:130
M. 11:130
Minnie 11:130
R. 11:130
GORTON
Cynthia H. (Smith) 15:24
Homer 15:24
William 15:20
GOSNELL
Katherine 15:24
Margaret Ellen 15:24
GOSS
Abigail (Ball) 13:95,96
Comfort 13:94
David 13:94,95
Ebenezer 13:94
Elizabeth 13:95
Experience 13:94
Hannah (Ball) 13:93,95
Hannah (Hopkins) 13:93
Hannah (Scott) 13:93
John 13:93,95,96
Judith (Hayward) 13:93,94
Keziah (Cooley) 13:93-96
Marah (...) 13:94
Mary 13:94,95
Mary (Gilbert) 13:95,96
Mary (Kendall) 13:93-95
Mary (Prescott) 13:93,95
Mary (Woods) 13:93,95
Nathaniel 13:93,94,96
Nathaniel, Ensign 13:95
Paul H.,Rev. 13:93
Paul Henry, Rev. 15:90
Philip 13:93-95
Philip, Capt. 13:96
Rachel (Gould) 13:93
Sarah 13:94
Solomon 13:94,95
William 13:95
GOSSELIN
Geneveva 13:48
GOSSETT
Chancy 14:13
Charity (Hegeman) 14:12-14,59
Hannah Jane 14:12,13
Ira 14:12,13
John 14:12,13
Joseph 14:11
Melissa 14:12,13
Nancy 14:12,13
Nancy (...) 14:11,13
Nancy (Smith) 14:11,59
Orinda 14:13
Thomas 14:11
William 14:11,12,59
GOTIE
Mary P. 15:143
GOTT
Archibell 11:23
D. Lulu 14:115
Daniel 15:88
Elizabeth (...) Tarbox 15:88
Gentie 14:115,116
Hazell 15:88
John 15:88
Julia A. (Obitts) 14:115
Julius Beeman 14:115
Lucinda 15:88
Marietta (Obitts) 14:115
Story 13:145
Theodore 14:115
GOUIC
John Bapt. 13:49
GOUIN
Archange (Boyer) 13:49
Charles 13:20,49; 14:52
Charles Francis 13:20; 14:52
Claude 13:14,20

GOUIN
Colette 13:19
Elizabeth (Labadie) 13:49
Elizabeth (Rivard) 13:49
Eulalie 13:49
Francis 14:84
Joseph 13:49
Joseph Nicholas 13:49
Louiliracatias (...) 13:49
Marie Claire 13:21
Mary 14:52
Mary Joseph (Cuillerier-Beaubien) 13:20
Monica 14:84
Nicolas 13:19
Pierre 13:49
GOULD
Aaron 13:134
Abigail 13:133,134
Abigail (Woodruff) 13:133
Alice (...) 15:84
Alonson 12:21
Alvira 12:2
Ann (Bond) 13:135
Ann (Cob) 13:135
Ann (Stephens) 13:135
Anne (Peterson) 13:133
Anthony 13:134
Benjamin 14:25
Betsy 12:2
Betsy (Goodwin) 12:2
Carlos 12:2
Carmon M. 15:84
Caroline (Streniham) 12:21
Charity (King) 13:53
Claude 15:84
Cornelius 13:133
Dewitt 14:25
Downing 11:123
Elias B. 13:134
Eliza (Reeves) 13:134
Eliza (Richardson) 12:21
Elizabeth (...) 13:134
Elizabeth (Condit) 13:133
Elizabeth (Kittredge) 13:134
Ellen (Jacobus) 13:133
Encreas 13:133
Ezekiel 13:134
Frederick Harris 13:134
Gideon 12:2
Hannah 13:135; 15:16
Henry 13:133; 15:84
Hulda (...) 14:25
Isaac 13:135
Jacob 13:135
James H. 13:56
James M. 13:134
Jamimy(...) Laurence 13:134
John 12:139; 13:133,135; 14:56
Joseph 12:139; 13:133-135
Julia An 13:56
Kesiah (Guilford) 11:123
Lovina C. 15:84
Lucy 12:2
M. Milton 12:2
Martha 13:133
Martha (Frazier) 13:133
Mary 13:133
Mary (...) 13:133
Mary (Sanford) 13:134
Mary Elizabeth 13:134
Mehitable 13:135
Mehitable (...) 13:133,135
Morris 13:56
Nancy 12:2; 13:134
Nathan 12:2
Nathaniel M. 13:134
Noah 13:56
Phebe (...) 13:134
Polly 13:134
Rachel 13:93,135
Rachel (...) 13:133
Rachel (Kimble) 13:135
Rebecca (Paxton) 13:133
Robert 13:133
Ruth 13:112
Sabin S. 12:21
Samuel 13:133
Sarah 13:133,134
Sarah (Axtell) 13:133
Sarah (Extell) 13:133
Sarah (Ward) 12:139; 13:134,135
Sarah Amelia 11:81
Sarah E. 13:56
Stephen 13:133
Stephen Grover 13:135
Stephen M. 13:134
Susannah (...) 13:134
Sylvia 12:2
Theda E. 12:47
Theodosia 13:135
Thomas 12:139; 13:133,134
Timothy 13:133,134
Ussul 13:134
Walter 13:53
William 13:133,134
Zackias 14:56
Zarilla 12:2
Zebedee 13:134
GOULDING
Susannah (Parker) 15:149

GOULDING
Zenus Payne 15:149
GOULDSBURY
Rachel 15:58
GOULET
Mary Angelica 13:139
GOUPIL
... Father 14:122
GOUYOU
Mary Catherine 14:84,110
Teresa 14:85,86
Wm. 14:86
GOVE
Edward 15:88
Hannah 15:88
John 15:88
Sarah (...) Russell 15:88
GOYEAUX
... 14:128
GRABER
Maria B. 15:63
GRADEN
Rudolph 15:107
Saline (Wilhelm) 15:107
Solme (Wilhelm) 15:107
GRAFTON
Joseph 12:83
Mary (...) 12:83
Priscilla 12:83
GRAHAM
Alexander 13:113
Almira (Richards) 15:142
Anna (Hensley) 13:101
James 11:23-25; 13:113
Jeannette Helen (Joy) 13:101
John 15:23
Lucy (Garlick) 15:49
Mary (Vander Mark) 13:113
Ralph Boyan 13:101
Ralph William 13:101
Stephen Allan 13:101
William 15:49,142
GRAINER
Barbe (Bourgone) 11:110
Margaret (Young) 11:110
Maria Whilia 11:110
Nicolaus 11:110
GRAND PRE
Carlos, Don de 14:96
Charles, de 14:96
GRANGE
Jane 15:109
GRANGER
... 14:114
Amelia 12:21
Eunice (Dibble) 11:104
Henry W. 12:50
Jedediah W. 11:79
Josiah 13:103
Lydia (Mudge) Myers 13:103
Mary 15:38
Mary (Baker) 11:79
Mary (Baldwin) 12:50
Sarah 12:103
Wascal 11:104
GRANT
... 11:114; 14:32
Agnes 13:149
Alex, Commodore 13:11
Alex, Hon. 14:132
Alexander 13:86
Catherine (Spillan) 13:54
John 13:54,74
John A. 13:86
Judith (Campau) 13:86
Mary (Bishop) 11:53
GRASSET
H. Jr., Rev. 13:15
John Strachan 13:15
GRAVELINE
Joseph 14:132
GRAVER
Helen (Hart) 12:24
Philip 12:24
GRAVERAST
Henry G. 15:47
GRAVES
A. E.,Dr. 11:118
Alma (Adkins) 11:118
Amos 14:82
Ansell 15:136
Aspacia 14:142
Doris Irene 11:118
Eunice Cordelia (Searle) 14:142
Hannah 13:38
Harriet 13:81
Isabelle 13:59
James 11:83; 15:136
John 11:83; 15:44
John Baptist 11:83
John W. 11:83
Lydia 15:136
Moses 11:25
Perigan 11:83
Sephaniah 11:83
Wm. T. 15:66
Zeruah 15:44
Zeruah (Chapman) 15:44
GRAY
Cyrus 11:95

GRAY
Edward 11:94
Eliza C. 11:92
Elizabeth (Boynton) 12:139
Elliott 11:91,126
George 12:139
John 11:94; 12:139;14:41
Jonathan 11:123
Kezia (Foster) 11:123
Margaret (...) 11:123
Mary (...) Gerrard 14:41
Peace 11:95
Phebe 11:94
Phoebe 14:65
Priscilla (Manchester) 11:95
Rachel 12:139
Robert 11:123
Sally 11:91,123,126
Triphosa (Guilford) 11:91,126
William 11:95
GRAYHAM
Agnes A. 12:78
Marion F. 12:78
GREAVES
Susan 12:29
GREBE
Anna Maria (Kirchner) 15:59
Jacob 15:59
Rosina 15:59
GREEN
... 13:81
... (...) 13:80
Abigail 15:146
Addis Emmet 11:118; 15:9
Aden 11:24
Almae 12:18
Almon 15:20
Almon J. 12:18
Bill 12:12
Charles 12:83; 13:52
Clarissa 12:18
Cordelia Adeline (Smith) 11:118; 15:9
Daniel 15:146
Deborah 13:113
Edgar 12:18
Eleazer 15:18
Eliezer 15:18
Elisha 15:146
Elizabeth 13:89; 15:28
Ella Z. (Rogers) 12:78
Ellen J. 13:54
Ephraim 13:76
Erastus 13:116
Esther 13:51
George W. 15:51
Grace 14:82
Hannah 15:146
Harriett C. (Northway) 14:82
Isadore 13:81
Jacob, Rev. 13:135
Jane 11:56
John 13:89; 15:18,146
Josiah 12:18
Julia (...) 13:89
Leora May 15:146
Louisa (Simpson) 15:144
Lucy 12:18
Lyman 13:115
Mary 12:83
Mary (...) 15:18
Mary (Crispe) 15:18
Mary Jane 12:18
Mary Shaw 15:7
Maud B. 11:118
Mercy 15:55
Moss 15:61
Nancy (Markham) 13:52
Nathan 12:36
Nicholas 15:134
Peleg 15:146
Polly 15:146
Prudence (Trumbull) 15:134
Rebecca 14:106
Robert 15:144
Rosabelle 13:81
Ruth 15:146
Sally 15:118
Sarah 13:76; 14:133
Sarah (...) 13:76
Sarah (Mosher) 12:36
Sarah M. 13:76
Sary 12:25
Simon P. 15:25
Stephen 14:82; 15:146
Susanna 15:146
Syndona (Priest) 15:146
Thomas, Rev. 13:14
Walter 15:146
Warren 15:146
William 13:76; 15:18,146
GREENE
Carrie May (...) 12:77
Ella Z. Rogers 12:78
J. 12:130
Sarah H. 11:50
GREENFIELD
Jane (...) 11:102
GREENING
Josephine A. (Tromble) 13:75

GREENLEAF
Betsey (Hale) 12:55
Betsy (Marsh) 14:89
Joshua 12:55; 14:89
Levie 14:89
GREENSLET
Elizabeth 15:58
GREENSLIT
John 15:116
Sarah (Rix) 15:116
GREENWOOD
... 13:10
J. 15:51
Mary (...) 15:51
GREFARD
Anne 12:103
GREFFARD
Anthony 14:22
Catherine (Garand) 13:49
Cecilia 13:48
Cecilia (Renaud) 13:86
Laurence 13:86; 14:22
Louis 13:49,139
Margaret 13:20,49
Margaret(Casse-St.Aubin) 13:49,86
Mary 13:139
Mary Ann 13:139; 14:110
Mary Ann (Casse-St.Aubin) 13:86
Mary Ann (St.Aubin) 14:22
Mary Louisa 13:24
Susanne 13:49
Teresa (Freton) 14:22
See GRIFOR, GRIFFARD
GREGG
... 11:94
Delila (Easton) 15:149
Harmon 15:149
Phebe Ann 12:21
GREGOIRE
Josette (Paul) 15:47
Louisa 14:86
GREGORY
Bridget 15:89
Clarissa 11:54
De Alton 14:27
Marie (Pomeroy) 12:123
GREINER
Odille 11:110
GREMARE
P. 15:48
GRENIER
Pierre 15:48
GRETTON
John 15:66
GREUBER
... (McClintock) 11:11
Alice 11:11
Alonzo 11:11
Ida 11:11
James Quinn 11:11
Kate 11:11
Lillie Belle 11:10,11
Maggie 11:11
Sam 11:11
William 11:11
GREUSEL
Elizabeth (Wilhelm) Reves 14:49
GREVET
Sarah 15:107
GREY
Mary 12:106
GRIDLEY
... (...) 14:126
Adeline Fidelia 15:45
Albert Josiah 15:45
Charles Philemon 15:45
Electa Louisa 15:45
Fidelia (Searle) 15:45
Joseph P. S. 15:45
Josiah Andrews, Dr. 15:45
Leamon 15:45
Levia 14:139
Lois (...) 15:45
Louisa Augusta (Clark) 15:45
Rhoda 11:32
GRIFFARD
Cecilia-(Renaud) 13:86
Elizabeth (Pominville) 13:49
Francis 13:86
Jane (Cardinal) 13:49
Louis 13:49
M. Louise (Dupray) 13:49
Margaret 13:49
Margaret (Casse-St. Aubin) 13:49
Pierre 13:49
Teresa (Yax) 13:49
see GREFFARD, GRIFOR
GRIFFEN
Cyrus 15:77
Jemima 14:86
John 15:77
Rachel 14:39
Virgil D. 15:44
Wm. 13:38
GRIFFIN
Eunice 12:76
Esther (Searle) 15:44
John 11:50

GRIFFIN
L. 11:50
Limon 11:52
M. T. 12:76
Mary 12:76
Mary E. 12:76
Mary Elizabeth 14:134
Merrill 12:76
Orson 12:76
R. 11:50
Ruth (...) 11:52
GRIFFIS
... Rev. 13:13
GRIFFITH
Caroline 12:20
Charles 15:109
Elizabeth 15:100
Mary Ann Ellen (Intfield) 15:109
GRIFFITHS
W., Rev. 13:13
GRIFOR
Antoine 14:22
see GREFFARD
GRIGGS
E. (...) 11:129
Elvira (Brown) Bagg 15:44
Hannah (Davies) 14:45
J. 11:129
Joseph 14:45
Mary 11:129
Solomon 15:45
GRIGUIRE
Alexis 15:47
GRIMARD
Pierre 15:48
GRIMES
Sarah 11:136
GRIMMEL
Barbary 11:135
GRIMMOND
Mary 11:136
GRINDAL
Daniel 11:139
GRINDALL
Daniel 11:139
GRINDEL
Daniel 11:139
GRINDLE
Daniel 11:139
Elizabeth (Tandy) 11:139
GRINER
Andrew J. 12:51
Margaret (McCan) 12:51
GRINNELL
Diantha (...) 14:24
F. Allen 14:24
Mary (...) 11:96
Mathew 11:96
Stephen 14:24
GRISPEL
Anthony 11:116
GRISWOLD
Albert Burton 15:10
Almina R. (Reynolds) 15:97
Clara 15:110
Fanny 15:97
Frances M. (Roberts) 15:110
Geo. R. 15:110
Harvey D. 15:97
Jonathan 13:132
Louie M. 15:97
Marion 14:51
Martha 15:110
Mary Rosella (Chapman) 15:10
Mindwell 15:6
Myrtie B. 15:97
Sally 12:122
GROESBECK
Sarah 13:50
William 13:50
GROOMS
Elizabeth (Washburn) 14:148
Harrison 14:148
GROS
Catharine (Dygert) 12:82
Maria Philipena 12:82
Nicholas 12:82
GROUT
... 13:10
Ellen (Lowell) 13:9
Joseph Crackbone 13:9
Nettie May 13:9
GROVE
Caroline D. 12:78
Carrie 12:46
Cecilia 12:135
Hiram 13:77
Ina L. G. 12:81
James W. 12:135
Jonathan 12:78
May 12:81
Milo 12:46
Minnie Ilo 12:78
Ola 12:81
Udulcil 12:81
GROVENBURG
James P. 14:114
Margaret (Hill) 14:114

GRUMMOND
Mary (Benson) 12:25
William 12:25
GUARNSEY
David 14:77
See GARNSY
GUERET
Marie 14:94
GUERNSEY
A. G. 12:81
Albert 12:81
Andrew 12:81
Geo. A. 12:46
M. R. 12:81
Roana 12:46
Sarah E. 12:46
GUEST
Edgar A. 14:31
GUFFIELD
Adam 15:84
Claude 15:84
George H. 15:84
Irena 15:84
Lillis L. 15:84
GUIE
Antoine 14:84,111
Antoine Jr. 14:84
Mary (Poulin) 14:84
Mary Angelica (Bourdeau) 14:84, 111
see GUY
GUIGER
Ann Elizabeth (Christian) 15:109
Martin 15:109
GUIGNIER-BOURGUIGNON
Theotiste 12:132
GUILFORD
Abigail 11:91,126
Adaline 11:92
Agatha 11:89
Albert 11:123
Albertina 11:123
Anastasia 11:123
Ann Eliza 11:92
Anna 11:124
Appoline 11:124
Arthur 11:92
Asa 11:91,92,125
Augusta 11:92,124
Belle 11:124
Betsey (Hayden) 11:90
Betsy 11:91,92,126
Burbridge 11:123
Caroline 11:125
Catherine (Doll) 11:90,92
Charles 11:92,126
Charles B. 11:92
Conley E. 11:125
Dudley 11:92
Earl 11:123
Eleazer 11:90
Electra (...) Howell 11:123
Eliza Ann (Monroe) 11:92
Eliza C. (Gray) 11:92
Eliza W. (Farnsworth) 11:92,124
Elizabeth 11:89,92,123
Elizabeth (Cranson) 11:90,92, 123, 124
Emogene (...) 11:126
Esther 11:89
Fannie A. 11:126
Frank 11:92
Franklin 11:124
Frederick 11:123
Frederick A. 11:124
George 11:90,125
George L. 11:124
Gertrude 11:92
Harriet 11:125
Harry 11:126
Harry Morrill 11:125
Hayden 11:92
Helen (Morrill) 11:125
Henry Fuller 11:123
Hester 11:89
Irene (Harrison) 11:123,126
Jane 11:92
Jane (Morton) 11:123
Jane (Thayer) 11:90
Jane Grey 11:92
Janett 11:124
John 11:89,91,92,123,124
John Eliot 11:92
John F. 11:92
John Luther 11:124
Jonas 11:90,92
Jonas, Dr. 11:89,124,125
Kate 11:92
Kesiah 11:123
Laura (Eaton) 11:126
Louisa (Amsden) 11:123
Lovisa 11:124
Lucy 11:90,92,123
Lusebe 11:92
Luther 11:91
Lydia 11:92
Lydia (Hobbs) 11:90,91,124
Manley 11:123
Martha (Smith) 11:123
Mary 11:89,92
Mary (...) 11:89

GUILFORD
Mary (Adams) 11:92
Mary (Britton) 11:123
Mary (Elder) 11:92
Mary Ann 11:125
Mary Doll 11:92
Mary J. (Wallace) 11:124
Mary Jane 11:123
Michael 11:90
Nancy A. (Bassett) 11:92
Nathan 11:92,124
Noah 11:90
Oertor 11:123
Olive 11:126
Oliver 11:124
Paul 11:89,90,92,124
Paul Willis 11:125
Persis 11:123,125
Persis (...) 11:91
Persis (Bemis) 11:125
Phebe (Post) 11:125
Priscilla 11:89,92
Priscilla (...) Leseurell 11:91,
Robert 11:123,125 [92
Robert E. 11:92
Rose 11:126
Roxy 11:91,126
Ruhannah (Hayden) 11:92
Sally 11:126
Sally(Gray)11:91,123,125,126
Samuel 11:91,92,123-126
Samuel A. 11:123,126
Sarah 11:123
Sarah (Flagg) 11:90,92
Sarah B. 11:125
Sarah Jane 11:92
Sepharnia 11:123,126
Simeon 11:90,92
Simeon H. 11:92
Simon 11:126
Solon 11:123
Sopharnia (Miner) 11:123
Susanna (Norton)11:89
Susanna (Pullen) 11:89
Susanna (Whitney) 11:90,126
Timothy 11:90
Triphosa 11:91,126
Virginia (Gleim) 11:92
Walter 11:91
Walter Scott 11:124
Willard 11:90
William 11:89,92,123-125
William Jr. 11:89
William Frederick 11:124
William M. 11:92

GUILLEAUME
... 15:22
GUILLOT
John Bt. 15:22
GUILOT
Jean Bt. 15:22
GUINNE
Mehitable 12:65
GULICK
Eliza 12:68
GUMMELL
Barbary 11:135
GUNCKLE
Jacob 11:98
Nancy (Cummings) 11:98
Sarah Catharine 11:98
GUNDALLS
Isabella 15:142
GUNN
Carver 13:19
Catharine 15:15
Emily 12:136
GUOIN
... 14:121
Esther (Tremblay) 14:52
Leon 14:52
Susanne (Boyer) 14:52
GURNEY
Mary Catherine 13:129,131
GURNON
Lewis 15:21
Lous 15:21
GUTCHES
E. E. 14:27
G. E. 14:27
Henry Carey 14:27
Stephen 14:24
GUTHRIE
Almeda 11:10
Ann 11:10
James 11:9,10,24
Jeremy 11:10
John 11:9,10
Juliana (Hunt) 11:9,10
Kathann 11:10
Mahala (...) 11:8-10
Mary 11:10
Noah 11:9
Rebecca Jane 11:10
Thomas 11:10; 15:48
William 11:23,24
GUTHREY
William 11:25
GUY
Anthony 14:51
Antoine 14:111

GUY
Francis 14:111
Josephine (Garigue-Languedoc) 14:111
Mary 14:51
GWYNN
Mildred Ann Perkins (Brown) 15:107
Thomas P., Lt. 15:107
GWYNNE
Alice (Claypool) 12:130
David 12:130

HA
Carolina 14:147
HAACKER
Fred C. 15:90
HABADY
Appolonia (Girardin) 13:139
Francis 13:139
Mary Ann(Greffard) 13:139
HABER
Bertie 11:51
Edward 11:51
Gottfried 11:50
Helen (...) 11:51
James A. 11:51
John 11:51
Sophia 11:51
HACKETT
Addie 11:36
Anna (Pearson) 11:36
John 11:36
Lydia 11:36
Sadie 11:36
Summers 11:36
Thomas 11:36
HADCOCK
Jonathan 11:25
HAFLEIGH
Anna Maria 13:29
HAFLICH
Anna Maria 13:29
Jacob 13:29
HAGADORN
S. Elon 13:117
Samuel 13:79
Thomas 13:79
HAGAMAN
George 12:24
Mary (Barrows) 12:24
HAGAR
Lydia 15:146
Simeon 15:146
Susanna (Priest) 15:146
HAGEMAN
Clara 14:11,13
Hannah Jane (Gossett) 14:13
Henry 14:12,13
John 14:12
see HEGEMAN
HAGERMAN
Tucius 15:20
Tunis 15:20
HAGGERTY
James 15:142
Margaret (Kelly) 15:142
Mary J. 15:144
HAHN
Mehitabel (Gerard) 14:43
Samuel 14:43
HAIGHT
Ada C. 12:26
Elizabeth 11:117
Margaret (Cooke) 11:117
Mary 11:117
Stephen 11:117
HAINES
Isaac 15:28
Pheobe 11:22
HAIRE
Elizabeth (Taggart) 14:23
L. 14:23
Thomas 14:23
HAKER
Augusta 11:129
Christian 11:129
Fredericka 11:129
HALAMISKE
Julian 15:109
HALE
... 11:132
... Col. 13:143
Betsey 12:55,139
Catherine 15:109
Esther 11:132
H. C. 11:132
Lewis Henry 14:20
Lewis Henry, Mrs. 14:20
Lydia 15:107
Olive Smith 15:42
Samuel 15:42
Theo Frances 14:18,20
Violette (Gillett) 15:42
HALFOR
... 14:131
HALL
... 14:76,138
... (Hunter) 13:113
Abner 14:23
Asa 15:119

HALL
Azubah (Trumbull) 15:99,100
Benajah 15:119
Benjamin 14:132
Benjamin F. 15:109
Benson, Capt. 13:13
Caleb 15:119
Catherine 15:109
Catherine (Mullet) 15:109
Charles J. 11:38
Chloe 15:119
Eliza Angelica 13:13
Elizabeth (...) 13:13
Elizabeth (Clap[p]) 13:149
Elizabeth (Withington) 13:149
Frances 12:44
G. B., Capt. 14:132
George 15:99,100
Hannah 15:108
Hariot 12:107
Harriet 11:66; 12:34
Henrietta (Sidden) 11:37
Isaac 15:119
James 11:37
James W. 14:64
Jennett 14:23
Jesse 15:119
Job 13:13
John 13:149; 15:7,56
John B. 14:142
Jonathan 13:149
Lovina (West) 11:135
Lucetta (Searle) 14:142
Mary (McLain) Armstrong 11:109
Mary (Smith) 15:7
Mercy (Smith) 15:7
Nancy 15:119
Phoebe 15:119
Sally 15:119
Sarah 13:110
Sarah (...) 15:119
Sarah S. 14:26
Theo P. 14:1
Willard 11:109
William 11:135; 13:113
HALLBY
Ellen (Harifant) 15:144
John 15:144
HALLECK
Eliza B. 15:86
HALLETT
Gitty (Rhea) 13:76
Hannah 12:26
J. W. 13:76
HALLEY
Ellen (Harifant) 15:144
John 15:144
HALLOCK
Anna C. (Buchanan) 12:124
Charles Wilbur 12:124
Daniel 12:124
David 12:124
Deliah Ann 12:124
E. A. 12:44
Edward D. 12:124
Edwin R. 12:124
Elizabeth 12:44
Ella C. 12:124
Erasmus Darwin 12:124
George C. 12:124
George P. 12:124
Harriet Celestia 12:124
Lena (Monfore) 12:124
Marie Louise 12:124
Mary (...) 12:124
Mary Elizabeth 12:124
Minerva Olive 12:124
Minnie (Latmer) 12:124
Percy 12:124
HALSEY
Angeline 13:117
Henry 14:22
HALSTEAD
... 14:130
Ezekiel 11:130
Jacob 14:132
HALSTED
Lucretia (...) 11:130
HALT
Jean 15:21
HALVERSON
Molle Emilie 13:44
HALVORSON
Ann Lorene 13:44
John Edward 13:44
John Everett 13:44
Lloyd, Rev. 13:44,147
Ruth Elsie (Shier) 13:44
HAMBLETON
John 13:132
HAMELIN
M. Louisa 14:111
Mary Louise 14:83
HAMELTON
William 11:9
HAMER
Mildred (De Jonge) 14:146;15:57
Mildred (de Shong) 15:57
Nancy 14:146
Richard 14:146
HAMIL
Fred C., Dr. 11:114

HAMILTON
... 14:32
Alexander 11:4; 12:5; 13:14
Andrew 12:5
Caroline A. (...) 14:25
Christiana 13:16
Cornelia 11:67
Elizabeth 14:23
Elizabeth (...) 14:25
Elizabeth Schuyler 11:8; 13:45
George 13:11
Hiram 11:67
James Newton 12:27,111
Jane 13:14
Jannett (Sexton) 11:67
Jessie Augusta 13:14
John 13:13,14,16,114; 14:23
John M. 14:24
Mabelle 13:100
Margaret (Clarke) 12:51
Margaret Ruth 12:119; 13:11
Mary 15:36
Mary (Dunsmore) 14:23
Mary (Weaver) 13:11
Mary Louisa 13:24
Mary M. (...) 14:24
Nancy 13:14
Nancy A. 14:27
Robert 14:25
Robert Sr. 14:25
Ruth (Campbell) 13:11
Ruth (Peck) 12:27,111
Samuel 13:11
Simeon 12:51
Susan Priscilla (Anthony) 12:27,111
William 12:27,111; 14:24
William Jr. 14:24
William A. 14:25
HAMLIN
Amelia Jane (Kinney) 15:46
Caroline (Watson) 14:1
Dorr 15:46
Dorr Monroe 15:46
Emma A. (Chittenden) 15:46
Ruth Amelia 15:46
HAMMANEN
Anny 13:132
HAMMELL
Catherine 15:89
George L. 15:26,86,90
HAMMERL
Jacob 15:30
Leora (...) 15:30
HAMMOND
Ann 15:8
C. Herrick 14:19
Carrie Belle 11:55
Catharine (Westervelt) 11:55
Charity 12:22
Charles A. 15:22
Charles L. 14:16,20
Ezra D. 15:52
Hannah 15:10
Harry 14:19
Horace 11:137
John S. 14:19
Joseph 13:23
Lawrence A. 15:52
Lucinda 15:10
Mary E. 14:19
Mary E. (Stevens) 14:16
Nancy E. 11:56
Phebe (Fenton) 11:137
Robert 14:19,25
Tom 14:19
Wm. B. 11:55
HAMPTON
Arthur 12:53
HAMTRAMCK
... Col. 13:11
HANAMAN
David 15:112,113
HANCHET
Joseph 13:85
Nancy (...) 13:85
HANCHETT
Salome 14:40
HANCOCK
John 13:43
HAND
... 14:5,72
Erma 13:2
Erma M. 14:92
HANDESIDE
Angelique (Bouchard) 11:28
Robert 11:28
HANDEY
Russell 13:144
HANDY
Emily C. 11:110
Emily M. 11:110
Hannah (Hunter) 12:37
Lyman 11:110
HANER
Ruth (Potter) 15:86
HANEY
Ann Sophia (...) 13:76
Garrett H. 13:76
HANFORD
Elma 12:44
Harold E. 12:44

HANKINS
Bernice Sylvia 11:67
Charles Emery 11:67
Jennie E. (Sexton) 11:67
Vera Elena 11:67
Warren Kendrick 11:67
HANKS
S. J. 13:105
HANLEY
Margaret (...) 15:20
HANN
Elizabeth 14:119
Jane 15:29
HANNA
Ben Sr. 14:106
Benj. Jr. 14:107
Benjamin 14:107
Eleanora 14:107
Elizabeth 14:106,107
Hanna (Tock) 14:107
Jonas 14:107
Mary 14:107
Mary Barbary(Mann) 14:107
Mary M. 14:106
R. O. 14:107
Robert 14:107
Sarah (Cortright) 14:107
Sarah (Seeley) 14:106,107
William 14:106,107
HANNEKE
Charles 15:82
HANNUM
Alsa 14:104
Anna 14:104
Anna (Searle) 14:104
Benoni 14:104; 15:44
David 14:104
Dorcas 14:104
Dorothy (Danks) 14:65
Edson 15:44
Eleazer 14:65
Eunice O. (Clapp) 15:44
Hannah 14:36,65
Henry B. 15:45
Jane (Gleason) 15:45
Jane (Rogers) 15:44
Jerusha 14:104; 15:44
Joseph 15:45
Julia H. (Read) 15:44
Lewis 14:104; 15:44
Lucy 15:76
Malvin L. 15:44
Mary 14:65,139
Nancy (Robinson) 15:44
Naomi 14:104
Orin D. 14:104
Orin Datus 15:44
Phoebe 14:104
Phoebe (Coleman) 15:44
Phoebe (Searle) 15:44
Phoebe S. 14:104; 15:14
Prudence (Danks) Cummings 15:44
Quartus 14:104; 15:44
Rosetta (Stedman) 15:44
Sally (Sprague) 15:44
Seth 14:104; 15:44,104
Theodore 14:104
Thirza N. 15:45
Zelotus 14:104
HANSEN
Andrew 15:36
HANSON
... Col. 13:35
Andrew 13:35,36
Annicah (...) 13:35
Barbara 13:35,36; 15:33,36
Frederick 13:35
Hans 13:35
Katheren 13:35
Margaret 13:35
Mary J. (Rutherford) 11:77
Samuel 15:119
Stephen T., Capt. 11:77
HARBISON
... 11:36
Isabelle 11:36
HARDEN
C. G. H. 14:19
Charles H. 14:16
Ella (...) 14:19
Geo. W. 14:19
H. M. (Doane) 14:19
Helen M. 14:19
Helen M. (Doan) 14:16
Sarah 14:29
HARDER
Augusta L. 12:44
C. 12:44
Charles 12:46
H. 12:44
Hazel 12:44
Howard J. 12:44
Lena 12:46
M. 12:44
HARDIEUX
Melanie (La Croux) 11:102
Narcisse 11:102
HARDIN
... Capt. 14:99,100
HARDIN(G)
... Col. 14:3,4,6

HARDING
Elfreidia (Wolfe) 12:108,109
Emma (Clark) 13:126
Guy Murry 12:109
Jesper 11:3
John 14:132
Leora Grace 12:108
Lewis Leonard 12:109
Matilda (Murphy) Brown 11:11; 14:90
Mirt 12:108
Mirt Burpee 12:108
Murray 12:109
Myra Jane 12:108
Sarah (Butcher) 12:33
Wm. H. 15:24
Wm. W. 14:55; 15:130
HARDY
A. B. 11:9
Aaron Brown 11:8
Abraham 11:8
Abraham Clarkson 11:8
Artemas 12:89
Benson W. 11:10
Charles Robert 11:10
Darius 11:9
Darius Edward 11:8
David Jr. 11:8
David Sr. 11:8,9
Edward 11:8
Edward Brown 11:8
Elizabeth 13:51
George Edman 11:10,11
George Thomas 11:8-10
Harriet Allis 11:9
Henrietta (Dismukes) 11:11
Henrietta (McVey) 11:9,10
Isaac Chance 11:8
John 11:10
John Collins 11:8
Juliann 11:9
Keseah (Eastlac) 11:9
Leah (...) 11:8
Lillie B. (Greuber) 11:10,11
Lissie 14:115
Madge Glendora 11:10,11
Mahala Clarkson 11:8
Mariah 11:8,9
Mariah Brown 11:8
Mary Katharine 11:136
Marybell (...) 11:8
Nancy 11:8
Nancy (Chance) 11:8
Nancy Jane 11:9
Noah White 11:8
Rebecca (Brown) 11:8
Rose 11:11
Samuel Sr. 11:9
Sarah 11:8
Sarah Frances (...) 11:9
Sharlott Thomas 11:8
T. C. 11:9
Thomas 11:8,9
Thomas Clarkson 11:8
William Ezra 11:8
William W. 11:10
William White 11:8
HARFFY
William 14:132
HARIFANT
Ellen 15:144
HARLAND
Elizabeth (...) 13:76
James 13:76
HARLOW
Isaac 13:132
HARMER
... Gen. 14:6,98
HARMON
Amos 15:38
Catherine (Daily) 15:38
George 13:13
Gideon 15:38
Mary (Trumbull) 15:38
Nancy (Charron) 13:13
Rachel 13:115
Shadrack 15:38
HARNETT
Minnie 11:69
HARNEY
Kate Ann 12:20
Maggie 12:20
Mary 12:20
Thomas 12:20
HARP
Catherine (...) 12:139
Christina (...) 12:139
Elizabeth (Bowman) 12:139
Frederick 12:139
Jacob 12:139
HARPER
Elizabeth 15:118
Ellen 11:67
J. C., Mrs. 11:122
James 15:71
Jesse C., Mrs. 11:12,14,35,76
Melville C. 12:16
Melville(Campbell)11:12;14:35,100
Sarah 15:71
Sarah (Burroughs) 15:71
Thomas 14:132

HARPUR
Robert 11:19
HARRIMAN
Caroline 14:57
HARRINGTON
... (Payne) 11:40
Elisha 13:137
H. L. 15:30
Henrietta 13:116
Levy 11:25
Mary 11:103
Nancy (Crampton) 15:88
Nancy A. 11:134
Rosalia Vileda (Tryon) 15:88
Susanne (Conner) 13:137
Thankful M. 12:49
Thomas 11:25
Walter 15:88
HARRIS
... 13:79
... (...)11:31,140; 14:32,90
Abigail 11:17,39,41
Abigail (...) 11:16,17
Abigail (Barnes) 11:16,17
Ada Dungan 15:83
Addie 11:41
Adelia 11:44
Agnes (Mason) 11:16
Alfred Henry 11:16
Alice 11:41
Alice (Osberg) 15:111
Amanda Viletta 11:39
Amos 11:43; 15:111,112
Amy 15:111
Amy Ann 11:39
Angeline 11:39
Ann (...) 11:40
Ann (Mills) 11:42
Ann C. 11:44
Anna 11:16,18
Anna Elizabeth 15:112
Anne (...) 11:16
Annis (...) 11:16
Anthony 11:16
Archibald 11:40,44
Art 15:112
Asa 11:39
Asa S. 11:42
Barbara (Hufnagel) 11:41
Benjamin 11:39-41
Betsey (...) 11:39,44
Betsey R. 11:41
Betsy Ann 15:111
Betty Jo 13:72
Brayton 11:42; 15:111,112
Caroline 11:39,44
Carolyn Eunice (Felch) 11:16
Catherine 11:39
Charles 11:18,19,41
Charles DeWitt 11:18,44
Charles Grant 11:42
Christina 11:41
Clara (...) 15:112
Clarence L. 15:112
Clarissa A. 11:42
Clarke 11:41
Claude 11:41
Cora 11:41
Cornelia 11:41
Cornelia E. 11:40
Crete 11:40,44
Cynthia 11:41
Cynthia (...) 11:39,43
Daniel 11:16-19,39-41,43,44,84; 13:59,80
Daniel, Capt. 11:16-19
Daniel Gilbert 11:42
Darius 15:83
Delilah 11:43
Dolly 11:19
Dorcas 11:39,40
Dorcas (...) 11:39,44
Dorothy 11:39,42
Dorothy (Eggleston) 11:17
Dorothy (West) 11:17
E. E. 11:42
Earl 11:41
Edmund 11:16
Edna L. (Morse) 11:43
Edwin W. 15:112
Effie (...) 11:42
Elijah 11:41
Eliza (...) 11:41
Elizabeth 11:17,18,39,40,43
Elizabeth (...) Cook 11:17
Elizabeth (Hills) 11:16
Elizabeth (Sly) 11:39
Elizabeth Ann 11:42
Ellen B. (Clements) 11:42
Elma (Phillips) 11:43
Emeliza 11:43
Emmet 11:42
Emory 12:137
Ezra A. 11:42
F. G. 15:112
F. S. 11:42
Fayette 11:44
Flora E. 11:42
Francis 11:44
Frank 11:41; 13:72
Franklin H. 11:43
Franklin S. 11:42

HARRIS
Frelon G. 11:42; 15:111
Gainer (Hughs) 13:29
George 11:19,41
George L. 11:43
Gertrude Annette 11:41
Gil 11:17
Grace (...) 15:112
Grace (Stevens) 11:17,19,43
Halsey E. 11:43
Hannah 11:17,18,44,84
Hannah (Stewart) 11:16,18
Harriet 11:18
Harriet (...) 11:43
Harriet O. 11:43
Harriot 11:18
Hazel Ruth 15:111
Helen (Brow) 11:42
Henry 11:19,43; 15:111,112
Henry Jr. 15:111
Henry B. 11:42
Hopestill 11:17
Horace 11:19
Horrace 15:112,113
Huldah 11:42
Ira 11:39,41,43
Isabel 11:42
Isabel (...) 11:42
Isabella (...) Chevalier 11:19
Israel 11:17,41
James G. 11:41
James W. 11:43
Jane 15:56
Jane (...) 11:43,44
Jane (Deuel) 11:16,18
Joanna 11:18
John 11:16-18,39,41;13:30,60
John, Mrs. 13:28
John B. 11:43; 15:111,112
John Clinton 11:16,19; 13:132; 15:30,120,123,130
John F. 11:39,41,44
John H. 11:17,43
John H., Mrs. 12:108; 13:2
John Henry 11:16,19; 14:2; 15:111
John J. 11:19,43,44
John P. 11:39
John Stewart 11:16,19
Joseph 11:17,19,39,41,43
Joshua 11:16-19,39-41,44,84
Joshua H. 11:40
Julia (...) 11:41
Julia A. 11:42
Julia Ann 11:41; 15:56
Kate(...) 12:137
Katherine (Kiche) 11:16
Laura Louise 11:43
Lavinia 11:39,41
Lavinia May 11:39
Lavina W. (...) 11:40,44
Lemeul P. 11:39
Lemuel L. 11:43
Lent F. 11:40,41,44
Leroy L. 15:111
Leroy Leander 15:111,112
Libbie M. (Hubbell) 15:111
Lifelet 11:43
Lizzie R. 11:42
Lois (...) 11:19,43
Loley 11:40,44
Louisa 11:41
Lucinda (Scott) 11:41,42
Lucretia 11:18,40
Lucretia (McGuire) 11:40
Lydia 11:39,42,43
Maggie 11:41
Margaret 11:42
Margaret (...) 11:19; 15:111,112
Maria 11:18,40; 15:111
Maria S. 11:43
Mariah Ferriss 15:112
Marshall Leroy 15:112
Martin 11:41
Marvin 11:39
Marvin C. 11:42
Mary 11:17,19,41,44
Mary "Polly" 14:133
Mary (Hubbell) 11:42
Mary (Jenkins) 11:43
Mary (Weld) 11:16,17
Mary E. 11:44
Mary Eliza 11:40
Mary Epoth (Cocroft) 11:16
Mary L. 15:56
Mattie Ann (Christal) 15:123
Melita 11:43
Meniah W. 11:42
Meriam 11:39
Merritt B. 11:43
Michael 11:41
Miliasent 15:56
Miriam 11:17
Mittie (...) 11:39,44
Morelli 11:44
Morris 11:18,44
Moses 11:17,19,39,41,43;15,112,113
Moses, Capt. 11:42
Myra 11:41
Nancy 11:40
Nancy (Davis) 15:56
Nancy (Randall) 11:42

HARRIS
Nellie B. 12:68
Nettie 11:43
Noah 11:44
Orrin 11:41
Patience 11:17
Patrick 11:43
Pearl Irene 15:111
Phebe (Beadleston) 11:42
Phebe Delina 15:56
Phoebe Ann (Beadlestone) 15:111,112
Priscilla (...) 11:39
Prudentia (...) 11:42
Rachel 11:17,18
Rachel (Moss) 11:17
Rachel A. (Deuel) 11:44
Rebecca 11:39
Reuben P. 11:39
Robert 11:16
Rosalie 11:41
Rosetta (Fuller) 11:43
Ruby Ann 11:40
Rufus 11:39
Ruth 11:18,39,40
Ruth (...) 11:44
Ruth (Austin) 11:42,43
Ruth (Clawson) 11:16
Ruth (Simmons) 11:16,18
Ruth (Symons) 11:16,18
Ruth Clawson 15:30,123
Sabina Catherine (Girty) 13:16
Samuel 11:17,39,41,43
Samuel Henry 13:16
Sarah 11:17,19,41,44; 12:60,110
Sarah (...) 11:39,41,44
Sarah (King) 15:119
Sarah M. 11:41
Seth 11:17
Simon Dakin 11:19
Sina 11:39
Sina (...) 11:39,43
Sinai 11:42
Sibyll (Price) 13:59
Squire 11:40
Stephen 11:41
Stephen B. 11:42
Stephen Van Renselaer 11:41
Susan (...) 11:40,41,44
Sylvia 11:39,42
Thelma C. 11:42
Thomas 11:16,17,19,39
Timothy 11:17
Veniah 15:111
Veniah W. 15:112
W. D. 11:42
Walter L. 11:18,44
Warren 11:42
Warren Harvey 11:40,44
Wesley 11:43
William 11:16-19,39-41,43; 12:137; 15:56
William B. 11:19,43; 15:112
William D. 11:38,43
William G. 11:41
Wm. Samuel 11:19
William W. 11:39
Winetta 11:42
Winfield S. 11:41,42
Zadock 11:41
see HARRY
HARRISON
... 14:41,131
... Gen. 15:48
Caro. (Farnsworth) 15:144
Frank 15:144
Hannah (...) 13:84
Irene 11:123
Marenus 13:84
T. H. 14:44
HARROD
James 14:5,97
Levi 14:42
HARROW
... (...) 14:21
Agnes 13:11
Alex, Lieut. 13:11
Alexander 13:10; 14:21
Catherine 13:10,11
Catherine (Spears) 13:10
George 13:10,11
James 13:11
John 13:10,11
Kitty 13:11
Lispeth 13:11
Lucretia (Peer) 13:10
Mary 13:11
HARSHA
Russell, Mrs. 15:32
HARRY
Daniel 13:59
Eleanor 13:59
Elizabeth 13:59
Elizabeth (Brinton) 13:59
Harry 13:59
Henry 13:59
Hugh 13:59
James 13:59
John 13:59
Lewis 13:59

HARRY
Mary 13:59
Sibyll (Price) 13:59
Sybilla 13:59
see HARRIS
HARRYMAN
Charles 13:78
HARSEN
Fanny (Perry) 12:48
John 12:48
Mariah 12:22
HARSON
Esther (Perry) 12:24
Sarah 11:104
William 12:24
HART
... (Searle) 14:103
... Dr. 13:63
A. 15:81
Barsheba 15:8
Betsey (Preston) 11:77
Caleb 12:22
Charlotte (...) 13:16
Christopher 13:19
Daniel F. 11:78
Eldon 15:83
Emily (Swan) 13:53
Emma (Engel) 15:84
Ezekiel 13:15
George 15:81
Hannah (Stevens) 12:22
Helen 12:24
Hirma 11:54
James 11:77
James Perry 13:53,117
Jane Ann 13:117
Joseph N. 15:84
Laura Ellen 13:99
Letice (Searle) 15:139
Letisa (Searle) 15:139
Margaret E. 15:83
Mary 12:134,135;13:116;15:110
May 11:54
Moses David 13:16
Randal 14:103; 15:139
S. 15:81
Sarah (Swartout) 11:77
William 15:81,83
HARTLEY
John 14:95
Jonathan 14:132
HARTLINE
Christian 13:126
Emma Delia 13:126
Mary Ann (...) Lippincott 13:126
HARTMAN
Catharine 11:134
J. Crawford 13:57,58
HARTON
Henry 13:86
HARTSHORN
Alfred 13:24
Andrew 15:133
Anna (Trumbull) 15:133
Elijah 13:24
Pierson 13:24
HARTSHORNE
Jane 12:31
HARTWELL
Alexander 13:88
Caroline A. 15:109
Harriet Kelsey (Reed) 13:88
Mary 15:110
Susan M. 15:141
HARVEY
Barbary Ann (Krauskoff)
12:63,64; 13:146
Barbary Ann (Kroscoph)
12:63,64; 13:146
Charles N. 13:56
D. Noah S. 13:56
Elisha N. 13:56
Elizabeth (Richey) 12:139
Ephraim, Capt. 13:146
Frances Amelia 13:56
Garret S. 13:56
Gertrude 13:56
Henderson 13:59
Hettie L. 13:56
Howard J. 15:1
Ida May 12:96
Isabell M. 13:56
James 13:59
Jesse Ellis, Mrs. 11:31
John 13:56
Lucinda G. 13:56
Luman A. 13:56
Luther 14:52
Lydia O. (...) 13:56
Malinda (...) 13:56
Marion G. 13:56
Martha (McConnell) 13:59
Mary 12:83; 14:118
Mary Etta 12:95
Noah S. 13:56
O. J. 13:95
Rhoda (...) 13:56
Robert 12:139
Roxanna (Robinson) 15:9
S. 13:56

HARVEY
Sally (...) 13:56
Samuel 13:55
V. 13:56
Viletta B. 13:56
HARWOOD
Anna 13:116
Francis 13:116
Hannah (...) 13:76
Hannah Jane 13:116
Webb 13:76
HASCAL
Amos 12:48
Caroline (Bean) 12:48
HASKALL
Ralph 14:14
Sybil M. (Hilliker) 14:14
HASKELL
Abel, Rev. 13:51,77,115
Achsah 13:54
Charles H. 15:134
Corintha (Hoyt) 13:52
Daniel E. 15:134
Eli Jr. 13:51
Eli Sr. 13:51
Elizabeth (Hardy) 13:51
Elizabeth (Tower) 13:51
Emma (Tailer) 13:51
Esther (...) 13:115
Esther (Green) 13:51
Eunice (Low) 13:51
Hannah (Newel) 13:51
Isaac 13:52
Jane (Conger) 13:51
Jeremiah 13:51
John 13:51
Miriam (Hill) 13:51
Robina 15:134
Roger 13:51
Sarah Maria 13:117
Sarrah A. 15:134
William 13:51
HASKILL
Hezekiah C. 11:137
Sarah Jane (Miller) 11:137
HASKIN
Henry 13:21
HASKINS
... (...) 14:124
Eleanor (...) 13:21
Harriet Caroline 14:124
Henry 14:124; 15:94
Lemual 11:23,25
HASLETT
James J. 12:52
Lovina (Partridge) 12:52
HASTINGS
Harold, Mrs. 11:30; 13:120,150
Theresa 13:67
HATCH
Harriet (Mack) 12:104
Isaac 12:66
Jane 12:48
Penelope (Ewell) 12:66
Rufus 12:104
HATCHER
John 15:119
HATHAN
Anson E. 15:109
Lucia Ann (Brainerd) 15:101
HATHAWAY
Abner 13:140
Amanda J. 12:77
Angeline (Risley) 15:148
Ann 13:140
Bertha(Curtis) Johnson 12:98
Charles H. 12:98
Cornelius Carson Christal 15:125
Ebenezer 15:69
Frances 15:125
Freemont C. 12:77
George H. 15:120
George Z. 15:148
Jael 15:69
Louvenia Frances (Christal)15:125
Maude C. 11:111; 12:28,140;
13:2,75,122; 14:2,23,51,92
Melvin S. 11:78
Parnel (King) 15:69
Persis (Beardsley) 11:78
Sally (Gooding) 15:125
William O. 15:125
HATTERAS
William 12:20
HATTON
Eudora C. 11:69
Melvina J. 11:69
HAUTZ
... 11:31
HAVELL
... 15:122
HAVEN
Joseph, Rev. 15:113
Mary (...) 15:113
HAVENESE
Martha 11:103
HAVENS
B. 11:77
Guatus 12:46
James H. 12:80
Tillie 12:46
William 11:77; 15:83

HAVERS
Martha 12:48
HAVILAND
Ann 15:67
Mary Ann (Bowerman) 15:130
Rant 15:130
HAWES
Lewis 13:88
HAWKINS
Amy 12:131; 13:86
Andrew 12:37
Andrew Bradley 12:106
Avis (Sheldon) 15:28
Eben 12:106
Ebenezer 12:106
Ebenezer C. 12:106
Ephraim B. 12:106
Freedom 12:106
George Washington 15:28
Harriet W. 12:106
Harriette H. 12:106
Henry 12:37
Henry Lyman 12:106
Hester An. 12:106
Huldah (Cornish) 12:106
John 14:120
John H. 12:106
L. Jane 12:106
Laura H. 12:106
Lutuan (Mosher) 12:37
Martha H. 12:106
Mary 12:106
Mary (Grey) 12:106
Rachel (Chase) 12:106
HAWKS
Maria 13:18
HAWL
James 13:132
HAWLEY
Bessie 15:84
Elisha, Capt. 14:35
Fanny (Doty) 13:53
Flora (...) 15:84
Frances Amelia 12:98
Glesen M. 15:84
James 15:84
Norman 13:53
Roy 15:84
HAWTHORNE
Nathaniel 13:98
Nathaniel, Mrs. 13:30,98
Sophia (Peabody) 13:98
HAY
... Gov. 14:128
Bertha 13:89
Joseph L. 14:147,150
Marion Estelle (Spencer) 14:147
HAYDEN
Ann (Trumbull) 15:40
Drusilla (Ross) 12:84
Dwight F. 15:15
James Willard 12:84;13:150
Jane (Hunt) 13:6
Jane (Ross) 13:150
John 15:40
Moses 13:6
Ruhannah 11:92
Sarah Jane (Searle) 15:15
Stephanie Jane 13:150
HAYDON
Ebenezer Jr. 15:6
Mary (Trumbull) 15:6
Mindwell (Griswold) 15:6
HAYES
... Dr. 14:122
Lyman Simpson 11:54
Maggie 12:107
HAYFORD
Hannah (Renolds) 15:93
Ira 15:89
Joel 15:89
John 15:89
Levia 15:89
Lydia (Brown) 15:89
Prudence (Ward) 15:89
Samuel 15:93
HAYLETT
Ella Augusta 12:8
HAYNES
Frank 12:81
Jeremiah 11:45
Jonathan 15:30
Mable (...) Fisher 12:45
Margaret (Dearborn) 11:45
HAYS
Charlotte 15:41
Elizabeth (Warner) 14:39
Israel 14:39
Joseph 14:22
Leah 14:43
Selina Augusta 13:54
HAYTON
Judith 13:52
HAYWARD
Elizabeth (Tarbell) 15:29
Hannah (Hosmer) 15:29
Joseph 15:29
Judith 13:93
Kendall F. 15:131
Kendall P. 13:57,63; 14:30,88,117; 15:37,57,69,99,116

HAYWOOD
Henry 13:81
HAZARD
James 14:83
Marion Isabella(Snelling) 13:68
William S. 13:68
HAZELTON
Polly (...) 11:82
Ransom 11:82
HAZEN
Calvin 12:34
Charles 12:34
Clara Isabell 15:11
Edward 15:10
Ezra 12:34
Jerusha(Mosher) Mason 12:34
Martha J. 12:34
Mary Jane (Lee) 15:10
Stephen 13:20
HEACOCK
James 13:86
Polly (Andress) 13:86
Ruth (Orvis) 13:86
HEAD
Amelia 12:134
Margaret N. 12:134
HEADERICK
H. B. 12:134
HEADLEY
Elial 13:125
Rebecca (McCoy) 13:125
HEALEY
Charles N. 11:94
Helen (Rickley) 11:94,96
HEALY
Elizabeth (...) 11:51
Enoch 11:94
Freeborn M. 11:51
Horton 11:51
J. M. 11:51
Louisa (Huntley) 11:94
Polly (...) 11:51
HEARD
Hattie A. 12:96
HEATH
Amy 14:82
Henry 13:79
Martha (...) Cross 11:79
Nellie 13:28
Sally 13:80
Sarah 14:22
Sargent, Capt. 11:79
HEBB
George, Mrs. 14:90
HEBEL
... (...) 12:140
Ianthe (Bond) 11:96; 12:70; 13:133; 14:64
John, Mrs. 14:120
John E., Mrs. 15:120
HEBERT
... 14:128
Guillaume 14:94
HECK
Barbara 12:61
HEDDLE
Gladys 11:22
HEDDON
James 15:101
Jane (Trumbull) 15:101
HEDERICK
Henry B. 12:133
Susan 12:133
HEDGES
Aaron 12:27
Absolom 12:27
Alice (Crail) 12:27
Caleb 12:27
Charles 12:27
Joseph 12:27
Joshua 12:27
Mary (Clellan) 12:27
Mary (Stille) 12:27
Rebecca (VanMetre) 12:27
Sarah (...) 12:27
Solomon 12:27
HEDRICK
Catherine 12:21
HEFFLEY
Anna Maria 13:29
Jacob 13:29
HEFFLFINGER
Margaret 13:11
HEGEMAN
Abraham 14:59
Adriaen 14:59
Charity 14:11-13,59
Charity (...) 14:11
Christian 14:11
Elizabeth 14:12
Hannah 14:12
Hannah (Batten) 14:11
Jan 14:11,12
Jane 14:12
John Batten 14:12
Mahala (Hickman) 14:12
Nancy (...) 14:13
Sarah Jane 14:12
see HAGEMAN

HEIMS
... 11:111
HEINEY
Mary Virginia 14:146
HEINY
... 14:145
HELLENA
Andrew 13:35
Annicah(...) Hanson 13:35
Sarah 13:35
HELLENGA
Andrew 13:35
HELLER
Eleanora (Hanna) 14:107
Jacob 14:107
HEMAN
Eunice 11:65
HEMBROW
John 13:19
HEMIGER
Amasa 11:134
Lydia (...) Thane 11:134
HEMINGWAY
Mary 15:142
HEMPLE
Adam 15:77
HEMPSTEAD
Bertha Lee 12:1
Henry M. 12:79
HENDERSHOT
Julia Orvilla (Smith)
Nichols 11:56
HENDERSON
Amelia 11:14,37
Anson 11:135
B. Baxter 13:46
Cecil William 13:46
Charles 13:46
Charles Oscar 13:46
David 12:103
Elizabeth 13:46,103
Elsie 13:46
Elsie May 13:46
Florence Mabel 13:46
G. 14:125
Hugh Robeson 13:46
Isabella 13:46
James 13:46
John 13:46
Joseph 13:46
Joseph D. 15:142
Joseph Walker 13:46
Loisa (...) Carter 11:135
Lucinda 13:46
Lucy (Abbott) 15:144
Madison Jackson 13:46
Martha (Wales) 15:142
Mary 15:107
May 13:46
Metta Mabel (Armstrong) 13:46
Milton 13:46
Milton H. 13:46
Paul Dean 13:45,46
Rosanna 13:46
Rosannah 13:46
Sarah (Benfield) 13:46
Sarah (Dean) 13:46
Sarah (Leedy) 13:46
Sarah A. 13:46
Sarah Benefield (Dean) 13:46
Sarah Gottshall (Leedy) 13:46
Susan (Adair) 13:46
Walter Clyde 13:46
William 15:144
HENDREE
Harriet K. 15:109
HENDRICK
Giddie 11:132
Gideon 11:132
Heth 11:25
Ida (...) 11:132
HENRY
David 13:106
Ellen Maude 13:71
George Wakefield 13:71
Hannah 13:106
J. W. 15:82
John 14:106
John Joseph 12:104
Joseph Jefferson 15:82
Maria 13:24
Marian Amelia (Fowler) 13:71
Nancy 15:110
Patrick 12:4
S. A. 15:82
Sarah (Quigley) 14:106
Stephen C. 12:104
HENSLEY
Matilda 14:134
HENTHORNE
Andres 13:127
Ebenezer 13:127
Maria (Baldwin) Atkinson 13:127
Mary 13:127
Nancy 13:126
Ruth (Atkinson) 13:127
HERBINNE
Catherine 13:86; 14:21
HERCAIL
Jeremiah 11:104

HERCAIL
Nancy (Lee) 11:104
HERCAIT
Jeremiah 11:104
Nancy (Lee) 11:104
HERDER
Gertrude 13:142
HERDING
Jane (Sanger) 15:143
William H. 15:143
HERMANS
William 13:78
HERMOND
Permela (Reynolds) 15:94
Thomas 15:94
HERON
... 14:114
HEROY
Chas. 13:37
Magdalon 11:139
Phebe (Hill) 13:37
HERRICK
... (Rumsey) 12:87
Betsey (Smith) 12:23
Cyril Allen, Prof. 13:38
Hannah J. 12:52
Henry 15:113
Julia 13:65,97
Luke 12:23
P. 15:113
Rebecca 13:53
Sarah 13:77
HERRING
Edith (Mosher) 12:35
Nathan 15:77
William 12:35
HERRINGTON
Richard 13:14
HERRON
Amariah 13:105
Betsey Marie 13:104,105
Calvin 13:105
David 12:83
E. W. 13:105
Elizabeth 13:105
John 12:83
Lucy 13:105
Lucy (Aldrich) 13:104
Philo 13:104,105
Samuel 12:83
HERSEY
... (...) Chambers 13:113
John 13:113
HERTEL
Jacobus 14:94
HESPE
John 13:81
HESTON
Ann (Leonard) 13:148
Anna (Patton) 13:148
Charles 13:148
Charles Leonard 13:148
Daniel 13:148
Dorothy (Hutchinson) 13:148
Elizabeth 13:148
Elizabeth (Buckman) 13:148
Hannah 13:148
Isaac 13:148
Isaiah 13:148
Isaiah Morris 13:148
Jacob 13:148
Jemima 13:148
John 13:148
Joseph Fairlamb 13:148
Mary 13:148
Mary (Miller) 13:148
Mary Jones 13:148
Miller 13:148
Mira 13:148
Rachel 13:148
Stephen 13:148
Thomas 13:148
William 13:148
Zebulon 13:148
HETICK
George 13:19
Margaret 13:19
HETTICK
... 14:100
Nancy (Forster) 14:100
HETTINGER
Elfredia (Wolfe) Fellers 12:108
Samuel J. 12:108
HEULINGS
Marcus Laurence 14:116
see HULINGS
HEUER
... 12:46
HEWETSON
Barry 11:34
Hannah (Patterson) 11:34
HEWIT
John 14:132
HEWITT
E. C. 11:96
Lewis B. 11:96
Maritta (Worden) 11:96
Nettie Bell 11:96
HEWLETT
Jane S. (Carrl) 11:134
Josiah H. 11:134

HEXTALL
Edward 12:23
Sarah (Latham) 12:23
HEYL
Catherine 13:138
HEYWOOD
Arthur 15:92
Erwin 15:92
H. Milton 15:92
Horace M. 15:92
Josephine (Beard) 15:92
HIBBARD
Elizabeth 14:29
Sarah Elizabeth 13:98
HICE
Lavena 13:119
see HYSE
HICKLEY
Sarah 13:83
HICKMAN
Mahala 14:12
HICKOK
Charles Nelson 11:53
Dorothy E. 14:19
Henry 14:17
Henry H. 14:19
Lizzie D. 14:19
Lizzy 14:17
Mary (Doan) 14:17
Mary B. 14:19
Mary D. W. 14:19
Nellie 14:17
Nellie W. 14:19
see HICKOX, HICOCK
HICKOX
Burton H., Rev. 15:109
Frederick A. 15:109
Louise 13:43
Louisa Matilda(Dedron) 15:109
HICKS
... (Bailey) 11:94
... (Simmons) 11:94
Ann (Thompson) 11:94
Anngellica (...) 13:76
Benjamin 11:93,94
Benjamin Brayton 11:94
Borden 11:93
Comfort 11:93
Elizabeth 11:94
Elizabeth (Manchester) 11:94
Elizabeth (Waite) 11:93
Ellery 11:94
Emaline 11:93
Gabriel 11:93,94
Hannah (Soule) 11:94
Harriet Henrietta 11:94
Jesse 12:132
John 11:93,94
Joseph 11:93
Joshua 13:76
Lawton 11:93,94
Mary 11:93
Mary (...) Earle 11:93
Mary (Almy) 11:93
Mary (Compton) 11:94
Mary (Getchell) 11:93
Mary (Gibson) 11:93
Mary(Manchester) 11:93
Mary (Mason) 11:94
Mason 11:94
Meribah (Wilcox) 11:94
Minnie L. 11:130
Pardon 11:94
Patience 11:93
Polly 11:93
Priscilla (Borden) 11:93
Rebecca 13:42
Richard 11:93
Robert H. 11:130
Ruth 11:93
Sabrina 11:93
Sally (...) 11:94
Samuel 13:76
Sarah 11:93
Sarah (Manchester) 11:94
Susan 11:93
Susannah (West) 11:93
Thomas 11:93,94
William 11:93
HICOCK
Adna 13:86
Jonathan 13:86
Joseph 13:84
Polly (Andress) 13:86
HIDE
Noah 11:25
HIES
Benjamin 13:78
HIFF
... 14:43
Mary Krug (Gerard) 14:43
HIGASON
Sarah (Warner) 14:37
William 14:37
HIGBIE
Alanson 13:80
Florence H. 13:80
Margaret Jane (Noll) 15:36
Mattie Ruhama 13:55
Myron 13:117
Stephen 15:36

HIGBY
Edgar 15:143
Mindwell 13:21
Rose (Pitcher) 15:143
HIGGENBOTTOM
John 15:142
Mary (Field) 15:142
HIGGINS
Amy 12:55
C. 13:138
Martha 12:55
William 11:25
HIGH
Charles 11:41
Christina (Harris) 11:41
HIGHFIELD
Ellen Betty (Mudd) 14:148
Thomas, Capt. 14:148
HIGLEY
Hannah 15:6
Hannah (Drake) 15:6
John, Capt. 15:6
HILDEBRANDE
Leora May (Greene) 15:146
HILL
... (...) 13:79
... (...) Vrooman 13:29
... (Williams) 13:29
A. E. 13:88
Aaron Carman 12:55
Abagail 13:88
Abagail (...) 13:88
Abel 12:55
Abraham 12:55; 13:38
Abram 14:114
Ada B. 14:28
Adam 12:55
Addison 12:55
Adelia (Bentley) 14:29
Agnes (Fuller) 13:54
Agnes (Grant) 13:149
Albert 12:55
Albert T. 12:55
Albert W. 12:55
Alexander 12:55
Alexis 12:83
Alice (Taylor) 14:89
Allen 12:83
Allison 12:83
Alma 13:88
Almeda (Schedule) 14:59
Alonzo 12:83
Alphin M. 12:83
Alva D. 12:83
Alvah 12:83
Amelia (Bowman) 13:149
Amos 12:83
Amos B. 12:111
Amy (Higgins) 12:55
Andrew 12:111; 13:37,38
Anna 14:28
Anna (Fellows) 14:28
Anna (Gammon) 13:59
Annice A. 13:88
Ansel 12:111
Anthony 13:37,38
Anthony Jr. 13:37
Arthur 12:111
Arthur W. 13:29
Arvey 12:111
Asa 13:29
Asel B. 12:111
Austin 13:29
Barbery 14:114
Bartlett B. 13:29
Belden P. 13:29
Benj. F. 13:29
Bennett Hoskin, Gen. 13:29
Berl W. 13:29
Bessie (Westfall) 14:59
Bethia (Smith) 13:37,38
Briggs Wm. 13:29
Bryant R. 13:29,118
Burton 14:113
Burton F. 13:59
Byrne L. 13:59
Byron H. 13:59
Byron W. 13:59
C. M. 13:59
C. Orrin 13:59
C. P. 13:59
Calvin 13:59,88
Calvin G. 13:59
Carl D. 13:59
Caroline (Edson) 13:149
Catherine (Dickinson) 14:29
Charity 13:37,38
Charles 13:59,89; 14:28,114
Charles A. 13:29,59
Charles C. 13:89
Charles F. 13:89
Charles H. 13:89
Charles J. 13:119
Charles L. 13:89
Charles P. 13:89
Charlot 14:28
Chester O. 13:89
Chloe 13:38
Clarence M. 13:89
Clarence O. 13:89
Clark Warner 14:28
Clement 14:118

HILL
Comstock 14:28
Comstock F. 13:89
Comstock Fitch 14:28
Cora 15:59
Cornelius 13:37,38,119;14:114
Cortland 13:119
Cyrus 13:119
D. G. 14:29
Dametrius 13:119
Daniel J. 13:119
David 13:119
David Alexander 13:119
David J. 13:119
David K. 13:149
Deleyan 14:114
Delieu 13:149
De Lu 13:149
Desire (Page) 14:29
Dewitt C. 13:149
Dina M. (Barkley) 14:89
Donald Fitch 14:28
Dorthea (Seck) 13:140
E. P. 15:1
E. Parker 13:149
E. R., Mrs. 14:114
Earle Laverne 13:149; 14:114
Eben S. 13:149
Ebenezer 14:73,114; 15:147
Edgar G. 13:149
Edith (Clark) 14:28
Edwin 14:28
Edwin A. 14:114
Edwin P. 13:150;14:60;15:2,114
Edwin P. Jr. 15:114
Edwin R. 13:149; 14:114
Egalaewythe 14:113
Egbert B. 13:149
Eli F. 13:149
Elias 13:149
Elijah 13:149
Elisa (...) 14:114
Elisabeth (Lark) 15:141
Elisha 13:149; 14:29,114
Eliza 14:28
Eliza "Puss" 14:28
Eliza (Brown) 14:28
Elizabeth 13:37; 14:28,114,118
Elizabeth (...) 13:119; 14:114
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 15:147
Elizabeth (Becker) 15:29
Elizabeth (Hibbard) 14:29
Elizabeth (Robinson) 13:140
Elizabeth (Rowe) 15:29
Elizabeth (Zimmerman) 12:55
Ellen (Malone) 13:74
Ellen A. (Warner) 13:89
Elvin G. 14:29
Emily (...) 14:113
Emily (Benton) 14:28
Emma E. (Young) 14:114
Enos W. 14:29
Ensign 14:29
Erastus 14:29
Ernest 14:29
Ernest Comstock 14:28
Ernest W. 14:29
Eseck 14:29
Estella A. 13:88
Esther (Ogden) 15:29
Eugene H. 14:29
Eugene Kincaid 14:59
Eunice (Dodge) 12:83
Eunice (Willey) 12:83
Eve (Stever) 15:59
F. B. 14:59
Fannie (Crippin) 14:114
Fern (Thorpe) 13:149
Fitch 14:28,59
Fitz James 14:59
Frances (Allan) 13:59
Frances Elizabeth (Wilde) 15:114
Francis, Dr. 14:59
Francis E. 14:59
Francis J. 14:89
Frank 14:59
Frank A. 14:59
Frank Douglas 14:59
Frank H. 14:59
Frank J. 14:89
Frank R. 14:89
Frank V. 14:89
Frank W. 14:89
Franklin B. 15:29
Fred J. 15:29
Frederick 15:29
Frederick E. 15:29
Frederick George 15:29
Frederick S. 15:29
Freeman 15:29
Freeman B. 15:59
Genevieve (Wright) 13:89
George 14:28,114; 15:59
George B., Lt. 15:89
George Bacon 15:89
George C. 15:89
George D., Capt. 15:89
George E. 15:89
George H. 15:89
George W. 15:149

HILL
Grace Fowler (Reed) 13:88
Hannah (...) 14:29
Harriet 12:34; 13:88; 14:113
Hattie (Compton) 14:89
Hattie (Wallace) 13:59
Helen M. (Wright) 14:59
Hellen 14:114
Henry 14:89,118
Henry, Capt. 14:118
Henry S. 13:54
Hosea 13:118
Hosia 14:59
Ida (...) 13:59
Ida (Gauss) 14:29
Ida M. 14:114
Isaac H. 13:89
Isabelle (Graves) 13:59
Isaden 14:114
Isreal 13:118
J. J. 13:59
Jacob 13:140
James H. 11:78; 14:59,114; 15:114,141
James M. 14:28
Jane 13:37,38,140; 14:28,114,118
Jefferson 14:113; 15:59
Jefferson, Mrs. 14:114
Jennie 14:59
Jerusha Ann 14:114
Jessie 13:118
Jessie (Huber) 14:114
Joann (Vibber) 14:28
Joanna 14:28
Johanna (Vibber) 14:28
John 13:118; 14:28,89,114; 15:114
John R. 15:114
Jonathan 14:28
Joseph 13:118; 15:29
Julia 14:114
Katherine (Whittlesey) 14:114
Laura (...) 13:59; 14:114
Laurence 14:28
Lavena (Hice)13:119
Lavena (Hyse) 13:119
Levi 14:114
Lewis 15:59
Louisa (B...) 14:89
Louise (Miller) 14:28
Lucinda (...) 13:119
Lucinda Carolyn(Sparks) 14:114
Lucretia (Brown) 11:78
Lucy 14:114
Lucy (Emerson) 13:118
Lucy A. (...) 14:114
Lucy J. 13:88
Luther 13:88
Lydia (...) 14:114
Lydia (Benton) 13:89; 14:28
Lydia (Blaisdell) 15:29
Lyman 13:88
Mabel M. (Peeg) 14:89
Malcolm 14:114
Malvina (Bradley) 14:59
Manda 14:114
Manfred 14:114
Margaret 14:114
Maria (Cooley) 13:149
Martha 14:114
Martha (...) 14:114; 15:59
Martha (Comstock) 14:28
Martha (Higgins) 12:55
Mary 13:37,38,88; 14:28,118
Mary (Atkinson) 13:119
Mary (Bolton) 13:119
Mary (Brester) Pickett 14:28
Mary (Brewster) Pickett 14:28
Mary (McAllen) 15:29
Mary (Peak) 14:114
Mary (Phelps) 14:28
Mary (Sharlwood) 14:28
Mary (Sherwood) 14:28
Mary (Ward) 13:37,38
Mary A. 15:144
Mary E. (Reed) 13:59
Mary Eliza (Warner) 14:28
Mary Elizabeth 14:28
Mary S. (Fletcher) 14:89
Maryette 13:118
Matilda (Davis) 13:59
Minnie (Wise) 15:29
Miriam 13:37,38,51
Miriam (Andrews) Gardner 14:29
Moltsam 14:114
Myrtle A. 15:90
Myrtle M. 13:88
Nancy 13:140
Nancy Ann (Richard) 14:59
Nellie 14:114
Nellie (Covert) 15:29
Nettie (Garton) 14:59
Nina (Wells) 14:28
Noah 13:37
Norman A. 14:114
Olive 14:113
Orange 13:88
Oscar N. 13:88
Pamela 14:114
Pamelia (Pope)13:149

HILL
Pauline (Norton) 13:29
Pearl D. (Lee) 14:28
Phebe 13:37,59
Phebe (...) 13:59
Phoebe (Brown) 13:119
Phebe Orleans (Dody) 14:89
Phillipa 14:59
Phillipa (...) 14:59
Phinehas 13:113
Rachel (Mason) 14:28
Randney 14:114
Rhoades 13:37
Robert 14:114
Robert A. 14:114
Rodney D. 15:89
Rose 13:118
Ruth 14:28
Ruth (...) 15:147
Ruth (Brester) Pickett 14:28
Ruth (Brewster) Pickett 14:28
Sakery (Blanding) 14:89
Sally 13:88; 14:40,73; 15:147
Sally (Ambler) 14:73; 15:147
Samuel 13:88; 14:28
Samuel Allen 14:89
Sarah 13:88
Sarah (Cooper) 14:59
Solomon 13:37
Solomon A. 14:89
Teresa Ann 14:118
Theodore Raymond 14:28
Thomas 14:114; 15:144
Thos. B. 14:114
Thos. J. 14:114
Thomas R. 14:59
Tony 14:28
Truman 15:29
Uriah 13:37,38
Virginia 14:28
Walter 13:119
Washington 14:28
Wilbur 13:118
William 13:37,38,88,140; 14:28,114
William B. 14:114
William H. 14:114
Zarilla (Malone) 13:74
HILLABRANDT
Le Grand 12:77
Minnie (...) 12:77
HILLES
... 12:140
HILLIKER
Helen 14:14
Sybil M. 14:14
HILLS
Alfred 11:123
Anastasia (Guilford) 11:123
Elizabeth 11:16
HILSEY
Abigail (...) 13:80
HILTON
... 14:57
Anne (Dudley) 13:119
Edward 13:119
Elisha 13:53
Hannah (Jose) 13:119
Hannah (Vose) 13:119
John 12:139; 14:29
Joseph 13:119
Mary Ann (...) Wright 13:53
Rachel (Gray) 12:139
Rebecca (Atkinson) Adams 13:119
Roy E. 11:53
Sarah 14:29,57
HIMES
... 11:111
HINCKLEY
Thomas 11:25
HINDMARCK
Edward 13:53
Elnora (Wood) 13:53
HINER
Mary (Gerrard) 11:76
HINES
Lois Frances (Farrah) 15:130
Louise (Nezzardi) 15:130
Marilyn Jean 15:130
Mary Ann 15:115
Maxine Yvonne 15:130
Ralph A. 15:130
Robert Farrah 15:130
HINGMAN
Mira S. 12:41,42
HINKLE
Alice A. (Robeson) 13:45
John P. 13:45
HINKLEY
Helen 12:34
John 12:34
Sarah (Segar) 12:34
HINMAN
... 11:19
Eunice 11:65
Freelove 14:40
Maria B. (Morehouse) 13:54
Samuel 11:25
Willis 13:54

HINSDALE
Ellen 11:117
William 11:117
HINTON
Margaret 15:108
Mary 15:108
Nancy 15:107
HIPP
Madelin 12:98
HIRST
Elizabeth (King) 15:110
Sam 15:141
Sarah 15:141
Thomas 15:110
HIRTZ
Marianne 11:110
HISCULT
Ann (Edwards) 11:77
John 11:77
HITCHCOCK
David 11:23-25
Eunice 11:2
Gideon R. 15:141
John Jr. 14:133
John Sr. 14:133
Mary F. (Conley) 15:141
HITCHENS
Floris Loretta 13:99
HITE
John L. 12:133,134
Kitty 12:133,134
HITON
S. 11:9
HITTLE
Rebecca 11:122
HIX
George 13:85
HO...
D. M. 11:132
E. 11:132
William D. 11:132
HOAG
Florence 13:104
George 15:130
Jane (Bowerman) 15:130
John 12:37
Lucy 13:104
Nancy A. (Hamilton) 14:27
Rebecca (Mosher) 12:37
Robert 14:27
Thomas 14:27
HOAGLAND
Horace 11:69
Jacob 11:69
Maria (Sexton) 11:69
Sarah E. (Sexton) 11:69
HOAMER
Hannah 15:37
HOARD
Sally (Beardsley) 15:118
HOBART
A. E. B., Mrs. 11:26
Joshua 11:89
HOBBS
Bulah (...) 11:91
Elizabeth 11:91
John 11:91
Lydia 11:90,124
Mary 15:88
ROBSON
... Rev. 13:14,16,17
W. H. Rev. 13:13-15
HODGE
Alfred 15:23
Lorin 15:22
HODGECASE
David 14:77
see HOTCHKISS
HODGSON
William 13:16
HODIENNE
Antoine 13:19
Marie (Reaume) 13:19
HODSON
John 15:93
Sarah (Renolds) 15:93
HOES
Anna Janse 11:116
HOFF
David 15:144
Margaret 12:121
Mary (Beeson) 15:144
HOFFINE
Andrew 15:88
Elizabeth (Byrd) 15:88
HOFFMAN
Laura 11:121
Maria (Audrain) 13:84
HOFFTON
John 11:79
Loiza (George) 11:79
HOGAN
Caroline 15:49
Clarissa (Stevens) 15:143
Jane 12:21
Mary 15:49
Mary Ann 12:23
HOGUE
Francis 12:47

HOISINGTON
Betsy Ann (Miller) 15:65
Earl 15:66
Elizabeth Ann (Miller) 15:66
HOKE
A. J. 12:137
Adam 12:135
Alonzo Noel 12:136
Andrew J. 12:136
John Adam 12:135
Mary F. 12:137
Mary F. (...) 12:136
Mary Francis 12:136
Thomas Jefferson 12:137
William Snyder 12:137
HOLBEN
Elizabeth (Miller) 15:64
Solomon 15:64
HOLBROOK
John 13:4,119
John, Capt. 11:89
Mary 13:119
Sarah 12:67,95; 13:4,5
Sarah (Hunt) 13:4
HOLBROOKE
John 12:65
HOLCOMB
Alanson 15:41
Aurora(Spring) Searle 15:41
Nathaniel 14:75
Rebecca 13:108
Sarah 14:75
HOLCOMBE
Martha (Buell) 14:39
Nathaniel 14:39
Sarah 14:39
Thomas 14:39
HOLDEN
A. W. 11:17
Charles W., Mrs. 11:30
Daniel 11:48
Hannah (Adams) 14:63,64
James, Capt. 14:64
Lucy 15:7
Octavia (Sexton) 11:48
Sarah (Remington) 13:25
Sarepta (Cady) 14:16
HOLDRICH
Ella C.(Butler) 13:55
Theron A. 13:55
HOLLENBECK
Anna (Calyer) 11:116
Nancy (...) 13:76
Will 11:116
HOLLISTER
Martha W. 15:141
HOLLEY
... 14:76
Amande 12:74
Chaney M. 12:74
David 12:74
Eunice Ann 12:74
Jerusha (Hoyt) 12:74
HOLLINGSWORTH
Elizabeth (Belew) 11:75
Isaac 11:75
HOLLISTER
Diantha 11:79
Matilda (Burtch) 11:102
Norton 11:102
HOLLOWAY
Eliza 15:144
HOLLY
George 15:51
Harry 15:51
Mattie 11:131
Ward J. 15:51
HOLMAN
... Col. 13:144
A. J. 11:1
Hannah 14:39,40,74,75
Mary (Lovering) 15:127,129
Thomas 14:39
HOLMES
Andrew J. 15:141
Asa 11:23
Elizabeth (Warner) 15:143
Hattie(Arnold) Dunning 13:18
John 11:9
Manette (Benedict) 15:141
Margaret 13:127
Mary(Arnold) 13:17,18
Nancy Jane (Hardy) 11:9
Nelson 13:18
Oliver Wendell 11:3
Robert 15:143
William S. 14:64
HOLSAL
Mary M. 15:143
HOLT
Abiel 12:35
Marcus 12:34
Mary (Mosher) 12:35
HOMER
James 15:49
HONEYWELL
David 12:18
Mary (Jenkins) Mudd 14:59
Richard 14:59
Susan 12:18
HOOD
Eliza 13:71

HOOKER
Adeline 13:52
Dorcas Louise (Church) 12:8
Elizabeth 13:52
Joseph, Capt. 13:143
Mary 15:118
Melinda 13:52
Stephen 12:8
HOOPER
Catharine 13:28
Catharine (Bell) 13:27,28
Georgia 11:11
William E. 13:27
HOOSER
Catherine Elizabeth 14:146,147
Catherine Elizabeth (Talbot) 14:46
David J. 14:146
HOOVER
Abraham 12:109
Herbert 13:62
Herbert, Pres. 11:74
Martha H. 12:109
Matty 12:108
HOPE
Sarah 15:40
HOPKINS
A. 12:18
A. A. 13:117
Ann 14:26
Elizabeth(Yance)Looper 11:56
Elizabeth(Yantz)Looper 11:56
Elizabeth(Yautz)Looper 11:56
Hannah 13:93
Hannah W. (Reeves) 14:47
Harriett 12:80
Helen Verna 12:18
Henry L. 12:52
Jean (...) 14:26
John 11:56,84; 14:26
John H. 12:80
Katharine 12:80
Levi 11:56
Mary 12:80
Mary A. (Mills) 12:52
Mary E. 11:55
Mary S. 12:18
Perez 15:90
Phebe (Weaver) 14:147
Ralph Z. 15:90
Reuben 14:147
Rhoda 14:148
Robert 12:80; 15:132,142
Samuel 11:56
Samuel M. 14:47
Sarah 14:47
Sarah (Reeves) 14:48
Sarah Hazzard 14:145
Stephen 11:56;14:32;15:90,120
Timothy 11:55,56,84; 15:90
Weaver 14:147
HOPKINSON
Michael 15:3
HORD
Charlott 11:80
HORNER
Ann 11:62
Archibald 11:60
Elizabeth (Thorne) 11:60
HORTON
Caleb Wesley 15:10
Cynthia (...) 15:146
Elizabeth 15:26
Ellen Sarah (Downey) 15:148
Eleanor(Saxton)Pickett 11:69
Grace 11:69
Henry 15:148
James 13:144
Jerome 11:69
Lorett N. (Lee) 15:10
Nelson D. 11:134
Rebecca (Whitman) 11:134
Samuel 14:133
Sarah (Downey) 15:148
Thomas 14:7,8
HOSE
Marion (Malby) 15:143
Marion (Maltby) 15:143
HOSINS
Mary 13:82
Wm. W. 13:82
HOSMER
Ann (...) 15:29
Artemus 13:23
Ephraim 13:23
Hannah 15:29
James 15:29
Mary (Dunn) 13:23
Mercy (...) 13:23
Sally (Lacy) 13:23
HOTCHKISS
Alice (Malone) 13:74
Calvin 13:113
David 14:77
Enoch 13:113
Peninah (...) 14:77
Sally (Colbey) 13:113
Susannah (Colbey) 13:113
HOTH
Bridget 15:143

HOTTEL
Amy (Hammanen) 13:132
J. 13:132
Jacob 13:132
HOUCK
Esther J. 12:96
HOUDE
Genevieve 12:103
HOUGH
Mary Jane 12:23
HOUSE
... 12:66
... (Badger) 14:73
Edwin 14:73
Elizabeth 14:55
Jer. 12:130
John 14:73
Mary Lamphier 14:73
Rachell (Ewell) 12:66
Sally (Hill) Warner 14:73
HOUSELY
Cora (Saxton) 11:69
Leslie 11:69
HOUSTON
Sam 12:6; 14:136
HOVEY
Abigail (Andrews) 15:116
Daniel 15:116
Elizabeth 15:116
Eunice 11:27; 14:76
Nathaniel 15:116
Sarah (Fuller) 15:116
HOW
Abner 13:132
HOWARD
... 14:58
Ada May 12:44
C., Mrs. 14:125
Catherine (...) 14:125
Charles 12:129
Charles H. 12:44
Chauncey 14:104
Edw. C. 14:125
Edwin Chetwin Ridden 14:125
Eliza 11:103
Ella C. 15:144
Emma F. 12:45
Frank S. 12:45
Harriet 11:135
Hepzibah (Perkins) 14:125
Irene 15;41
John 12:137
Joshua 14:46,125
Joshua, Col. 14:46
Maria 15:107
Marie Louise 14:125
Nancy Aurora 14:125
Phoebe (Hannum) 14:104
Ruth (...) 12:129; 14:125
Tisdale 14:125
Warren 12:129; 14:125
HOWE
... Lord 14:5
Amos 13:23
Anna (...) 13:23
Deborah 14:88
Ichabod 14:36,101; 15:15
Lydia 15:15
Lydia (Baldwin) 14:101
Lydia (Pomery) 14:101; 15:15
Mary 13:80
Mercy (Searle) 14:36
Phebe 13:116
HOWELL
Anna 15:26
Benjamin 15:26
Chancy 15:26
Charles 15:26
Electra (...) 11:123
Eliza Ann 15:26
Elizabeth 15:26
Floyd Parshall 15:26
George 15:26
Hetty 15:26
Janet (Ewing) 12:14
John 15:26
Julia Ann 12:14
Levi 12:14
Luaza 15:26
Maria 15:26
Marietta (Decker) 15:26
Maudy 15:26
Nelson 15:26
Parshall 15:26
Susan M. (Hartwell) 15:141
William Horton 15:26
William T. 15:141
HOWES
Amos 15:98
Caroline (Cole) 15:98
Louise (Saunderson) 15:141
Salley Rebecca 15:98
Theron 15:141
HOWLAND
Carrie B. 15:97
Elizabeth (Tilley) 15:120
Hannah 15:28
John 15:120
Louisa 13:58
Mary C. (Reynolds) 15:97

HOWLAND
William H. 15:97
HOWLETT
E. V., Mrs. 11:4,108;12:12,39
May (Rockwell) 11:4; 14:81
HOWSMAN
Isaac, Judge 15:12
"Peggy" Margaret 15:12
Sarrah 15:12
HOWTH
Mary Ann (Buck) 15:109
William E. 15:109
HOXSIE
Job 13:137
HOYSINGTON
... 13:78
HOYT
Aaron 12:71,72
Amanda Jane 12:74
Ann Eliza 12:74
Ann Elizabeth 12:74
Anne 12:72
Arubia 12:72
Azubia 12:72
Benj. 12:71,73
Betsey 12:71,72
Caleb 12:71
Calvin L. 12:74
Carrie M. 15:11
Chaney M. 12:71,74
Charles 12:72
Charles Chaney 12:74
Charles E. 12:74
Charlotte (Vessir) 14:14
Clarinda (Davis) 13:54
Corintha 13:52
Cornelia 12:73
David 12:71; 14:14
Edward Eester 12:74
Edward M. 12:74
Edward Norman 12:74
Eliza A. 12:72
Elizabeth 12:74
Ellen Florence 12:75
Ellen Groot (Polheneus) 12:75
Emily C. 12:72
Emma 12:73
Erna 12:73
Esther M. D. 12:74
Ezekiel 12:71
George 12:72
George A. 12:74
George Willis 12:74,75
Georgette 12:74
Haraw 12:72
Harriet 12:73
Harry 12:73
Harvey 12:73
Hellan 12:73
Henry A. 12:74
Icacuial 12:72
Isaac 12:71
Isaac C. 12:73
Isaac Nuton 12:74
Jane 12:73
Jane A. 12:72
Jason S. 12:72
Jerusha 12:71,74
Jerusha (Abbott) 12:71
John F. 12:72
Jonathan 12:72
Jonathan L. 12:72
Joseph 12:71-73
Joseph Edward 12:74
Joseph L. 12:74
Joseph Norman 12:74
Julie Ann 12:72,73
Katherine 12:73
Lewis 12:71,72; 13:54
Lorett Jane 12:74
Loretta 12:72
Lorina 12:73
Louisa 12:74
Manly 12:73
Maria F. 12:72
Mary 12:71-73
Mary (Seeley) 12:71
Mary A. 12:73
Mary Emily 12:74
Mary J. 12:71,72
Mary Jane (Norman) 12:74
Mary Josephine 12:74,75
Mary S. 12:72
Meliss E. 12:72
Merilla Ann 12:72
Merus 12:73
Minot 12:71,73,74
Nabby 12:73
Nancy 12:67; 14:58
Noah 12:71-73
Nuvett 12:73
Perry 12:73
Phidilia 12:73
Phileta 12:74
Polly 12:71
Rodney 12:73
Ruth 12:71
Ruth (Lockwood) 12:71
Sally 12:72; 14:58
Samuel 12:71
Samuel Alonzo 12:74
Sarah Angeline 12:74

HOYT
Sarah Rosalen 12:73
Sherlitt 12:72
Smith 13:115
Thomas 12:72
Timothy 12:71
Turbin 12:73
Uriah 12:71,72
Uriah G. 12:72
William 12:72,73
William Edwin 12:74
William V. 12:74
HUBBARD
... 14:50
Abel 13:132
Almanza M. 15:75
Betsey (...) 13:85
Cyrenia A. 13:54
Diodate 12:105
Edward 12:105
Eli 14:52
Elijah 14:106
Eliza Jane (Quigley) 14:106
Fannie (Quigley) 14:106
George 13:23; 15:68,72
Harriet (Howard) 11:135
Henry W. 11:135
Jesse 13:132
John H. 14:106
Leverett, Dr. 15:70
Manoah 13:85; 14:52
Noah 14:52
Sarah 15:70
Sarah (...) 12:105
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:72
Sarah (Whitehead) 15:70
Selah 13:132
Sophia L. 15:109
HUBBELL
Arvilla A. 11:67
Libbie M. 15:111
Mary E. 11:42
O. B. 11:129
Sally 15:111
HUBBLE
Edson 15:83
James E. 15:84
Mary E. 15:83
Matilda D. 15:84
HUBER
Frances (Vandercook) 14:114
Jessie 14:114
Nelson 14:114
HUBERT
... Lacroix, dit 14:121
HUCHESON
Hannah (Sawyer) 13:64
Jonathon 13:64
HUDD
Prudence 15:110
HUDSON
... 14:32
Abigail (Atkinson) 13:127
Anne (Sluyter) 13:30
Clarence Lee 13:30
Harold J. 11:2
Henry, Hon. 15:71
Maria (Trumbull) 15:71
Samuel B. 13:127
Sarah C. 13:27
W. C. 11:2,140; 13:122,123,127, 150; 15:30
William C. 14:92
William Clarence 11:12,97,119; 12:13,15,31,112,140
HUFFMAN
... 14:130
Henry 14:132
Joshua 15:77
HUFFMASTER
Elizabeth 11:79
Sarah 11:137
HUFNAGEL
Barbara 11:41
HUGG
John 15:77,78
HUGGINS
Margaret 14:9
HUGH
Jane 13:29
HUGHES
... 14:13
E. (...) 14:81
Ellin (...) 13:29
G. C. 15:10
J. 14:81
Jane 13:29
John 13:29
Johney 14:81
Lucy (Smith) 15:10
Melissa (Gossett) 14:13
Rupert 11:1
Thomas 14:81
HUGHS
Ellin 13:29
Gainer 13:29
Helen (Ellsworth) 11:78
James 11:78; 12:21
Jane 13:29
Margaret 14:125

HUGHS
Ruth (Goodwin) 12:21
HUIRAS
Joseph 15:59
Mary Ann (Fisher) 15:59
HULAMISKE
Marcia (Tuttle) 15:109
HULBERT
Cephas 11:59
W. C. 15:23
HULBURT
Matilda 12:94
HULETT
Josiah H. 11:134
HULING
Marcus 13:123
HULINGS
Johnathan 14:116
Marcus 14:116
Mary (Empson) 14:116
Michel 14:116
Susanna 14:116
William Empson 14:116
see HEULINGS
HULL
... 14:62
... Gen. 14:54
Gilbert 15:70
John 14:103
Lois G. 11:136
Sophia (Searle) 14:103
HULLINGS
Laurence 14:116
HULP
Laura B. 15:103
HULTS
Fanny Maria (Darby) 11:126
Guernsey 11:126
HUMPHREY
Abner 11:23
Asenath C. 14:115
Charlotte B. 14:115
Constance (McCalmont) 11:40
H. S., Mrs. 11:40
Harriet L. (Perkins) 12:8
Lewis 12:8
HUNGERFORD
Amy Josephine (Smith) 12:75
Charles Hobart 12:75
Edith Marie 12:75
Russel Flavia 11:63; 12:71,75
HUNT
Aaron 15:59
Aaron Jr. 15:59
Abigail 13:65,68
Adelaide 13:67
Alexander 13:6
Amelia (Cartright) 12:22
Ann (Mackintosh) 12:104;13:65
Anne 13:4,6,42
Anne (Richards) 13:3
Arvilla 15:53
Bathrick (Adams) 13:5
Benjamin 12:82; 13:5
Benjamin F. 15:52
Benj. Faneul 13:42,67
Brinsmead 13:6
Catherine 13:39,40,42,65,66
Catherine (Thacher)Thayer 13:39
Charles 13:42
Charles C. Pinckney 13:65,97
Charlotte 13:42
Clarissa 13:42
Daniel 13:5
Dorothy (...) Barker 13:3
Dorothy (Baxter) 13:42
Ebbett (Brimsmead) 13:3,5,6
Ebenezer 13:4,5,40
Eliza 13:97
Eliza (Palmer) 13:66
Eliza (Snyder) Bissell 12:82
Eliza Cass 13:68
Eliza Mitchel 13:65
Elizabeth 13:4-6,39,40,42,65,67
Elizabeth (Belcher) 13:4
Elizabeth (Fairfield) 13:6
Elizabeth(Gibbs)Shepheard 13:42
Elizabeth (Pitts) 13:40
Elizabeth (Reed) 13:4,5
Elizabeth Martha 13:67
Ellen 13:67
Emily 15:110
Enoch 13:3,5,6
Ephraim 13:3,39,40,65
Ephraim, Colonel 13:4,5
Ephraim, Sergeant 13:3
Eunice 15:59,110(?)
Eunice (Wellington) 13:65
Fanny 13:42
Fanny (...) 13:67
Fanny (Wrigglesworth) 13:66,67
Frances Ann 15:104
Francis 15:13
Francis Withers 13:67
George 13:42,65
George Bethune 13;42,67
George Dixwell 13:66
George H. 13:66
George Henry 13:67
Hannah (Losing) 13:15
Hannah (Mayhew) 13:5

HUNT
Harriet (Whittlesey) 13:68
Harriet L. 15:108
Henderson 12:24
Henry 15:13
Henry Hasell 13:42,67
Henry J. 12:104; 14:123
Henry Jackson 13:65,97
Isabella R. 13:68
J. E., Gen. 13:68
James 13:42
Jane 13:6
Jane (Bethune) 13:42,67
Jane (Tilton) 13:5
Jane Lee 13:42,68
Johanna 13:4,5,39
Johanna (Alcock) 13:4
John 12:102; 13:3-5,39,40,42, 65,120; 14:123
John, Capt. 13:5,6
John, Jr. 13:42
John Dixwell 13:42
John Elliott, Gen. 13:65,68
John Elliot, Jr. 13:68
John K. 13:66
Joseph 13:3,5,6
Joseph G. 13:42
Josiah 13:5
Judith 13:39
Judith (...) 13:4
Judith (Torrey) 13:4
Judson J. 14:43
Julia (Herrick) 13:65,97
Julia E. 13:68
Julia Emma 13:67
Julia Gibbes 13:66
Juliana 11:10
Lawrence H., Esq. 13:15
Lewis Cass 13:68
Lois (Mayhew) 13:6
Lucy (Garfield) 15:59
M. 13:41
Margaret (...) 13:6
Margaret (Cook) 13:6
Margaret Howe (Cotton) 13:66
Maria Bethune 13:42,67
Martha 13:6
Martha (Larned) 12:102
Martha Rachel (Tardiff) 13:67
Mary 13:4-6,39,40,42,65
Mary (Bradford 13:5
Mary (Coolidge) 13:42
Mary(Dixwell) 13:41,42
Mary (Langdon) 13:39
Mary (Louck) 13:4
Mary (Lovell) 13:5
Mary (Weir) 13:6
Mary (Woolman) 13:29
Mary Anne Clarke 13:97
Mary Elizabeth 13:66
Mary Green 13:66
Mary Lebarrion 13:65
Mary S. 15:107
Mary Sophia 13:68
Mary Sophia (Spencer) 13:65,68
Melicent (Leib) 13:65,97
Mercy 13:5
Nehemiah C. 15:53
Palsgrove 13:39
Peter 13:5
Phoebe (Searle) 15:13
Prudence (...) 15:52
Rachel (Moore) Packer 13:4
Rebecca 13:6,39,42; 15:55
Rebecca (Hicks) 13:42
Rebecca (Shrimpton) 13:6
Ruth 13:5,40,65
Ruth (...) 13:5
Ruth (Fessenden) 13:40
Ruth (Quincy) 13:5
Ruthy 13:65
Samuel 13:4,5,39-42,66,67
Samuel Jr. 13:40,42
Samuel, Rev. 13:4,5
Samuel Peter 13:67
Samuel Wellington 13:65,97
Sarah 13:3-5,39-41; 14:43
Sarah (Austin) Butler 13:39
Sarah (Holbrook) 13:4,5
Sarah (Hunter) 12:24
Sarah (Mills) 13:29
Sarah (Wendell) 13:6
Sarah G. 12:130
Sarah Postell 13:42,67
Sarah Withers 13:67
Seth 15:104
Shrimpton 13:6
Susan Barksdale(Mathews) 13:67
Susanna (Saxton) 13:4
Susannah 13:42,66
Susannah(Farnham)Lyman Sever 13:39
Theresa (Hastings) 13:67
Thomas 12:104; 13:3-6,39,40,42, 65,68,97
Thomas, Captain 13:4
Thomas, Col. 13:65,68
Virginia E. 13:68
William 12:22; 13:3-5,40,42,68
William Jr. 13:29
William Brown 13:65,97
William Gibbes 13:42,66,67
William Hasell 13:42
William Henry 13:67

HUNT
William Mathews 13:67
HUNTER
Abbe 12:102
Amos 12:24
Ann 11:103
Clara 11:100
Edward Henry 13:68
Elisha 12:130; 13:113,114
H. A. 12:137
Hannah 12:37
Huldah (...) 13:114
Isabella R. (Hunt) 13:68
John W. 12:130; 13:114
Livina A. (Ludlow) 12:24
Margaret (...) 13:114
Mary Aikman (Agan) 14:145
Oliver 14:132
Sarah 12:24
William West 14:145
HUNTINGDON
David, Earl of 11:1
Louisa 13:117
HUNTINGTON
... 13:80
E. 15:51
E. A. 15:51
Elizabeth 15:6
Faith (Trumbull) 15:39
Forest C. 15:51
H. S. 13:80
Jabez 15:39
Jedediah, Col. 15:147
Jedidiah 15:39
Ruth 15:132
HUNTLEY
Enoch 13:137
Frederick 15:28
Harriet H. (Hicks) 11:94
Jabez 15:28
Louisa 11:94
Luther Lentulas 11:94
Maud 12:75
Patience (Vaughn) 15:28
HUNTOON
Daniel T. V. 15:137
Horace 12:39
Martha 12:48
HURD
David 11:50
Ebenezer 12:102
Elizabeth (...) 11:50
Jacob 11:140
Porthena 14:146
see HEARD
HURLBURT
Abigail (Page) 15:75
Charles P. 15:81
Cyrenia A. (Hubbard) 13:54
J. P. 15:81
John 13:54
M. D. 15:81
HURLBUTT
Asaph 15:106
Asenath (Searle) 15:106
Cornelius Searle 15:106
Edward Asaph 15:106
Eunice (Clapp) 15:106
Jairus Searle 15:106
Julia A. (Sampson) 15:106
Louis Seneca 15:106
Mary Wait (Allis) 15:106
Milton Clark 15:106
Sarah Jane 15:106
Stephen D. 15:106
HUS-COURNOYER
Joseph Charles 14:109
Mary J. (Ravallee) 14:109
see CONIER
HUSON
Isaac 13:38
HUSSEY
Mary 15:5
HUSTON
David A. 14:43
Martha T. (Gerard) 14:43
HUTCHIN
Margaret 12:131
HUTCHINGS
Ann (Moer) 15:110
John 15:110
HUTCHINS
Harry Crockett 12:84; 13:62
Polly 13:116
Priscilla 13:53
HUTCHINSON
Charles 15:144
Dorothy 13:148
Electa (Trumbull) 15:100
Elizabeth 12:6; 15:42,140
John 15:140
Margaret (Clark) 13:119
Mary Frances Portal(Street)15:144
Moses 14:9
William 13:119
Zenas 15:100
HUTCHISON
Anne Marbury 11:1
HUTTLESTONE
Phebe 13:22

HUTTON
John 15:109
Mary (Peacock) 15:109
HUXLEY
Jared 15:5
Lois (Seymour) 15:70
Margery 15:70
Martha (Trumbull) 15:5
Thomas 15:70
HUXTABLE
Ann 11:134
HUYCH
John T. 11:126
Linda M. 11:126
HUYCK
Helena (Colyer) 11:117
Isaac 11:117
Lena (Colyer) 11:117
HUYET-CHAMPAGNE
Archange 14:109
Francois 13:20
Magdalene 13:140
Margaret (Greffard) 13:20
Monica 13:137
Peter 13:20
Regina Christina 14:21
HYAMES
Edith Collins 13:104
HYDE
Abraham 15:118
Amelia 11:54
Clarissa 11:54
Clarissa (Gregory) 11:54
Dana, Dr. 11:54
Esther (Silsby) 11:54
Experience (Adams) 15:118
Fanny (Allen) 15:141
Gershom 11:23,25
Gratia 11:54
Helan (Smith) 11:54
John 13:21
John L. 13:21
Joshua, Lt. 11:54
Lucy 11:54
Lucy (Fitch) 11:54
Mary 11:54; 15:118
Melissa Louisa 11:54
Russell, Col. 11:54,55
Sally 11:54; 14:40
Sarah (Chase) 11:54
Zenas Fitch, Major 11:54
HYDES
Mary 11:101
HYLAND
Mary J. 15:75
HYSE
Lavena 13:119

IDE
... 13:78
Caroline Sophia 13:53
ILER
... 14:130
ILES
John 11:16
IMANDT
Elsie Robinson(Miller) 12:124
Jacob N. 12:124
INGALLS
Ann 14:25
B. 14:25
Betsey (...) 14:25
D. 14:25
David 14:25
Emily 14:24,25
Martha 14:25
Orson 14:25
INGALSBEE
Cynthia 15:24
INGERSOL
Delia 13:86
INGERSOLL
Alida A. 11:132
E. S. 11:132
Edward T. 11:132
Eleanor E. 11:132
Eliza 15:141
G. J. 11:132
Harriet 15:110
I. M. 11:132
Isaac M. 11:132
Jane A. (Jessup) 11:132
INGERSON
Aurelia A. 15:25
Erna (...) 15:25
O. H. 15:25
Wm. R. 15:26
INGHAM
Alexander 15:39
Cate (Trumbull) 15:39
Catherine (Noble) 15:39
Catherine (Trumbull) 15:39
INGLE
Catherine 11:74
Peter 11:20
INGLEDEW
John 12:47
Mariah (McLalin) 12:47

INGRAHAM
Hanford 13:77
Hannah 15:59
Lucinda A. 11:77
Mary(Atkinson) Jones 13:124
Mehitable (Mosher) 12:34
Oliver 13:127
Simeon 12:34
Zenas 13:77
INGRUM
Mary (Atkinson) Martin 13:127
INMAN
Annie Laura 12:14
Annis 11:108
Benj. Franklin 12:14
Castora Mable Pearl 12:14
Clara Bell 12:14
Martha Elizabeth 12:14
Mary Caroline 12:14
Nathan 11:108
Orrin 11:108
Rachel Jane (Leavell) 12:14
Ulysses Arthur 12:14
Walter William 12:14
Warren Perry 12:14
William 12:14
INNES
Elizabeth M. 12:18
John 12:18
Orisa H. 12:18
INNIS
Robert 14:132
INTFIELD
Mary Ann Ellen 15:109
IRELAND
Maria 13:13
Mark, Col. 14:2
Mark L., Col. 13:2
William 14:45
IRETON
Margaret (Peace) 15:143
William 15:143
IRISH
Amos 11:39
Glenn 12:77
Lavinia (Harris) 11:39
Matilda (...) 13:77,78
William S. 12:77
IRONSIDE
George 14:132
IRVIN
... 12:134
IRVING
Sarah 14:146
IRWIN
Hannah (Rees) 12:104
Robert 12:104
ISAAC
Elias 15:118,119
John 15:118
Polly (Allen) 15:118
ISAACS
Elijah 15:118
Samuel 15:118
ISBELL
Leah Frances (...) 15:123
Rebecca Barton 15:123
Thomas 15:123
ISHAM
Anne Hayward (Trumbull) 15:100
Ralph Henry 15:100
ISLEY
Nancy Etoile 13:46
IVES
A. (...) 15:141
Burl 12:6
Caroline 15:142
E. 15:141

JACKSON
Alonzo 11:74
Andrew 12:6
Ann (...) Dyson 15:107
Benjamin F. 13:54
Charles 15:107
Chas. Hon. 13:66
Charles H. 11:74
Deborah 15:4
Eli P. 11:74
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 12:6
Ellen 11:74
Emma 11:74
George 15:110
Helen (Martin) 11:27
Henry, Col. 13:144
Henry Pullen 12:5
James William 14:119
Joan (...) 15:4
Lilly Bird 11:74
Lurena Bell 11:74
Lyman, Sergt. 13:145
Martha (Martindale) 11:74
Mary (Scott) 13:54
Mary (Troy) 14:119
Mary C. 11:136
Samuel 11:74
Stiles 11:74
William 15:4

JACOB
Angelica 14:84
Catherine 14:110
Geneveva 14:83
John 14;83,110
Joseph 14:110
Louis 14:110
M. Louisa 14:109
Magdelene, (Godet) 14:110
Margaret (Bernard-Lajoie)14:110
Martha (Pouget) 14:110
Pierre 14:84,110
Stephen 14:84,110
JACOBS
Almarian 14:114
Catherine 13:14,139
Elizabeth 12:135
Ellen 13:13
George 13:13
Jane (Hill) 14:114
John 13:14
John, Mrs. 13:13,14
JACOBSON
Franklin Eugene 13:69
Martha Amalia(Danielson) 13:69
Martin Nathaniel 13:69
Mary Bell (Shier) 13:69
Virginia Louise 13:69
William Eugene 13:69
JACOBUS
... 14:77
Abigail (Gould) 13:134
Donald L. 11:19
Donald Lines 12:1,32; 15:121
Ellen 13:133
Sarah (Gould) 13:134
JACOX
Eliza 14:21
JACQUES
... 15:47
Richard 11:83
JAKEWAY
... Ensign 13:145
JAMES
Benjamin 14:9
Jane 11:77
Mary Ann 11:135
Thelma G. 12:86
Thomas P. 15:47
JANES
Mary (...) 14:8
Ruth 14:8,9
Samuel 14:9,34
William 14:8
JANETTE
Rose 14:112
JANIS
Mary 14:51
JANISSE
... 14:128
JANNETT
Victoria 12:38
JANS
Anneke 12:64
Roeloff 12:64
JARED
Elias 14:70
JARRATT
... 14:41
Isaac 14:41
John 14:41
see GERARD
JARRET
Elias 14:69,70
John 14:72
Sarah 14:69
Sarah (Wade) 14:69
see GERARD
JARRETT
Elias 14:69,70
see GERARD
JARRY
Mary 13:47
JARVIS
A. H. 12:20
Edmund L. 12:20
L. J. 12:20
Philip 14:23
JASMIN
Touissaint 13:49
JASPERSON
Isabella 15:109
JAY
Elizabeth 14:117
Hannah 14:117
Hannah (Belcher) 14:117
James B. 14:117
Jesse 14:117
John 11:4; 12:4;14:117
Joshua, Capt. 14:117
Joshua Jr. 14:117
Lucinda 14:117
Mary 14:117
Rachel (Belcher) 14:117
Ruth 14:117
William M. 14:117
JEAN
Harriet 12:135
John W. 12:135
JEAN-VIEN
Catherine 13:49

JEANNES
Catherine (Reaume) 13:48
Joseph 13:48
Robert 13:48
see ROBERTJOHN
JEANS
William 12:134
JEFFERS
John A. 14:51
Regina (Boemier) 14:51
Susanne (Robertson) 14:51
JEFFERSON
... Pres. 12:5
JEFFORDS
Mary J. 11:137
JELLEY
Edward Sutton 14:149
Isabelle (...) 14:149
James 14:149
William 14:149
JENAN
Hester 11:80
JENIFER
Daniel 13:33,36; 15:33
JENKINS
Catherine 15:59
Elizabeth 11:95
Hannah (Baker) 11:27
Harriett Elizabeth 15:59
Henry 15:142
Joshua 11:27
Joshua, Ensign 11:27
Mary 14:59
Mary L. 11:43
Mathilda 15:59
Mercy 11:27
Mercy Toby 11:27
Nancy 15:59
S. 15:144
Sarah 15:144
Sarah (Unsworth) 15:142
Shadrack 15:142
Thomas 15:59
William 15:59
William, Rev. 13:15
JENKS
Jane 15:109
W. J. 13:12
Wm. Lee 13:12
JENNEY
Hannah 11:93
Samuel 11:93
Susannah 11:93
JENNINGS
Betsey (Rumsey) 12:90
Edwin 11:46
Eunice A. (Whipple) 15:143
Ira 12:90
Justin 12:89,90
Mary Frances 15:24
Polly (Van Kleeck) 11:5,46
JENNISON
George 15:144
Isabella (Clark) 15:144
William Jr. 15:143
JENNY
Rebecca (Cady) 14:16
JEROME
... 14:30
Archange 14:54
Hesther (Ogden) 11:136
J. Bte. 14:54
John Bts. 14:85
Mary (Delienes-Belanger) 14:85
Paul 13:150
Timothy 11:136
JERON
... (Gildersleeve) 12:123
Ida 12:123
Jennie 12:123
Jeremiah 12:123
Lucinda (Monfore) 12:123
JERSEY
Desdemona 11:80
Eva L. 11:52
Lisah 11:77
Martin V. B. 11:52
JESMAN
Touissaint 13:49
JESSAMINE
Touissaint 13:49
JESSAMIRE
Tousant 13:49
JESSOP
Jacob S. 12:81
JESSUP
Andrew 12:45
James E. 12:77
Jane A. 11:132
Lavina 12:45
Marian 15:110
Mary 14:47
Mary J. 12:77
JEWELL
Susannah (Norton) 11:89
Thomas, Jr. 11:89
JEWETT
Mary 13:143
Mary (Wood) 13:143
Rebecca D. 15:107
Roswell 13:143

JINETICEE
John 12:129
JINKS
Oliver 11:25
JOBIN
Joseph 14:54
Louis Francis 14:54
Margaret (Levey-Martin) 14:54
Mary Ann (Pepin) 14:54
JOGUES
... Father 14:122
JOHNS
Candis (...) 12:105
Hiram 13:85
Jane (Cissne) 13:85
Thomas 12:105
JOHNSICK
Jennie (...) 15:81
John 15:81
JOHNSON
... 12:12; 13:9,77
... (Keith) 15:119
Abbe (Hunter) 12:102
Abigail 13:83
Adaline Bourne (Bly) 11:58
Adney 11:21
Amy (...) 11:21
Andrew 15:19
Ann 13:73
Asahel 13:53,79
Belinda 11:59,61,62
Bertha (Curtis) 12:98
Caroline (Barber) 13:53
Clarissa 14:79
Comfort 12:20
Constance 14:80
David 12:102
Deborah 12:102; 14:125
Delphina E. (Fuller) 13:55
Edwin P. 15:119
Eliza (Disbrow) 14:126
Elizabeth (Disbrow) 14:51
Emily S. (Donnelly) 11:77
Enos 14:38
Evelyn 14:76
George 13:84
George Bell 11:77
Hopey 15:107
James 15:77
James, Rev. 14:79
John 13:73
John, Sir, 14:128
Joshua 15:49
Josiah 11:62
Julia 13:114
Laura (Lyle) 15:123
Lewis S. 15:20
Lucy (...) 12:20
Mary 14:14
Mary Ann 12:48
Mary Ann (Little) 12:48
Mildred Noe 11:58
N. P. 12:20
Oliver 14:51,126
Oliver Henry 14:125
Ophelia (Fairman) 11:62
Prime 13:21
Rebecca (Barber) 13:53
Robert 14:51
Robert Noe 11:58; 12:98
Rosanna (Martindale) 11:37
Royal 12:102; 14:125
Sarah (Blake) 14:51
Stella 15:123
Stewart 12:48
Stewart C. 12:98
Susanne 12:132
Thomas 15:123
Vernie Ellice 12:100
William 13:137
William C. 12:129
William H. 13:55
JOHNSTON
Alexander 15:12
Anne 11:88
Benjamin 11:88
Byron William 14:115
Cairie 15:12
Charles Earnest 14:115
Charlotte 11:88
Deborah (...) 14:125
Eliza 11:88
Elizabeth (Pryer) 15:108
George 11:88
George M. 15:11
Helena Maria 14:115
Henry 15:12
James 11:88
Jane 11:88
John 11:87
John McDougall 11:88
Lewis Saurin 11:88
Margaret 15:12
Maria H. (Obitts) 14:115,116
Paul Milton 14:115
Paulie 14:115
Robert 15:108
Robert, Rev. 12:9
Sam 11:88
Sarah 11:136
W. A. 13:15
William 11:88; 15:12

JOLIBOIS
Margaret 13:47
JOLIEAU
Etienne 15:21
JOLIN
Charlotte 14:54
JOLINEAUX
Etienne 15:21
JOLLET
Louis 12:103
Luke 12:103
M. Antoinette(Bareilles-Lajoie) 12:103
JOLLEY
Mary E. 12:19
Peter 12:19
JONCAIRE
... Capt. 14:128
Catherine 13:19
JONCAIRE-CHABERT
Francois 13:19
Josette (Chene) 13:19
JONDRON
Alexander 13:24
Joseph 13:24
Mary Louisa (Hamilton) 13:24
JONES
Absolem 14:43
Albert 12:83
Almena 15:42
Almira 13:53
Amy W. (Bowerman) 15:130
Anna (Sublette) 15:46
Asa, Dr. 11:125
Asa T. 11:125
Benjamin 11:23
Benoni 14:9
Catherine (...) 14:125
Catherine (Annin) 12:104
Curtis 11:122
Curtis Glenn 11:122
Cynthia M. 13:76
David 13:78
De Garmo 14:123,125
D'Garmo 12:104
Eben C. 15:143
Edward 15:143
Edwin L. 15:82
Elizabeth 13:52
Elizabeth (Byman) 15:109
Elizabeth (Day) 12:83
Ella (Pearson) 11:97
Enoch 15:109
Esther (...) 14:9
Eunice Ann (...) 13:54
Fanny (Bardwell) 15:141
Ferdinand Cort 15:46
Frances Ann (Martindale)11:122
Geneveva (Cosme) 14:85
George W. 11:102
Greenleaf C. 15:141
Hannah 14:29,57
Harriet 13:114
Harve 12:46
Henry 15:108
James 11:10
John 13:52,76,125; 14:70
John Paul 12:4
Laban 12:135
Laban, Rev. 12:136
Lillie (Benjamin) 13:125
Margaret 13:125; 15:143
Margaret (Fleehardy) 11:10
Maria E. 15:106
Mary 13:115
Mary (Atkinson) 13:124
Mary (Gerard) 14:43
Mary E. (Bull) 15:143
Mary Winifred 12:98; 14:58
Milina (Adams) 13:52
Moses, Lieut. 13:145
Olivia (Webb) 15:109
Percy L. 11:122
Rachel C. 15:82
Raymond 12:46
Robert 14:85
Rose (Bunviner) 11:102
Samuel 15:77
Sarah F. 15:126
Sarah Van Hoosen 11:58; 12:28, 112; 13:92,150; 15:30
Simon 11:23,24
Susan (Pinkey) 15:108
Stephen 14:13
T. Z. R., Rev. 14:58
Thomas 15:109
Thomas S. 14:85
Vista 12:37
Walter 15:130
William 13:115
JORDAN
David Starr 14:108
Elijah, Rev. 14:108
Elizabeth (...) 14:108
Flora (Warner) 14:74
Fred 14:17
Isabel (...) 14:108
John 14:108
Josephine (Kehoe) 12:75
Ralph W. 12:75

JORDAN
Rebecca (Dyer) 14:108
Richard 14:74,108
Rufus 14:108
Ruth 14:108
see GORDON,JORDEN,JORDIN
JORDEN
John 14:108
JORDIN
John 14:108
JOSE
Hannah 13:119
JOSELEYN
... 14:40
Naomi (Warner) 14:40
JOSELYN
Ethel L. 15:85
JOSEPH
Allen F., Mrs. 11:31;12:140
JOSLIN
Abigail 15:77
Abigail (Wilder) 15:77
Samuel 15:77
JOURDAIN
Mary Joseph 13:24
Mary Magdalena 13:47
JOY
Allen Douglas 13:72
Betty Jo (Harris) 13:72
Clarissa 15:138
Fisher H. 13:72
Francis 15:49
Jeanette Helen 13:72,101
Jesse 15:138
Julia Sophia (Edwards) 13:68
Milford N. 13:68
Phyllis (Shier) 13:72
Sumner 13:79
JUANE
Agnes (Parsons) 11:81
Joseph 11:81
JUDD
... 14:7
Asa 14:139
Benjamin, Rev. 14:77
Harriet C. 15:103
Jennie A. 15:103
Jonathan, Rev. 14:33
Jonathan N. 14:139
Juliet Naomi 14:139
Levia (Gridley) 14:139
Naomi (Searle) 14:139
Parmelia (Stilwell) 13:89
Sophia (Searle) 15:103
Stephen 13:89
Submit 14:104
Willard 15:103
JUDSON
Jane 11:80
JUDY
Dellie 12:100
Fay 12:10
Hattie 12:100
Jennie (Sherraden) 12:100
John 12:100
June 12:10
Lowell 12:10
Minnie (Couchman) 12:10
JULARD
Joseph 11:23
JULIAN
Francis 14:22
Julia 14:22
JULIARD
Joseph 11:23
JUNETTE
... Monsieur 14:23

KAEDING
Amelia (...) 11:53
John F. 11:53
KAHN
Albert 12:68; 13:118
Ernestine(Krolik) 12:68;13:118
KAIN
Bert 15:88
KALDER
Annetje 11:115
Dorthe 11:115
Jacobus 11:115
Jeurgie 11:115
Jochem 11:115
Magdalena (Waale) 11:115
Margaret (Waale) 11:115
Michel 11:115
see CALDER,CALJER,CALYER,
COLLIER,COLLYER,KALJER
KALFUS
Ann 12:133
Charlotte 12:135
Edward H. 12:133
Elizabeth 12:133,135
Sarah 12:133,134
Simeon N. 12:133,136
William 12:134,135
KALJER
Engletje (Bye) 11:116
Engletje (Byvang) 11:116

KALJER
Jeurgie 11:115
Jochen 11:115,116
Jurrian 11:115
Magdalene 11:116
Magdalene (...) 11:115
Magdalene (Wale) 11:115
Michiel 11:115,116
Titje (Van Hoesen) 11:116
Treite (Van Hoesen) 11:116
KANE
Chasey (Stored) 15:110
James 15:110
KATOR
Alfred 11:56
Alice (Ellsworth) 11:108
Olivia E. (Smith) 11:56
KATZENMEYER
Peter 13:119
Rosina (...) 13:119
KAUFFMAN
Alice 14:74
KAYKER
Jacob 11:115
Jochem 11:115
see KALDER,KALJER,COLYER
KEAL
John 15:108
Leah (Lawson) 15:108
KEANEY
Diantha (Hollister) 11:79
Herod A. 11:79
KEARSLEY
Johnathan 13:19
Margaret (Hetick) 13:19
KECK
Jeremiah, Judge 12:111
Sarah (Riggs) 12:138
Sarah Matilda (Riggs) ...
Flint 12:111
KEDALL
Mary 11:90
KEECH
Alfred C. 15:72
Alvin 15:72
Elizabeth Jane(Spencer) 15:72
Eunice Ann 15:72
George 15:72
George B. 15:72
Levy 15:72
Mabel 14:150; 15:60
Sarah Ann (Cushman) 15:72
William 15:72
KEEDER
Mary 15:75
KEEDY
Daniel 13:11
Elizabeth (Shuey) 13:11
Ida Blanche 12:119; 13:11
John 13:11
John Henry 12:119; 13:11
Margaret Ruth (Hamilton)
12:119; 13:11
Mary (...) 13:11
KEEFFE
G. O. 13:14
KEEFER
Donald A. 12:2; 13:2
KEEL
Mary (...) Salsbury 15:28
KEELE
Susan 15:108
KEELER
... (...) 13:120; 14:60
Andrew N. 13:146
Coleman J. 14:52
Cornelia (Hart) 11:40
Cornelia Paine 11:40
Cynthia Ann (Osborn) 11:40
David Osborn 11:40
Flora Anna (Shier) 13:146
Josiah Raymond 11:40
R. F., Mrs. 11:8; 12:133;
13:45,46,103; 15:87
Richard F., Mrs. 11:63; 12:71;
13:150
William Henry 11:40
KEHOE
Edith (Hungerford) 12:75
Edward John 12:75
Josephine Mae 12:75
KEIFER
Henry 15:77
Mary (Malone) 15:77
KEIL
... (...) 14:30; 15:120
John, Mrs. 13:32; 14:32
Mary Ann 15:109
KEISTER
... 15:51
Cecile (...) 13:106; 14:30
Cecile M. 11:59
David 15:51
J. Wesley 15:51
Peter 14:30
KEITH
... Capt. 14:125
Arthur 15:119
Ellen (Malone) Hill 13:74

KEITH
Fannie 15:119
Frances 15:119
Genevieve 15:119
Jane 13:85
Jane (Dick) 13:85
John 14:125
Mary Elizabeth (Loomis) 15:119
Minnie 15:119
William 12:131;13:85
KELLAM
Alfred A. 12:77
Carrie M. 12:77
KELLEHER
Eleanor 14:145
KELLER
A. M. 12:117
Abraham 11:70
Ann 13:19
B. M., Mrs. 11:96
Barbara (Brenneman) 11:70
Beatrice M. 12:38
Caroline 11:70
Elizabeth 11:70
Ethelruth B.(McAllister)12:35
Flora Anna (Shier) 12:117
Fred V. 12:35
George W. 11:70
Isaac 11:70
Jacob B. 11:70
John 11:70
Joseph H. 11:70
Lydia F. 11:70
Nancy Jane 11:70
Rebecca 11:70
Sarah Ann 11:70
Vina 12:135
KELLOCK
Ann (Hunter) 11:103
William 11:103
KELLOGG
... 13:60; 14:30
A. F. 12:17
Estelle M. 12:17
Henry B., Mrs. 11:30; 12:75, 86; 13:2,55,122,150
Jerusha 15:39
L. J. 12:17
Lucy 12:86
Lucy Mary 13:32; 14:150
Mary L. 15:101
William 15:56
KELLS
E. L. Potts 15:83
Harvey 15:83
KELLY
Abigail 11:126
Abner 11:126
Adner 11:126
Amanda E. (Merwin) 15:141
Ambrose 11:126
Anna 13:15
Betsy (Guilford) 11:126
Carrie L. (...) 13:56
Catherine (Togan) 15:142
E. A. 13:56
Edward 14:81
Emeline 11:126
Esther (Rust) 12:22
James 11:25
John 13:53
John A., Prof. 13:33
Lydia (...) Tharatt 13:53
M. A. (...) 14:81
Margaret 15:143
Martha (Lane) 12:50
Mary 15:148
Matilda 13:14
Michael 15:142
Susan 15:141
Susan Ann 15:107
T. 14:81
Thomas 15:141
William 12:22,50
KELSEY
E. K. 13:150
Heth 11:23
Mary Archange (Navarre) 14:53
Reuben 14:53
W. K. 15:120
KEMP
A. 15:82
C. 15:82
Catherine (Duncan) 11:137
Claude Oscar 14:144
Claude Oscar Jr. 14:144
Clyde Clayton 14:144
Cora Jane (Gerard) 14:144
Inez Susan 14:144
Jacob 14:132
James 13:114
John 11:137
Jonathan Gerard 14:144
Kathryn Merryman 14:144
Lizzie 15:82
Lulu Content 14:144
Mary 15:10
Molly June 14:144
William Cyril 14:144
William H. 15:82

KEMP
Willie 15:82
KENAGA
Abner 11:106
B. 11:106
F. 11:106
KENDALL
John B. 15:142
Lydia (Stewart) 15:142
Mary 13:93-96
Pauline 13:45
Rebecca (...) 14:45
Sarah 14:45
Thomas, Deacon 14:45
KENDRICK
Ann 15:49
KENFIELD
Sarah (...) 15:25
William 15:25
KENISTON
Mary 11:45
KENNAN
Pat 15:143
KENNEDY
... Rev. Dr. 13:15
Edwin J. 12:69
Hugh, Dr. 13:40
James L., Mrs. 15:114
Jennet 15:132
KENNEY
Ella (Ewell) 12:69
KENNINGS
Ida (...) 13:31; 15:60
KENNY
Amelia 13:17
James 11:126
L. J., Rev. Fr.12:56
Roxa (Guilford) 11:126
KENSER
Adam 11:110
Sally (Blount) 11:110
KENSMAN
Aaron, Capt. 11:46
KENT
Almina (Audlin) 12:128
Asahel 14:81
Elihu, Capt. 14:75
Etta Isora (Trumbull) 13:26
James A., Mrs. 13:26
Permilly (...) 14:81
William B. 12:128
KENYON
Chas. A. 11:128
Fanny H., Dr. 11:126
Martin 11:134
Minnie (Ladue) 11:128
Phineas D. 11:101
Sally (Slyfield) 11:134
Sirene (Slyfield) 11:101
KEPHART
Stella (Winget) 11:36
KERCHEVAL
Eliza 15:110
Mary 15:144
KERMICHAEL
Isabella (Muckle) 15:109
William B. 15:109
KERR
Eliza (Hill) 14:28
Matthew 13:15
Theodore, Dr. 14:28
KESSLER
... Dr. 15:1
Ann Margaret 11:138
Catherine 11:138
Dorothy 11:138
Jacob 11:138
Johannes 11:138
Mary 11:56
Rebecca 11:99
KESTER
George 11:118
Henry 11:118
KETCHEM
Daniel 11:24
KETCHUM
Betsey 12:81
Nathaniel 11:23
Stella (Johnson) 15:123
William 15:123
KETEL
... 14:118
see KITTLE
KETHAM
Nathaniel 11:25
KEW
... (...) 15:143
KEYES
Eliza Ann (...) 13:114
John F. 13:114
KEYESE
John 13:114
KICHE
Katherine 11:16
KICKOK
Julius S. 14:19
KICKSON
John 14:85
Mary 14:85
Sarah (Peck) 14:85
KID
David 15:77

KIDD
Catherine (Cooper) 15:107
James H., Col. 12:94
Joseph 15:107
Nancy 14:136
KIEFER
Anna 13:44
KILBORN
Joseph 15:3
Mary (Trumble) 15:3
KILBOURN
Abraham 13:85
Anthony 13:84
Joseph 13:85
Mehetable (...) 13:84
KILBURN
Emma Jane (Searle) 15:105
Horatio H. 15:105
KILLAM
Mary 15:28
KILMER
Gladys (Kincaid) 12:107
KILSEY
Heth 11:25
KILTS
Catherine 12:80
Ernie 12:79
George 12:80
Marietta A. 12:80
Mary E. 12:79
Nicholas J. 12:79
Richard 12:80
KIMBALL
... (Sorilard) 13:97
Anna (Trumbull) 13:26
Anna E. 15:82
Clarissa M. (Chase) 15:82
Hattie (...) 15:82
John S. 15:82
Levi 11:79
Sarah Jane (...) 15:82
Susan Mariah (Dennis) 11:79
KIMBER
Elizabeth 15:29
KIMBLE
Rachel 13:135
KINCAID
David Emmett 12:107,108
Didama Irene 12:107,108
Estella (Patterson) 12:107
George Lyman 12:107,108
Hannah (Campbell) 12:107
Loruhamah (Dunn) 12:107,108
Lyda (Morley) 12:107
Maggie (Hayes) 12:107
Martha (Cross) 12:107
Mary E. 15:142
Mary Jeanette Florence 12:107
Matthew Elmer 12:107,108
Paul Reed 12:107,108
Phebe Angeline 12:107,108
Thursa Arminda 12:107,108
William Ira 12:107
KING
Charles I 15:35
Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden 13:35
Henry IV of France and Navarre 14:138
Hugh, the Great 14:150
John of England 11:1
Louis, the Springer 14:74
Richard, the Lion-hearted 11:1
William, the Conqueror 14:61,147
KING
Abiel 15:70
Abigail 13:83
Allyn 13:117
Ann (Trumbull) 15:5
Asahel 12:73
Ashahel 12:73
Charity 13:53
Chauncey 13:80
Daniel 15:70
Dorothy (...) Barker Hunt 13:3
Ebenezer 14:9,101; 15:146
Elissa H. 12:73
Elizabeth 12:23;15:38,110,119
Eston 12:73
Hannah (Curtis) 12:52
James 12:52
Jane (Sloan) 14:14
John 13:3; 14:52
John H. 12:73
John S. 12:138
Josiah 13:116
Julia Ann 12:73
Lester 15:82
Lora 15:76
Lucinda 12:73
Lucy 12:73
Lydia 14:101; 15:146
Lydia (Searle) 14:9,101; 15:146
Lydia (Trumbull) 15:70
MacKensie 14:30
Madella 13:117
Margaret 15:119
Mary 12:73;13:20;14:63
Moses 14:14
Nancy 12:73
Nathaniel 15:5
Parnel 15:69

KING
Person 12:73
Phena (...) 15:82
Polly (Hoyt) 12:73
Rebecca 15:119
Reuben H. 12:73
Samantha 12:73
Sarah 15:119
Sindona 15:146
Stella 15:80
Stella, R. N. 15:20
Susannah (Landress) 15:119
Syndona 15:146
William 15:119
William Morris 15:119
KINGERY
Nancy 14:133
KINGMAN
... (...) 13:79
KINGSLEY
Ebenezer 14:65
Esther 14:54
Lucina 14:51
Mary (Dudley) 14:65
Sarah 14:65
KINGSTON
Abigail (Trumbull) 15:5
John 15:5
Sarah A. (Ward) 15:110
Thomas 15:110
KINNE
Roger, Capt. 13:145
KINNER
John Jay 12:45
KINNEY
... 14:73
Amelia Jane 15:46
Charlotte 13:74
Dorr F. 13:74
Edwin Clark 15:46
Elizabeth (McCormick) 13:73,74
Ella 13:74
Eva 13:74
Harriet (Searle) 15:46
Harriet Elizabeth 15:46
Henry Martin 15:46
Hulda (Warner) 14:73
J. D. 13:2
Joseph 13:73
Joseph D., Mrs. 13:2,73; 14:2
Milton A. 15:46
Orrin 13:74
KINNEY-FORBES
Ella 13:73,74
KINNEY-REYNOLDS
Charlotte 13:74
KINNON
Ann (Galaven) 15:142
Patrick 15:142
KINSEY
George W. 15:77
James, Esq. 13:82
Rebecca (Trenchard) 13:82
KINSLEY
Sam'll 14:33
KINTER
Jonas 11:52
KINTNER
John 14:107
Rosetta (Carter) 14:107
KINYON
Amelia (Mitchell) 12:51
Martin 12:51
KIPP
John 11:15
KIRBY
... 15:108
Alice (...) 13:49
Charles 12:124
Elsie 12:124
Emmer (Adams) 12:124
Ephraim 12:130
Experience 12:36
Harriet 12:130; 14:126
Harriet (Larned) 14:126
John 12:37,38; 13:49,86
John S. 12:124
Patience (Gifford) 12:36
Rebecca (Mosher) 12:37,38
Reuben 11:23,25
Reynolds M. 14:126
Richard 12:36
KIRCHNER
Anna Maria 15:59
KIRKLAND
Daniel, Rev. 15:118
Joseph 15:118
Mary (Perkins) 15:118
Mary H. 15:118
KIRKWOOD
... (Clark) 11:62
Samuel, Mrs. 11:62
KIRSCHBAUM
Henry, Dr. 11:114
KISLING
Sarah 11:99
KITCHELL
Mary Ann 14:102
KITCHEN
Henry 13:109
KITTLE
Adah(Dimmich) 13:89; 14:118

KITTLE
David 13:89
Elliff 13:89
Frederick 13:89; 14:118
Mary 13:89
Noah 13:89
Peter 13:89
Valentine 13:89
KITTRIDGE
Ebenezer 14:22
Phebe 12:22
KLEE
F. 11:130
R. 11:130
Walter F. 11:130
KLIE
... 14:131
KLINGSMITH
Michal 14:132
see CLINGSMITH
KLOCKOW
Elizabeth (Schwak) 11:2
Gottlieb 11:2
KNABENSHUE
Gertrude 12:53
Joseph Nathaniel 12:53
Katherine (Sweyer) 12:53
Louise K. 12:53
Oscar D. 12:53; 13:62
Paul 12:53
Samuel 12:53
KNAGGS
... 14:138
Catherine (Pouget) 14:85
Catherine (Visger) 12:132
Elizabeth 14:51
George 12:132; 14:51,86
James 14:86
Jemima (Griffen) 14:86
Josette (Labadie) 12:132
Pelagie (Robert) 14:86
Peter W. 12:132
Rachel (Schley) 12:132;14:51,86
Thomas 14:85
Whitmore 12:132
KNAP
John 15:128
KNAPP
... 14:130
... (...) 14:21
Amy (Reynolds) 11:138
Amy (Rundell) 11:138
Amy Keziah 11:138
Belinda 13:106
Belinda Sophia 11:62
Benjamin 13:22; 14:132
Benjamin Fairchild 11:62; 13:106
Caleb 11:138
Daniel 13:22; 14:132
David 11:136
Eleanor (Lockwood) 11:138
Elias Pattee 11:62
Elinor (Lockwood) 11:138
Elizabeth 11:62
Granville L., Dr. 15:17
H. S. 13:54
Hannah (Close) 11:138
Hattie (Weise) 11:62
Henry 11:50
Isaac 13:22; 14:132
James 13:22
John 13:22
Joseph Goodman 11:62
Joshua 11:138
Katherine (...) 13:22
Laura I. (Perkins) 11:136
Lottie (Covey) 13:54
Lucy (...) 11:62
Marcia 13:106
Marcia J. 11:62
Mary (Quaide) 11:62
Mary Anna 11:62
Mary Jane (Searle) 15:17
Nancy 12:98
Nicholas 11:138
Sarah (Pattee) 11:62
Sarah Ann 11:62
Sophia (Nims) 11:50
Walter 13:22
William 11:62
KNEELAND
Oliver 11:23
KNICKERBOCKER
Herman 13:115
KNIGHT
Alice 15:103
Ann (Whaso) 15:108
Clarissa (Ewell) 12:68
Emily C. (Searle) 15:103
Helen (Cross) 15:76
Joseph 13:115
Monroe S. 15:103
Phillip A., Dr. 12:68
Rachel 14:43
Susan 13:116
Thomas 15:108
KNIPE
Eusekia 12:96
KNISTER
... 14:131

KNITTLE
Walter 12:62
KNOLES
Beatrice (Satterlee) 13:99
Emily Isabelle(Walline) 13:99
Gail 13:99
Laura (Hart) 13:99
Leslie 13:99
Thomas Stone 13:99
Tully Cleon 13:99
Tully Cleon, Jr. 13:99
KNOWLES
... 13:5
Mary (Hunt) 13:5
KNOWLTON
Alsa (Hannum) 14:104
Friend 14:104
Hannah 15:118
Rosanna J. (Comstock) 15:143
Thomas 14:85
William R. 15:143
KNOX
... Gen. 14:4
Alice Henrietta (Meers) 14:146
Ella May (McWhorter) 14:146
George 15:77
George Washington 2nd 14:146
George Washington 3rd 14:146
George Washington 4th 14:146
Jane 15:117
John 15:62
Walter Allen 14:146
KNUST
Anna A. (...) 11:53
Ida H. 11:53
John J. 11:53
KOERT
Catherine (Osborn) 15:2
KOHAGEN
Augusta 12:45
Fred C. 12:45
Frederick 12:45
Mary 12:45
KOMJATHY
Louis A. 13:62
KOPPENHEFFER
Christina (...) 12:139
Elizabeth (...) 12:139
Thomas 12:139
KOUWENHAVEN
John Willemse 11:84
KRAMER
John Gottlieb 11:51
Karl Edward 11:51
Lillian Margaret 11:11
Madge Glendora(Hardy)11:8,10,11
Peter Otto 11:11
Peter O., Mrs. 11:8,10
KRASUKOPF
Barbery Ann 12:63,91
KRAUSE
Caroline (...) 15:84
John 15:84
KREIN
Dorothea (...) 13:17
John Adam 13:17
KRESGE
... (...) 13:30,50; 14:30,32
Beulah (...) 11:111
E. B., Mrs. 11:105;12:101,138;
13:2,19,47,83,113,137; 14:21;
15:19,47,77
KRIDLER
Albert 11:129
KRIEGBAUM
... 12:46
KRISE
... 14:90
Mildred 13:2,120;14:2,30,113
KROHN
Philip 11:46
Sarah Margaret(VanKleeck)11:46
KROLIK
Adolph 12:68; 13:118
Alexander P. E. 12:68
Amy 13:118
Bell 13:118
Belle 12:68
Day 12:68; 13:118
Emanuel 12:68
Ernestine 12:68; 13:118
Joseph Nelson 13:118
Melville 13:118
Sarah Avaline(Ewell)12:68;13:118
KRONBERG
Theodore 15:145
KROSCOPH
Barbary Ann 12:63
KROSKOPF
Barbary Ann 13:146
KRUEGER
August 11:53
Elsie 11:53
Henry 11:53
Marie (...) 11:53
KRUG
Elizabeth 14:43
KRUGER
Alice 12:78
C. 11:130

KRUGER
Charles A. 12:78
Dorthy 11:130
Earnest 11:130
Frederick 11:130; 12:20
J. 11:130
Mary (...) 12:20
KRUM
Gracie B. 13:2;14:2;15:1,2,120
KULP
George B. 13:95
KUNEY
Benjamin 15:64
Polly (Miller) 15:64
KURZIG
Caroline (John) 15:81
Jacob F. 15:81
Minnie (...) 15:81
KYNOCHE
Caroline (Ford) 15:108
John 15:108

LA
Samuel 15:79
LABADIE
... 14:128,138
Alexis 13:49; 14:84,85
Angelica (Lacelle) 13:21
Anthony 14:86
Cecile 14:86
Charles 13:21,50
Elizabeth 13:49; 14:54
Francis 13:139
Josette 12:132
M. Angelique(Lacelle) 12:132
Margaret 12:130;13:19;14:54, 112
Marie Josette 13:21
Mary Ann (Cicotte) 13:21
Mary Frances 14:84
Medard 14:111,112
Medu 14:111
Peter 13:21; 14:111
Pierre 12:132
Teresa (Gaillard) 14:111
Teresa (Robert) 14:111
Teresa Theotiste 14:112
Terese (Gaillard-Lionais)12:132
see DESCOMPS-LABADIE
LABADIE-BADICHON
Antony 13:140
Victoria 13:140
LA BALEINE
Beneteau 12:101
LABARDE
Rosalie 15:79
LABARDIE
Alexander 15:109
Sophia L. (Hubbard) 15:109
LABATT
Paul 15:78
Phillip 15:79
LABAY
Charles 15:47
LABEAU
Elizabeth (Drouillard) 14:85
Etienne 14:85
Mary Judith (Chauvin) 14:85
Rene 14:85
see LeBEAU
LA BELLAINE
Jos. C. 12:101
LABELLAN
... 14:128
LA BELLE
Antoine 15:143
Caroline 15:143
LABERDEE
Mary Ann 12:24
LA BIG
Pearl (Enyeart) 11:100
LABLA
Joseph 14:21,84
see LEBLANC
LA BOUCHE
Peter 15:47
LABURG
Josie 11:68
LA BUTTE
... 14:128
LACAILLE
Magdalene 13:138,139
LACELLE
Angelica 13:21
Charlotte 14:34,83
Felicity 14:54
J. B. 14:54
J. Bte. 14:54
James 14:85
Josette 14:113
M. Angelique 12:132
Mary Ann 14:85
Theotiste 14:54
see LASELLE
LACKEY
Jennie(Baird)Sherraden 12:100
Joseph 12:100
LA CLAIR
Robert 12:131

LACOURSE
Augustus 14:86
John Bts. 14:110
Susanne (Deloeil) 14:86
see RIVARD-LACOURSIERE
LACROIX
... 14:121
Archange (Jerome) 14:54
Dominic 14:54
Geneva (Berthelet) 14:54
Hubert 14:54
LACROUX
Melanie 11:102
LACY
Rachel 15:119
Sally 13:23
LADAROUT
John 13:50
LADD
... 13:60
Bessie F. 11:31
Carlos E. 15:24
Libbie H. 15:24
Sarah H. (Dayton) 15:24
LADEROUTE
Archange (Cardinal) 13:50
J. Bte. 13:50
Joseph 13:22,50
Peter 13:50
Teresa (Tremblay) 13:50
see SEQUIN-LADEROUTE
LA DONSEUR
Leon 13:48
LADORE
... 14:128
LA DOUCEUR
Archange (Tremblay) 13:48
Catherine (Billeau) 13:48
J. Bte. 13:48
Leon 13:48
see VERNIER
LA DU
Annis 12:42
Brinckerhoff 12:42
Duane 12:42
Eva 12:42
Flora E. 12:42
J. Sears 12:42
Julia (Warner) 12:42
L. Sears 12:42
Susan (Lamerson) 12:42
Susanna 12:42
LADUC
Angelica(Bigres-Fauvel)14:109
Catherine (Bourassa) 14:83
Cecilia (Champagne) 14:109
Francis 13:47; 14:109
Hiacynth 14:112
J. Bte. 14:83
John Bts. 14:83
Louis 14:109
Louis Jr. 14:109
Louise (Gaillard) 14:83
LADUE
A. Maria (Austin) 11:128
Abram B. 11:128
Clarissa 11:128
Edward S. 11:128
Herbert H. 11:128
Irving 11:128
Jane A. (Barker) 11:128
Margaret (Trudel) 14:109
Minnie (...) 11:128
Richard 11:128
LA DUKE
Cecelia(Descomps-Labadie)13:20
Francis 13:47
Louis 13:20
LAFAYETTE
... Gen. 14:114,138
LAFERTE
... 14:138
Catherine (Campau) 13:48
Catherine (Esprit) 13:48
Joseph Vessiere, de. 14:92
Louis 13:48
Mary 14:84
LAFERTY
Alexis 14:131
Catherine (Lafoy) 13:19
Catherine (Esprit-Champagne) 13:19
Joseph 13:19
Louis 13:19,48
Pierre 13:19
LAFFRA
Alexander 12:49
Elanor (Duchene) 12:49
LAFLEUR
August C. 14:109
Charles 14:83
Chas. Poupard 12:105
Isabelle(Casse-St. Aubin)12:105
Mary 14:85
Mary (Gervais) 13:138
Rafle 13:138
Raphael 13:138
LAFONTAIN
Gabriel 14:83

LAFONTAINE
Anthony 14:85,111,112
Antoine 14:111
Archange (Suzor) 14:111
Catherine 14:111,112
Susanne 14:85
LA FOREST
Catherine 14:112
Cecilia 14:21
Geneveva 13:48,139
J. Bte. 14:21
Margaret 14:110
Mary Louisa (St. Aubin) 14:21
LAFORGE
Angelica (Pare) 14:84
Genevieve (Charon) 13:138
John Simon 13:139
Joseph 14:84
Louis 13:138,139; 14:84
Margaret (Campau) 13:138; 14:84
Teresa (Trembley) 14:84
Theotiste 13:138
LAFOY
Augustin 13:19
Catherine 13:19
Elizabeth (Cosme) 13:19
LA FRAMBOISE
... 15:49
LAFRAMBOISE
Jean Baptiste 14:131
Pierre 14:131
LAFRONT
Antoine 13:47
LAGARD
Antoine 14:111
Mary (Langevin-Lacroix) 14:111
see AUBAN-LAGARDE
LAGARDE
M. 14:110
LAGASSY
Joachim 15:79
Josette 15:79
LAGISSIE
Souchong 15:79
LAGORE
Jean 13:131
Jean Marie Robert 12:105,131
Sarah 12:105,131
Sarah (Robert) 12:131
LA GUIRE
Carlos, Mrs. 13:120; 14:78; 15:26
Emeline M. (Parmelee) 14:78
Herbert, Mrs. 15:26
Peter 15:80
Peter E. 14:78
LA GUTHRIE
Mary (...) 15:48
Thomas 15:48
LAGUTHRY
Thomas 15:48
LAHAYE
Ursula 14:110
LAIDLAW
Phila 15:103
LAIRD
John 13:112
Ralph Gardner 13:112
Roy Lee 13:112
Sarah (Gardner) 13:112
Sarah Catherine 13:112
LA JEAINESSE
Jean Bapt. 13:47
LAJEAUNESSE
Francis 13:85
LAJEUNESSE
... 14:121,128
Teresa 14:83,113
LAJOICE
Hyacynth 14:110
Louis 14:110
M. (St. Louis) 14:110
M. Amable (Sancrainte) 14:110
M. Louise (Crete) 14:110
LAJOIE
Bazile 14:86
Catherine (Bissonette) 14:86
Louis 14:86
Mary Louisa 14:110
Mary Louise(Crete) 14:86
LAJUINESS
Francois 14:111
Louis 14:111
Mary Jane (Campau) 14:111
Mary Louisa (Leonard) 14:111
LAHY
Ellen 14:14
LAKE
John 15:81
Julia A. 15:81
Mary L. 15:81
LALONGE
John Baptist 14:131
LALONGUEVILLE
George 14:132
LAMARCHE
Charles Bariteau, dit 14:121
Julian Bariteau, dit 14:121
LAMARRE-DELISLE
Mary Joseph 13:21
LAMB
... (...) 12:140; 14:60
Anna K. 12:78

LAMB
Eliza 12:68
Emmett, Mrs. 15:62
Frank 13:120; 14:2
Frank B. 11:58
James A. 12:78
LAMBERT
C. 15:84
Frances 14:146
J. 15:84
John 12:101
Lena 15:84
Mary L. 15:84
William 15:84
LAMBERTSON
Elizabeth 14:21
LAMEREAUX
E. 13:37
Miriam (Hill) 13:37
LAMEREAUZ
Abigail (Earle) 12:111
Thomas 12:111
LAMERON
Joseph 13:22
LAMERSON
Susan 12:42
LAMIDIA
Antoine 11:110
Catherine (Young) 11:110
LAMIRAUD
John B. 15:21
LAMMAN
Abigail (Trumbull) 15:71
Peter Jr. 15:71
LA MOTHE
... Capt. 14:128
LAMPHEAR
Lucy 11:139
LAMPHIRE
Miriam 15:103
LAND
Mary 15:61
LANDEAU
Marie 15:149
LANDERS
Ebenezer 11:23,25
Isaih 11:23,25
John 11:25
Joseph 11:23,25
LANDON
Rebecca 14:118,134
LANDRESS
Susannah 15:119
LANDROCHE-SCYANIS
Mary 13:21
LANE
Charles 12:47
Dorcas (...) 14:77
G. W. 12:45; 15:87
Gustie A. 12:45
Henry 11:130
Job 13:94
Lucy 12:105
Lydia 11:130
Maria L. 15:107
Martha 12:50
Nathan 14:77
Sarah (Harris) 11:19
Theda E. (Gould) 12:47
William 11:19
William E. 11:130
LANG
Otto 15:20
LANGDON
Elizabeth 14:147
Ira 11:32
John 13:4,39
Lucy (Trumbull) 15:39
Mary 13:39
Mary (Hunt) 13:4
Phebe 15:69
Plumea 11:32
Rhoda (Gridley) 11:32
Timothy, Rev. 15:39
LANGE
Ernestine 11:50
John J. 11:51
Joseph 11:51
Margaret (...) 11:51
LANGEVIN-LACROIX
Mary 14:111
LANGLEY
Thomas, Col. 11:123
LANGLOIS
... 14:128
Ambrois 14:84
Catherine 14:112
Joseph 14:132
Susanne (Sordelier) 14:84
LANGLOIS-TRAVERSY
Andrew 14:84
Mary Ann (Prudhomme) 14:84
LANGSHAN
Ann (Little) 15:141
William 15:141
LANGWISH
Charles 12:76
Dorothy (...) 12:76
LANNING
Lela E. 11:67

LANNING
Lydia 11:62
LA PARLE
John Babt. 13:21
Mary(Landroche-Scyanis) 13:21
LAPERLE
Agatha 13:139
Archange 13:139
Croisette 13:20
Jane 13:50
Joseph 13:139
Mary Ann (Damours) 13:22
LA PETITE
Francoise 15:20
LAPHAM
Henry 12:76
LA PLANTE
M. Madeline 15:20
LAPOINT
Clara (Cousineau) 14:84
Guililme 14:110
J. Bte. 14:110
John Bts. 14:110
Margaret (Cousineau) 14:110
Mary Catherine(Gouyou) 14:84,110
Mary J.(Villers-St.Louis)14:110
Nicholas 14:84
LAPOINTE
Basile 14:84
Catherine 14:109
J. Bte. 13:24; 14:84,109,111
M. Louise 13:24
Margaret 14:83,84,110,111
LAPRAY
Mary 14:111
LAQUERRE
Frances 14:21
LARABEE
Docia 11:80
LARABEL
Anthony 13:47
Archange 13:47
Veronica 14:111
LARANCELL
Joseph 13:21
LARCHEVEQUE
Mary J. 14:110,111
LAREAU
James 13:140
LARK
Elisabeth 15:141
LARKE
Susannah 15:143
LARKIN
Mary 15:29
LARNARD
... Col. 13:144
LARNED
... 14:124
... Major 14:126
Charles 12:105
Chas., Genl. 15:108
Harriet 14:126
Martha 12:102
Sylvia (Colt) 12:105
Sylvester, Rev. 14:124
LAROCH
Charles 14:86
LA ROCHE
Charles 13:24
LAROCHE
Louisa 14:52
LARONDE
Denis de 13:60
LA RONDE
Lozette 15:21
LAROSE
Josephine 14:109
LARUE
Ann 11:46
Sarah 11:108
LA RUE
Fannie (Rose) 15:86
James Madison 15:86
Sarah A. 15:86
LARWELL
Edwin 13:13
Sarah (Winters) 13:13
LASELLE
Ally 12:79
Clara (Cosme) 14:85
Emily A. 12:79
Emily E. 12:79
T. P. 12:79
see LASSELLE
LASLEY
Samuel 15:79
LASSELLE
Angelica (Godfroy) 14:85
Antoine 14:53
Catherine (Navarre) 14:53
Catherine (Rivard) 14:53
Francois 14:85
James 14:53,85
John Bte. 14:53
Margaret (Meloche) 14:53
Mary J. (Cardinal) 14:53
Nicolas 14:53
Teresa (Berthelet) 14:53
Teresa(Berthelet-Savoyard) 14:85
see LACELLE, LASELLE

LATHAM
Sarah 12:23
LATHROP
E. E. L. 11:129
Elizabeth (Tracy) Turner 15:71
J. H. 11:129
Jane Eliza 15:71
Samuel B. 11:81
LATIMER
Hannah (...) 15:101
Nathan G. 15:101
LATMER
Minnie E. 12:124
LATNELE
Maria 15:141
LATTIMER
Amanda (...) 12:20
William S. 12:20
LATTIMORE
... 11:114
LATTIN
Caroline (Newland) 13:52
David 13:52
LATURE
Agatha (Bourdeau) 14:113
Francis 14:113
John Bte. 14:113
Margaret (Quevillon) 14:113
LATURNA
Joco 14:22
see LETOURNEAU
LAUDERMAN
Elizabeth (Bell) 13:27
John 13:27
LAUGHERY
Archibald, Col. 14:145
see LOCHERY
LAUGHNI
Jane (Grange) 15:109
Joseph 15:109
LAUGHREY
... Col. 14:97,98
see LOCHERY
LAUGHRY
... Col. 14:5
see LOCHERY
LAUMAN
Charles J. 14:51
James 14:51
Marian (Griswold) 14:51
Mary (Guy) 14:51
LAURABY
Priscilla 11:104
LAURENCE
Jeremiah 14:86
Wolcott 14:51
LAURENS
Amab 13:47
Ann (Milman) 13:47
Antoine 13:47
Francis 13:47
Joseph 13:47
Louis 13:47
M. Louise (Dagnais) 13:47
Mary 13:47
Susanne (Livernois) 13:47
see LORRAIN
LAUSON
Monica 13:139
LAUTENSCHLAGER
... 14:120
LAUZON
... 14:128
Mary 13:137
Mary Louise 12:101
Seraphin 13:140
LAVER
Charles E. 12:130
LAVERGNE
Louis 14:112
LA VERMETTE
Charles 13:47
LA VERMIT
Charles 13:47
see VERMETTE
LA VIGNE
Gene 12:97
Gladys (Smiley) 12:97
LAVIOLETTE
Amable Judith(Prudhomme) 14:113
Francois 14:113
Mary J. 14:110
Stephen 14:110,113
LAVOIE
Francois 14:52
see LAVOUE
LAVOIS
Louis 14:132
LAVOUE
Louisa (Laroche) 14:52
Mary (Gouin) 14:52
Stephen 14:52
LAWLER
Alice 15:82
Archie 15:84
Archie H. 15:84
Harris 15:82
Mary A. 15:84
Sadie M. 15:84
Samuel H. 15:84
LAWLES
Mary 15:23

LAWRENCE
... Col. 13:144
Aaron B. 12:99,100
Alexander 13:134
Amanda Matilda 12:99
Ann (Towsley) Trumbull 15:5
Anner 12:9,99,100; 13:58
Caroline A. 12:18
Charity 12:100
Clarissa 12:99,100
Daniel 12:99,100
Eleanor 12:99
Eliza 12:99,100
Hiram 12:18
Ida 11:40
James 15:5
Jaminy (...) 13:134
Jane 12:99
Jane A. (Bush) 13:53
John 11:19; 12:9,99,100; 14:85
John, Rev. 13:96
Marcus 15:27
Martha Louise 12:99
Mirtila (Miller) 12:99
Nellie 11:40
Nellie (Osborn) 11:40
Oneserness 12:100
Phebe 12:99,100
Prosper 13:83
Sarah Maria 12:99
Thomas 13:53
W. 12:130
Will 11:40
Wm. Quigley 12:99
LAWSON
John 15:108
Leah 15:108
Robert, Rev. 14:20
Thomas 15:82
Walter 15:144
William 15:108
LAWTON
... 13:146
Flora (LaDu) 12:42
George 12:36
Mary (...) 12:36
Sarah 12:36
W. H. 12:42
LAYL
Essie 13:101
LE...
John Bapt. 13:23
LEABERRY
William 14:132
LEACH
... Rev. Mr. 13:16
Hannah (Reynolds) 15:94
Mary (Flury) 12:22
Rachel (Stewart) 11:104
Sally Ann 11:80
Sarah 11:108; 15:87
Warren 15:94
William 12:22
William S. 11:104
LEARMONT
James 14:25
Jessie 14:25
Margaret Eliza (...) 14:25
LEAS
Daniel 14:134
John Wesley 14:134
Leonard 14:134
Nellie A. 14:134
Rebecca Ann (Springer) 14:134
William Thompson 14:134
LEATHERMAN
Albert L. 12:137
Albert Lynn 12:137
America 12:133,135,136
Elizabeth Catherine 12:135
J. T. 12:137
Jane 12:135
Jean 12:136
John 12:133,135,136
John Robert 12:137
John T. 12:133,137
Katie 12:137
Lizzie 12:137
Louisa 12:134
Louise (Miller) 12:133
Mary 12:133
Mary Elizabeth 12:137
Mary Margaret 12:134
Mary Rozetta 12:136
Merit 12:137
Merritt Ohio 12:136,137
Nancy (...) 12:136
Rosa (...) 12:137
Sally Ann 12:133
Simeon 12:133
Simon S. 12:137
Zenobia Jane 12:135,136
LEATON
Willas Jane 12:128
LEAVELL
Annie E. 12:13
Charles 12:13,16
Charles Franklin 11:122
Drucilla Rebecca 12:14
Elizabeth Caroline 12:13
Gideon 11:14,122

LEAVELL
Gideon Foster 11:122
Harrison 11:14
Ida Belle 12:13
James Lawrence 12:13
James Washington 12:13
John Clark 11:122
John W. H. 11:122
Lydia Ann 12:13,14
Martha (Martindale) 11:13, 14:122; 12:13
Martha Jane 11:122
Mary Belle 11:122
Mary Jane (Enyeart) 12:13
Mary Sidney 12:13
Rachel 11:100,122
Rachel (Martindale) 11:13,14
Rachel Elizabeth 11:122
Rachel Jane 12:14
Rebecca (Hittle) 11:122
Rebecca Ellen 11:122
Samuel Walter 11:122
Sarah Matilda 12:13
Sarah Olive 11:122
Thomas H. 12:13
William Henry Harrison 12:13
LEAVELLS
Martha (Martindale) 11:122
Rachel (Martindale) 11:122
LEAVENS
Hannah 13:57
John 13:58
LEAVENWORTH
Thomas Burr 14:92
LEBEAU
Genevieve 12:129
John 14:133
LE BEAU
Elizabeth 13:47
J. Bte. 14:84
Josette 14:84
Lizette 14:84,112
M. L. 14:84
Margaret 14:113
Mary Louise 14:112
see LABEAU
LEBLANC
James 14:21
Margaret Celeste(Segnay)14:21
Mary Louisa (Pilet) 14:21
LE BLANC
Francis 13:24
Mary Joseph(Jourdain) 13:24
Peter Francis 13:24
see LABLA
LE BLANCHE
Pierre 13:24
LEBLOND
... dit Dupont 14:126
LE BRETON
Edward A. 15:107
LE BREUIL
Jean 14:94
Louisa Therese 14:94
Marie (LeCompte) 14:94
LEBUI
Amor 15:23
LEBUFFE
Edward 15:21
LECLEAR
Charles P. 13:81
Lydia Jane 13:55
Orsela 13:81
LE CLERC
Jean Baptist 14:132
LE COMPTE
Marie 14:94
LECROIX
Michael 15:23
LECUYER
Joseph 15:21
Lozette (LaRonde) 15:21
LEDERER
... (...) 15:60
Max, Mrs. 15:136
Max Jr., Mrs. 14:7
LEDEUC
Antoine 15:48
LE DUC
... 14:121
Francis 13:47
Josette 13:84
Rene 13:20
Susanne (Drouillard) 13:47
Veronica (Denis) 13:20
LEE
... 14:131
... (...) Anthony 15:9
... Gen. 13:142
Abigail (...) 14:53
Amser 15:136
Burton 11:106
Carlos A. 15:10
Catherine 11:82
Charles, Gen. 14:105
Cloevice 15:136
Cyrus 13:145
Daniel 15:136
Ede W. 11:82
Elias 11:81

LEE
Elisha 14:65
Eliza 12:136
Elizabeth 15:70
Elsie 12:136
Emily (Loucks) 11:82
Esther (...) 15:70
Eunice (Searle) 15:136
E. Smith 15:142
Ezra B. 11:50
Francis L. 15:10
Hattie A. 15:76
Herbert A. 15:10
Horace W. 15:9
Ida (Loveridge) 15:10
Isaac 14:53
Israel 15:136
Jane 13:120
Jay C. 11:81
John 15:70
John Stile 14:95
Josiah 11:82
Lorenzo S. 15:10
Lorett N. 15:10
Lucinda (...) 11:81
Lydia 13:145
M. E. 11:106
Maria (Hawks) 13:18
Mary 13:115; 15:136
Mary (...) 13:115
Mary (Kemp) 15:10
Mary (Searle) 14:65
Mary Ann 13:18
Mary Ann (Bull) 15:142
Mary Jane 15:10
Mary Jane "Minnie" 15:11
Nancy 11:104
Patty 13:114
Pauline (Seward) 13:145
Pearl D. 14:28
Rachel (...) 14:68
Ralsamon 15:7,9
Robert E. 14:61
Rosella (Smith) 15:7,9
Sally (...) 11:82
Samuel 13:115
Sarah 15:143
Sarah (...) 13:145
Sarah (Comstock) 13:145
Sebra E. 15:10
Seth, Major 13:81
Stephen 15:136
T. W. 14:91
Thomas
William 11:82,106; 13:145
William W. 15:10
LEEDY
Sarah Gottshall 13:46
LEEF
Catherine 13:27
LEEK
Elizabeth 11:71
Jane 15:110
LEESON
M. A. 12:26
LEET
Gideon 13:85
Lucinda (...) 13:85
LEETCH
DeWitt C. 12:44
Josephine 12:44
Marie 12:44
Mark 12:44
LEETE
C. P. 14:25
Florence 14:25
M. D. 14:25
LEFER
Augustin 13:19
LEFEUILLADE
Angelica 13:50
LEFLEUR
Pierre 15:47
LEFORGE
Geneveva (Charon) 13:139
Louis 13:139
Margaret (Campau) 13:139
LA FOREST
Geneveva 13:139
LAFOY
Angelica 13:138
LE FRANC
Antoine 13:47
LA FRONT
Antoine 13:47
LEGGET
Isaac 13:77
LEGGETT
Mary (...) 11:107
Mary James 11:107
Prudence (Rose) 15:87
Richard 11:107
LEGRAVE
Alexis 14:132
L'HOMMEDIEU
Benjamin 13:120
Isaac 13:89
Martha Ann (Coe) 13:89

LEHR
George Washington 12:11
Rebecca (Couchman) 12:11
LEHSTEN
Willie 11:53
LEIB
John R. 12:131
Margaret (Conner) 12:131
Melicent 13:65,97
LEISTER
Joseph 13:137
Sally (...) 13:137
LELAND
Lorenzo 15:143
Marion Malby (Hose) 15:143
Marion Maltby (Hose) 15:143
LEMAINE
Angelique (Gagne) 12:131
Francis 12:131
see LEMEN
LEMARE
Jos. 15:21
LEMARS
Joseph 15:21
LEMAY
Angelica 13:83
Angelique 12:132
Elizabeth 13:47
Joseph 15:48
Pierre 12:132
Rosalie 13:84
Simeon 15:48
LE MAY
Catherine 14:86
Theophile 14:86
LEMEN
Francis 12:101
LEMIEUX
Pierre 14:94
LEMMERY
Jos. 15:21
LEMMINGS
Juliet 11:97
LEMMON
Isaac 12:48
Mary Ann (Johnson) 12:48
LEMOYNE
... de Monier 14:121
LENFANT
... 14:126
Benjamin 14:85
Catherine 14:85,111
Frances 14:111
Francis 14:112
Francis (Tessier) 14:85
Joseph 14:85
Mary 14:112
LEONARD
... 13:79
... Col. 12:125; 13:143
Angelica 14:111
Angelica (Couture) 14:51,111
Angelica (Robidou) 14:111
Ann 13:148
Archange 14:111
Aurelia A. 13:117
Callah 14:51
Catherine (Valiquet) 14:51
Charles Wallace 15:144
Francis 14:111
Francois 14:51
George, Mrs. 14:2
George O., Mrs. 14:28
Gertrude 12:108,109
Gillespie 13:28
J. Bte. 14:111
Lizzie M. 13:54
M., Mrs. 13:117
Mary 14:111
Mary J. (Moineau) 14:111
Mary Louisa 14:111
Nathaniel 11:83
Nicholas 14:51
Sally 12:27; 14:65
LEONCH
John 13:41
LEONHARDE
Elenor (Caroll) 11:133
Frederick Wm. 11:133
LERIGER-LAPLANTE
Louisa (Malet) 14:110
Marguerite (Barrault) 14:110
Pierre Louis 14:110
LERIVIERE
Francois 15:48
Luc 15:48
LERONCETTE
Antoine 15:21
LEROY
Eliza J. 11:50
LE ROY
Daniel 13:114
Mary J. 12:43
LESCUYER
... 14:121
LESEURE
Priscilla (...) 11:91,92
LESPERANCE
... 14:128
Francois 14:131

LESTAGE
Marguerite 14:95,136
Pierre 14:93
L'ESTAGE
Margaret 14:133
LESTER
John, Capt. 11:47
Pamelia (Williams) 12:50
Philander 12:50
L'ESTGES
Margaret 14:95
L'STAGE
Marguerite, de 14:93
LETOURNEAU
Archange 12:101
J. Bte. 14:22
James 14:22
Mary Ann (Duchene) 14:22
Mary Ann (Dumay) 14:22
see LATURNA
LETTE
Mary 12:131
LEVAKE
Henry A. 15:21
LEVERETT
John, Gov. 14:59
LEVERGOOD
... 14:130
George 14:132
LEVERING
Berton S., Rev. 14:20
LEVITRE
Geneveva 14:54
LEVRY-MARTIN
James 14:110
M. Louisa(Bernard-Lajoie) 14:110
Margaret 14:54
Martin 14:54
see MARTIN
LEWIS
... 12:6
... (...) 13:79
Ann 13:14,15
Bathsheba (...) 15:59
Charles 15:108
Clark 13:77
Daniel William 13:44
David C. 12:23
Eleanor (Harry) 13:59
Eliphalet 13:79
Frank C., M. D. 12:26
H. W., Mrs. 13:7,8
Hannah (Ingraham) 15:59
Harry R., Mrs. 14:120; 15:134
Harry William 13:44,147
Henry, Rev. 14:20
Howard Preston 13:44
James 15:41
James Edward 13:44
Jennie McCarty (Shier) 13:44
John 15:59
Joseph 12:105
Joseph C. 13:15
Katherine (Proetz) 13:44
Loren Emmett 13:44
Lucy (Burtch) 12:23
Lydia (Chilson) 14:54
Mary 14:119
Mary (Hinton) 15:108
Mary (Sackett) 15:41
Mary E. 11:120
Mary Jane (Martindale) 11:120
Matthew 15:59
May (Armstrong) 14:120
Robert P. 13:50
Samuel N. 15:41
Silas 14:54
Thomas 11:25; 13:14,15
William 11:120; 13:44; 15:59
LIDWELL
Thomas 14:131
LIE
Yon 15:61
LIGGATT
... 13:16
LIGHTFOOT
Elizabeth Babcock(Pomeroy) 12:123
L., Rev. 12:123
Madison 15:108
Tabita (Smith) 15:108
LILLIE
Mehitable (Bacon) 15:88
Olive 15:88
Samuel 15:88
LILLY
Job 11:92
Priscilla (Guilford) 11:92
LIMOGES
Mary Margaret 13:21
LINCOLN
... President 11:124
Abi Fenn 15:87
Abraham, President 13:105
Adeline (Hooker) 13:52
Agnes 13:131
Ardelia 12:55
Carlton 13:81
George 13:52
Lucia Dolly 15:87

LINCOLN
Melvin Gustavis 14:64
Mira (Trumbull) 15:133
Ralph 15:133
Sarah A. 13:55
LIND
John C. 15:66
LINDENSCHMIDT
Louis Henry 14:20
Martha Estelle(Willard) 14:20
Marty Lou 14:20
LINDERMAN
John 11:22
Lucy (Church) 11:22
LINDSAY
Blanche M. 15:83
Clair C. 15:83
Emma A. 15:83
Ernie J. 15:83
George 15:83
Gordon C. 15:83
Herbert J. 15:83
James 15:83
Ora M. 15:83
LINDUFF
Catherine 11:110
LINGLE
Anna May (Fegan) 15:28
Mary (Sphor) 15:28
Paul 15:28
Thomas 15:28
LINK
Muriel F. 11:15,96; 12:70; 13:57,120; 14:126
LINKER
Catherine 15:108
Elizabeth 15:108
LINSDAY
Angeline (Allen) 11:101
Betsey (Fruman) 11:78
Darius 11:101
Josiah 11:78
LINTNER
Joseph 14:134
Katie Marie (Wilson) 14:134
LINTON
Ann 13:119
LINTZ
Elizabeth 11:105
Elizabeth (Wenner) 11:105
Hiram 12:98
John 11:105
Leora (Davis) 12:98
Simon 11:105
LINZEY
A. 11:10
Maria (Cowden) 11:10
LIONAIS
... 12:132
LIONARD
Jos. 12:103
Louise (Durocher) 12:103
see CHEVALIER
LIPINE
Pierre 15:79
LIPPINCOTT
Elisha 13:126
Hannah 13:126
J. B. 14:46
Keziah (Atkinson) 13:125
Mary Ann (Duvall) 13:126
Nancy (Shinn) 13:125
William 13:125
LIPSCOMBE
Eliza 12:50
LIPSCOMBER
Joseph 11:133
Philis (Sorter) 11:133
see LISSCOMBE
LISSCOMB
Anselm 11:79
Eliza (Sharp) 11:79
LISSCOMBE
Joseph 11:133
Philis (Sorte) 11:133
LITTLE
... 14:130
Alexander 15:141
Ann 15:141
Catherine (McDonald) 15:109
Daniel 12:49
George 15:141
Hannah (McDougald) 11:80
Hiram 11:80
Jacob 15:109
John, Lt. 14:132
Lucy 14:124
Mary Ann 12:48
Robert 15:141
S. 15:141
Sarah (Hirst) 15:141
Sarah Jane (Fair) 15:141
Sophiah (Drangland) 12:49
Susan 12:52
William 13:49; 14:124
LITTLEFIELD
S. S., Rev. 14:114
LIVELY
Ann Eliza 12:136
Darius 12:133
Dorcas 12:134
Mahala 12:134
Mary 12:136
Tucker 12:133,135
LIVERMORE
Abigail 13:116

LIVERNOIS
... 14:121
Angelica (Peltier) 13:47
Francis 13:47
Joseph 13:47,85
Mary Teresa (Meloche) 13:47
Monica 13:85
Stephen Benoit 13:47
Susanne 13:47
Teresa (Meloche) 13:47
Teresa (...) 13:47,85
LIVINGSTON
James, Major 14:69
LIVINGSTONE
Christina 13:83
LLEWELLYN
Elizabeth J. 15:127
Lydia 15:28
LLOYD
Blanche (Woodbeck) 11:51
David 14:133
Sarah 13:81
William 11:51
LOBDELL
Daniel 13:13
Mary 15:94
Mary J. (Adams) 13:13
LOCHERY
Archibald, Col. 14:97,145
LOCK
Arabel 11:103
LOCKE
Diadme (Vancamp) 12:52
Franklin A. 12:48
Martha (Huntoon) 12:48
Moses 12:52
LOCKFORD
Elizabeth 11:139
Thomas 11:139
LOCKHART
... 14:130
James 14:132
Jeremiah 14:132
LOCKWOOD
Cordelia 11:103
Edmund 11:138
Elinor 11:138
James 12:105
Lydia (Maynard) 15:58
Mary Ann 11:135
Oliver 15:58
Robert 11:138
Ruth 12:71
LOGAN
Bridget 15:143
Edward E. 15:110
Jane N. (Benin) 15:110
LOGNON
Joseph 13:20
Louis 13:20
Margaret (Dumay) 13:20
Mary Louise (Droulillard) 13:20
LOHMANN
Adolph 13:147
Deborah 13:101
Easie (Layl) 13:101,147
James Henry 13:147
Jennifer 13:101
Richard Earl, Lieut. 13:101,147
Ruth E. (Shier) 13:101
William Earl 13:101
LOHRIEMER
Margaret 11:104
LOMASON
Clarence 11:106
Nellie 11:106
Norman 11:106
LONFANT
Benjamin 14:85
see LENFANT
LONG
Bessie L. (McDonald) 11:100
Bridget 15:89
Carrie M. 12:79
Charles C. 13:26
Elias 13:22
Eliza (Rogers) 13:26
Eliza R. 13:26
George 14:75; 15:114
Hellen (Salisbury) 12:79
Henry 12:79
James R. 13:26
Joel 13:26
Joel, Jr. 13:26
Leonard C. 13:26
Mary (Goodwin) 15:143
Mary R. 13:26
Robert 15:143
Thomas 13:22
Too 15:61
William T. 13:26
LONGAN
Augustin 13:47
Augustine 12:129
LONGCORE
Louis, Mrs. 15:120
LONGFELLOW
Henry W. 14:150
LONGON
John C. 12:129
Mary (...) 12:129

LOOMIS
Abigail (Robbins) 15:40
Aurelia 15:24
Clarissa (...) 12:20
Curtis 14:104
Edgar 12:20
Elias 15:119
Elizabeth (Scott) 15:119
Emma M. 12:17
Experience(Warner) 14:101,104; 15:15
Frank D. 15:45
George W. 12:17
Henry 12:20
Ida M. 12:20
John 15:119
Laura M. (Brown) 15:45
Lovisa 14:104
Lydia 13:65,98
Lyman 13:53
Margot (Borden) 13:53
Mary Elizabeth 15:119
Nelson B. 12:17
Prisally (...) 12:17
Sarah Ann 15:148
Theron M. 12:17
Thomas 15:40
W. L. 14:40
LOONEY
Elisa (Seyers) 15:142
Sarah 13:128
Thomas 15:142
LOOPER
Elizabeth (Yance) 11:56
Elizabeth (Yautz) 11:56
LOOTMAN-BARROIS
Agatha 14:85
Marie 13:19,21
LORAIN
Toussaint 14:94
LORAINE
Marie Charles (Cecire) 14:95
Michel 14:95
LORANGER
... 12:102; 14:138
Alexis 14:109
Augustin 14:109
Catherine (Tessier) 14:109
Claude 14:54
Joseph 14:54
Josette (Pitart) 14:109
Margaret (Menancon) 14:54
Rosalie (Chabert) 14:54
LORD
Anne Beaumont (Shier) 13:7,43
Bridget 12:125
C. Homer 13:7
Fanny (Hunt) Goodwin 13:42
Homer 13:7
Martha (Everett) 13:89
Nathan 13:89
Oliver D. 13:42
Patience (Abbott) 13:89
Rebecca 13:115
William 13:89
LORIEMER
Louise(e) 11:104
LORIN
Perish 15:79
LORING
Daniel R. 11:40
George B., M. D. 13:98
Mary Tappan (Pickman) 13:98
Nancy (Harris) 11:40
LORRAIN
Amable 13:47
Ann (Milman) 13:47
Antoine 13:47
Archange (Larabel) 13:47
Francis 13:47
Jane (Gelina) 13:47
Joseph 13:47
M. Louise (Dagenais) 13:47
Marie Louise (Dagenais) 13:47
Monica (Metay) 13:47
Susanne (Livernois) 13:47
see LAURENS
LORRANCELLE
Joseph 13:21
Rosalie (Delaunay) 13:21
LOSECK
Sarah Mariah 11:81
LOSING
Hannah 13:15
Solomon 13:15
LOSON
Francis 14:112
see LUSO
LOSSING
Benjamin 15:117
LOTHROP
... (Sawyer) 13:63
LOTHROPE
... Rev. 13:63
LOUCK
Mary 13:4
LOUCKS
Elesta 11:82
Emily 11:82
Mary Ann 12:48
William H. 11:82

LOUDRODGE
Lesine (Louisell) 12:48
Perrie 12:48
LOUFT
Christopher 11:134
Ellen (Murphy) 11:134
LOUGE
Benj. 12:102
LOUGHIN
E. B., Mrs. 14:120
LOUISELL
Lesine 12:48
LOUISENOIS
Francois 15:47
Pierre 15:47
LOUISINAC
Francois 15:47
LOUISIGNAN
Francois 15:47
LOUNSBURY
Jane (Hill) 13:38
Thomas 13:38
LOURO
James 13:140
LOVE
Lydia 13:66
Sarah 11:10
LOVEJOY
Evelyn M. (Wood) 15:137
LOVELAND
Joseph 12:129
LOVELE
Roselia 15:144
LOVELL
Ellen 13:9
Mary 13:5
LOVERIDGE
Ida 15:10
LOVIER
Rebecca 12:133
LOVILL
Joseph 13:132
LOW
Eunice 13:51
LOWELL
Ben B. 11:50
Cornelius 12:124
Ellen 13:9
Frank J. 11:50
James Duane 12:124
James Russell 11:140; 12:124;13:122
Margaret H. 11:50
Mary (Fields) 12:124
Mary Ann 11:140; 12:2,6,8,124,140; 13:2,62,122
Mehitable 15:149
Nelson 11:50
Percival 14:148
LOWLE
Percival 14:148
LOWNDES
Alice 11:106
LOWNDS
Welbon 11:106
William G. 11:106
LOWRIE
Mary Ann 14:55
Sallie 15:119
LOWRY
... Major 13:109
Sallie 15:119
LOYD
DeWitt C. 15:36
Martha (Noll) 15:36
LOZOW
Anans (Bovin) 11:78
John 11:78
LUCAS
Eunice (Paddock) 15:119
Moses 15:119
Russell Healey 15:120
LUCE
Benjamin F. 12:50
Ebenezer 14:88
Jerusha 14:88
Sarah (Buel) 12:50
LUCK
Lottie 15:61
LUCKE
Martha Ann 12:51
LUCKET
Alexander 13:84
John 13:84
LUCKLESS
Luck 15:61
LUDDEN
Achsah(...) 15:55
Benjamin 15:55
Bethiah 15:55
Elizabeth 15:55
Elizabeth (Wales) 15:55
Elizabeth (Woods) 15:55
Esther (...) 15:55
James 15:55
Joseph 15:55
Levi 15:55
Rebecca (Hunt) 15:55
Sarah 15:55

LUDDINGTON
Daniel, Capt. 14:36
Mercy 14:88
Naomi (Searle) 14:36
LUDDY
Mahala 11:97
LUDLOW
Livinia A. 12:24
LUDWICK
Anna (Douthitt) 12:78
Asa W. 15:52
August E. 11:131
Blanche 15:52
Byrie A. 11:131
Donald 12:78
Dora 11:131
Edward 12:46
Effie C. 12:46
Elnora 12:78
Hugh 11:131
Jacob E. 12:43
Jay 11:131
Jemima 12:43
Laurence 12:78
Lillian R. 12:79
Melvin J. 12:46
Mitta A. 15:52
Sarah A. (...) 15:52
William G. 12:79
Willie 11:131
L'UKAN
Benjamin 14:132
LUM
Lucy 13:117
LUMBERTSON
Nancy 12:122
LUMM
Levi 13:54
Rebecca (Chapman) 13:54
LUSK
Jane (Trumbull) 15:132
LUSO
Francis 14:112
see LOSON
LUTHER
Deborah 15:142
LYLE
Anna Elizabeth (Christal) 15:123
Laura 15:123
Thomas 15:123
LYMAN
Abram 12:49
Achsah (Searle) 14:139
Anna (Blair) 14:141
Caleb 13:39
Clarissa 14:141; 15:76
Electa 14:141
Electa A. (Searle) 14:141
Emma S. 15:105,106
Gad C. 14:139
Gaius 14:139
Helen R. (Reynolds) 15:97
Israel 14:141
Jemima 14:139
Joel, Jr. 14:141
John B. 15:76
Louise (Allen) 12:49
Mary (Wixson) 12:25
Mary S. 15:76
Miriam (Tinker) 15:105
Oscar 15:97
Phoebe 14:139
Robert 12:25
Ruth (Strong) 15:76
Samuel, Dea. 15:105
Sarah 15:45
Solomon 14:67
Stephen, Deacon 14:141
Susannah(Farnham)Sever 13:39
Tryphena 15:13,135
Tryphena (Clark) 14:139
LYNCH
N. 13:78
LYNDE
Sarah 14:45
LYNN
Amy 11:135
Mary (Wixson) 12:25
Robert 12:25
LYON
Aaron 11:25
Andrew N. 11:132
Arunah, Rev. 14:147
Aseneth (Niles) 14:147
Asher 15:148
Elizabeth 14:79
Hudson 11:24
Jane A. 11:132
Samuel 11:23
Thomas 11:24
LYONS
Elizabeth 12:129
Elizabeth (Chene) 12:129;13:22
George 12:129; 13:22,50
John S., Mrs. 15:114
Rose 13:50
Susanne(Sequin-Laderoute) 13:22
LYPS
John 14:132

LYPPS
... 14:130
Henry 14:132
LYTLE
Elenore 13:125
John 13:22
Nicholas, Ensign 14:132
Sarah 13:22

MABEE
Anna 12:39
John 12:39
Sarah (Givens) 12:39
MACAULEY
... Lord 14:1
MAC DONALD
Elizabeth (...) 15:82
Peter 15:82
MAC DOUGALL
Archange 12:58
MACE
Antoine 15:21
MACEY
Melinda 13:116
see MACY
MACK
... (...) 13:53
Abigail (Peterson) 15:37
Cora (Warner) 14:38
Daniel 12:129
Elizabeth 13:64
Esther 15:37
Esther (Trumbull) 15:37
Hannah (...) 12:129
Harriet 12:104
Josiah 15:37
Josiah, Rev. 13:63
Samuel Jr. 15:148
Sarah 15:37
Stephen 12:102
MACKENZIE
Grenville C. 12:26
MACKINTOSH
Ann 12:104; 13:65
Daniel 13:132
MACKLIN
Almira 14:50
MACKUM
Eliza (Howard) 11:103
Reuben 11:103
MACLUE
... 13:80
MACOLLY
Rebecca 12:52

MACOMB
... 14:130,138
Alexander 12:130; 13:21
Christina (Livingstone) 13:83
Czarina Caroline 13:83
Jean 13:83
John 13:83
John Navarre 13:83
Monica (Navarre) 13:85
Sarah 13:85
Sarah (...) 14:124
Sarah (Dring) 13:85
William 13:85; 14:129
MACOMBER
Content (Manchester) 11:94
Elizabeth (Randall) 11:94
Mathew 11:94
Susannah (Hicks) 11:93
William 11:93,94
MACUE
... 15:23
MACY
Delilah 11:73
Effie E. (Merrill) 11:69
Otis 11:69
see MACEY
MADDEN
J. B., Rev. 12:133,137
John B., Rev. 12:133
Julia (...) 12:137
Rebecca Rozina 12:137
MADISON
... President 14:62
Hannah 15:148
MADON
Elizabeth 12:133
MAGEE
Henry 12:132
MAGIE
... 14:57
MAGLEY
Henry E. 12:77
MAHAFFY
Mary L. 14:27
MAHIEU
Hester 15:120
MAHONEY
... 14:131
MAHURIN
Catharine (...) 11:119
Elizabeth 11:14,119
Isaac 11:119
MAILLET
... 14:121
Mary 13:140

MAILLET
Teresa 13:47
MAILLOUX
... 14:128
MAISONVILLE
Alex 14:132
Lydia (Mason) 15:144
Pelagie 12:102
Tusah 15:144
MAJOR
John Bte. 14:85
Rose (Boemier) 14:85
Stephen 14:85
Teresa (Delorme) 14:85
MAJORS
Catherine (Christal) 15:123
Elisha 15:123
MALCOLM
... 13:73
MALET
Louis 14:110
Louisa 14:110
MALISON
Elizabeth 12:97
MALLET
Charlotte 12:104
MALLORY
Amanda 15:22
Amanda (McCoy) 13:125
Francis 14:70
Gill 13:132
Silas 13:132
Zaccheus 13:132
MALLOY
Esther (Fields) 15:107
Isaac 15:107
MALONE
Addie 13:74
Alfred 13:74
Alice 13:74
Andrew 13:74
Ann (McCormick) 13:74
Archibald 13:74
Bertha 14:30; 15:115
Bertha E. 13:17; 15:107,141
Bridget 12:48
Charles 13:74
Eliza 13:74
Ellen 13:74
Fanny A. (...) 14:30
John 13:74
Julia 13:74
Mary 15:77
Zarilla 13:74
MALONEY
Margaret Ann 15:114
MALOTTE
... 14:130
Joseph 14:133
Theodore 14:133
MALTBY
Cynthia 15:24
Martha 15:143
MANAUSON
Etienne 13:22
MANCHESTER
Abigail (Brown) 11:95
Abigail (Richmond) 11:93
Alice 11:95
Alden Coe 11:96
Allen 11:95
Amey 11:95
Anna 11:93
Beersheba 11:95
Content 11:94; 12:34
David 11:95
Deborah 11:95
Deborah (Cook) 11:95
Elizabeth 11:94,95
Elizabeth (Bailey) 11:93
Elizabeth (Jenkins) 11:95
Elizabeth (Simmons) 11:95
Elizabeth (Wodell) 11:93
Ellery 11:95
George 11:93,96
Gideon 11:95
Gilbert 11:95
Godfrey 11:95
Hannah 11:96
Hannah (...) 11:94
Isaac, Capt. 11:94,95
Job 11:94
John 11:95,96
Lucy (...) 11:95
Lydia 11:95
Margaret 11:93,95
Margaret (Wood) 11:93
Mary 11:93-96; 12:37
Mary (...) Grinnell 11:96
Mary (Browning) 11:96
Mary (Cook) 11:94
Mercy (Durfee) 11:95
Nancy 11:94,95
Phebe 11:95
Phebe (Gray) 11:94
Philip 11:95
Polly 11:95
Priscilla 11:95
Rebecca 11:95
Rebecca (Cook) 11:94
Rhoda (Manchester) 11:94,95

MANCHESTER
Sarah 11:94,95
Stephen West 11:93
Susannah 11:95
Thaddeus 11:95
Thomas 11:93,95,96
William 11:93-95
MANE
... 15:96
Hoope 15:95
Mary (Reynolds) 15:96
MANIERRE
Ann H. (Reid) 15:110
George 15:110
MANKEY
Charley 11:129
Christena 12:79
F. 11:129
Freddie 11:129
Frederick 12:79
J. 11:129
John 11:129
Josephine C. 12:79
Reka 11:129
Willie 11:129
MANN
Adelia Miriam(Searle) 15:104
Barsheba 13:64
Edith Bell 15:104
Hannah 12:82
Horace 13:98
Jack Robert 12:78
John H. 15:104
Mary (Peabody) 13:98
Mary Barbary 14:107
Robert L. 15:104
Square 15:61
Wallace A. 15:104
MANNASSA
Etienne 13:22
MANNING
Alice S. 12:20
Charles N. 12:20
Eliah 12:20
H. 12:44
H. M. 12:20
John 15:141,142
Lucy 13:115
M. M. 12:20
Maria (Latnele) 15:141
Mary L. 12:44
Sarah A. 12:20
MANSER
Mary 12:117
MANSFIELD
D. R., Rev. 14:134
Mary 14:10,35
MANVILLE
Daniel 13:132
MARANTETTE
Archange(Godet-Marantette) 13:19
MARBLE
Clark 15:44
Harriet (Warner) 15:44
Lucy A. 15:44
Martha Janet 12:8
Olive (Cooper) 12:8
Samuel H. 12:8
Silas 15:44
MARCEBOIS
Charles 15:22
MARCELLUS
A., Mrs. 13:117
MARCHAUD
Baptist 15:48
MARCOTTE
Angelique (Gagne) 12:101
Louis Lemain-Monique 12:101
MARCY
Hannah 15:102
Hannah (Stone) 15:102
Israel 15:102
John 15:102
Jonathan 15:102
Mary 15:102
Stephen, Capt. 15:102
MARENTETTE
... 14:128,138
MARGENSON
Mary 13:38
MARGO
... 15:120
MARIAN
Elizabeth 11:6
MARK
Laundry 15:61
MARKAM
Nancy 13:52
MARKHAM
Abigail (Chadwick) 15:118
Abijah 15:118
Barbara (Brooks) 11:70
Eliza 13:53
George 11:70
Lydia (Clark) 15:118
Stephen 15:118
Walter 15:118
MARKS
Amy (Weeks) 11:133
Clarissa 11:136
Eldridge 11:133

MARKS
Henrietta 11:102
Ira 13:140
MARLET
Charles 15:23
Marie Josephte(Vaillancourt) 15:23
MARQUART
Frederic 11:77
Mary Ann (Noah) 11:77
MARR
Edward D. 15:119
Rebecca (Mudd) 15:119
MARRS
Anna 12:39,40
Anna Laurette 12:40
Arthur Earl 12:40
Buddington Chapman 12:40
Jane (Sackett) 12:40
Jesse Dennis 12:39,40
Lutie Pearl 12:40
Sarah Jane 12:40
Susan 12:39
Susan (Dennis) 12:39,40
William 12:39,40
MARSAC
... 14:126
Baptist 14:22
Cajetan 13:49
Cecile 12:131; 13:49
Charlotte (Bourassa) 13:49,50
Eulalie (Gouin) 13:49
Francis 13:49,50
Geneveva 13:22
Gozette 13:49
J. Bte. 13:22,48
John 13:48
Louis 13:22
M. Therese 13:22
Mary (Saucier) 13:49
Mary Louise 14:84,85
Rene 13:49
Robert 13:50
Teresa 13:48
MARSH
... 14:142
Ann (...) Ball 13:16
Betsey 12:55,139; 14:89
Betsey (Hale) 12:55,139
Catharine 11:103
Dorcas Charlotte(Coleman) 14:142
Elizabeth (...) 13:15
Harriet Ann 13:16; 15:110
Harvey S. 12:52
Jane (Barbour) 12:52
Mary (Trumbull) 15:4,37
Mary Ann 11:21
Nathan 12:55,139; 14:89
Rachel 15:37
Robert 13:15,16
Roswell 15:72
Sabra(Trumbull) Russell 15:72
Thomas 15:4,37
Woodward 11:21
MARSHALL
... 14:65; 15:101
... Capt. 13:110
... Col. 13:110
Abigail 15:5
Caroline (Trumbull) 15:101
Cecilia (Patenotre) 14:22
Edmund 15:5
Henry J. 15:53
Jane 13:85
Polly 11:130
Robert L. 12:107
Sally Ann (...) 15:53
Sarah (Heath) 14:22
Thursa (Kincaid) 12:107
W. H. L., Rev. 13:8
William 11:130; 14:22
MARSON
Etienne 13:22
MARTIN
... 13:30; 14:60; 15:2
Aaron 11:27
Angelica 14:53
Anna Belle (Yount) 11:75
Anne 14:94
Antoine 15:79
Bazile 14:110
Betsey 14:82
Charles 14:54
Charles E. 11:82
Clara 11:58
Clarence 14:2,75
Clarence R. 11:2,26,27,58,89, 111,123; 12:56,140; 13:2,120, 122; 15:30
Dean 14:134
Dorothy V. 15:32
Duey L., Rev. 11:2,27,111;14:76
Elijah 14:86
Elizabeth 11:73
Emeline (Parker) 12:41,42
Eve (Cox) 12:83
Florence 11:27
Gardner 15:146
Harriet 12:84
Helen 11:27

MARTIN
Henry 12:67
Hugh 12:83
Ichabod 11:25
Jacob 14:110
James 13:124,125,127; 14:53, 110,111
Jane (Christal) 15:123
Joseph 14:41,43,72,99;15:20,27
Keziah (Atkinson) 13:124,125, 127
Lizzie (Ewell) 12:67
Lorenzo 11:27
Loring 13:117
Lydia 13:45
M. Louisa(Bernard-Lajoie) 14:110
Mabel Ivis (Wilson) 14:134
Margaret 13:137
Mary 14:55,112
Mary (Atkinson) 13:127
Mary (Desanges-Gouin) 14:110
Mary (Eggleston) 11:27
Mary Louise (Lajoie) 14:110
Mercy (Jenkins) 11:27
Paten 15:123
Rebecca (Gerard) 14:41,72
Roxy (Pier) 11:27
Sadie Allen (Reynolds) 14:76
Sarah (...) 11:82
Sindora (King) 15:146
Solomon 15:22
Sophia (Auban-Lagarde) 14:110
Teresa 14:110,111
Thomas 13:127
Tusa 14:110
Veronica 14:111
Wm., Capt. 11:27
William Homer 12:41
MARTINDALE
... (Bishop) 11:12
Alexander 11:37
Alvin R. 12:14-16
Amelia (...) 11:74
Amy 11:74
Annabella 11:73
Anna Belle 11:37
Arthur Albert 11:38
Bertha 11:73; 12:16
Blache 12:15
C. McKinley 11:121
Charles 11:73
Charles H. 12:16
Claude 11:14,119,121; 12:6
Corwin W. 11:37
Cynthia Ann 11:74
Cynthia Anne 12:16
Davis 11:37
Delilah (Macy) 11:73
Edgar 11:74
Edmond Davis 11:38
Edward 11:73
Edwin W., Dr. 12:15,16
Eliza (Holloway) 15:144
Elizabeth 11:13,14,37,75,99,120, 122; 12:15
Elizabeth (...) 12:13
Elizabeth (Campbell) 11:13,35
Elizabeth (Mahurin) 11:14
Elizabeth (Martin) 11:73
Ella 11:73
Elveria 11:74
Emma 12:16
Emma Elizabeth 11:121
Esther 14:66; 15:138
Eudorus Jacob 11:121
Everett 12:16
Florence L. 11:38
Frances 11:73
Frances Ann 11:122
Frank W. 11:37
Genevieve 12:15
George 11:73
George P. 11:37
Gladys M. 11:121
Harry H., Rev. 11:2,12; 12:16
Harry Howard, Rev. 11:2,12,35,100
Henry 11:37,119
Henry Davis 11:73
Henry Wilson 11:120
Hester 11:13,14,75
Howard Fordyce 11:73
Hoyt T. 12:15
Ina 12:15
Isaac 15:144
James 11:12
James Chester 11:73
Janette 12:16
Jared Benjamin 11:121
Jay Sylvester 11:121
Jennie 11:74; 12:15,16
Jesse 11:13,14,35,37,97,120
John 12:16
John, Jr. 11:13,14,37,73,119
John Alexander 12:15
John Alvin 12:15
John C. 11:122
John Campbell 11:120
Julia Ann (Howell) 12:14-16
Laura (Hoffman) 11:121
Laura E. (McKinnis) 11:121

MARTINDALE
Lavina Ellen 11:121
Lucretia (Weed) 12:15
Lydia 11:13,14,99
Martha 11:12,13,74; 12:13,16
Mary 11:13,14,37; 12:15
Mary (Siddon) 11:14
Mary (Sidney) 11:14
Mary E. 11:37
Mary Jane 11:120
Mary Sidney 11:37
Matthew 15:144
Nellie (Baker) 11:74
Nettie 12:16
Niles Quincy 12:15,16
Nina D. 11:121
Olive R. (Weed) 12:15
Rachel 11:13,14,38
Rachel E. 11:121
Rebecca 11:13,14,74
Rebecca (Fincher) 11:12,35
Rebecca Campbell 11:35
Rebecca Caroline 11:121
Robert 11:37
Roland 11:73
Rosanna 11:37
Roy 11:121
Sallie A. (Maurer) 11:73
Samuel 11:12-14,35,38,75,99, 119; 12:13
Samuel Carey 11:38
Samuel J. 11:119,120,122
Sarah Eliza 11:121
Sarah Mahala 12:16
Shirley N. 11:121
Simeon Ross 12:15
Stewart 11:74
Sybel (Shipman) 15:138
Teresa (Benjamin) 11:120
Urilla A. 11:38
Virgil C. 12:15,16
Walter 11:73
Walter L. 11:38
Warren 11:73
Warren O. 11:38
William 11:13,14,73,121
William Hershel 12:15
William W. 12:15
William Warren 12:15
Wilson Chase 11:38
Zadoc 15:138
MARTINDELL
Elizabeth (Mahurin) 11:119
James, Lieut. 11:12,97,119; 12:13,14
John 12:14
Samuel 11:12
Sarah (McMillen) 12:14
see MARTINDALE
MARTYN
Jane 15:107
MARVIN
Matilda (Riggs) 12:82
Nathaniel 13:132
Timothy 12:82
MARY
Jean 14:54
MASHEE
James 12:127
MASON
... Capt. 15:144
Abigail 12:70
Agnes 11:16
Catherine A. 15:109
D. 14:75
Henry 11:16; 12:34
Hugh 15:128
James 13:142; 14:137
Jerusha (Mosher) 12:34
Joan (...) 11:16
John D. 11:134
John W. 15:23
Leonard 12:34
Lydia 15:144
Mary 11:94
Nancy A. (Harrington) 11:134
Nicholas 13:139
Rachel 14:28
Sally (Breeze) 12:34
MASSE
... 14:121
MASSIE
Nathaniel 14:118
MAST
Sarah 11:37
MASTEN
Mary 14:55
MASTERS
Lydia 12:37
MATEVA
... 15:23
MATHENY
Harry, Mrs. 11:30
MATHER
... 12:80
Asaph 12:18
Buckley 12:18
Caroline 12:18
Catherine 14:89

MATHER
Cotton, Rev. 13:39
Elisha 15:101
Elizabeth 15:100,101
Elizabeth (Selden) 15:101
Increase, Rev. 13:39
John 13:52
Lovina 12:18
Mariel 12:25
Polly (Slayton) 13:52
Vernam 12:18
MATHEWS
Alvina 12:134,136
Amelia (Granger) 12:21
Harriet Jane 12:136
James Franklin 12:135
Mary 12:52
Nelson 12:21
Susan Barksdale 13:67
Vina 12:136
MATHEWSON
Marcia (Knapp) 11:62
Welcome 11:62
MATTA
Maurice 15:47
MATTESON
Amos 12:35
Daniel M. 12:35
Harriet (Mosher) 12:35
Henry 12:35
Hezekiah 12:35
Mary Slack 12:35
see MATTISON
MATTHEWS
Esther 15:13,43,135
Esther (Eggleston) 15:13
Gideon 15:13
Susannah 15:29
see MATHEWS
MATTHIEU
Martha 13:118
MATTIS
Raney 12:129
MATTISON
Ezekiel 11:102
Mary (Armstrong) 11:102
Mary Jane 11:132
William 11:132
MAUGER
Elizabeth 14:51,111,112
MAURER
Frances (...) 11:73
Henry J. 12:77
John 11:73
Sallie A. 11:73
MAVERICK
Elias 14:45
MAWHINNEY
... 13:2
W. T. 14:2,150
W. T., Mrs. 11:30; 14:30
MAXFIELD
Benjamin 11:104
Charlotte (Mayo) 11:104
MAXON
John, Rev. 12:38
Lydia 12:33
Mary (Mosher) 12:38
Rebecca 12:33
Richard 12:33
MAXTED
George W. 15:51
Orson 11:129
William 11:129
MAXWELL
Betsy (Carey) 11:84
Hugh, Capt. 13:108
John C. 11:84
Marjora 14:124
Phoebe 11:84
MAY
... 14:138
Elizabeth 13:19; 14:54
Ezra, Col. 14:66
James 13:19; 14:54
John 15:56
Margaret 12:130
Margaret (Labadie) 13:19
N. N. 13:19
Rose (St. Cosme) 13:19
Samuel P. 15:117
Sarah (Brewer) Pepper 15:56
MAYHEW
... 13:77
Hannah 13:5
James 13:53
Lois 12:6
Louisa (Howland) 13:53
MAYLESS
Hannah (Draper) 11:134
Jacob 11:134
MAYNARD
Elnathan 15:58
Lydia 15:58
Stephen 15:58
MAYO
Elisha Jr. 15:93
Catherine (Reading) 12:24
Charlotte 11:104
David 12:24; 13:24

MAYO
G. S. 13:68
John 15:117
Rebecca 15:117
Rebecca (Smith) 15:117
Susannah (Freeman) 15:117
Theophilus 15:117
Virginia E. (Hunt) 13:68
MAZZUCHELLI
Samuel, Rev. 15:21
MC AFY
Eliza 15:142
MC ALISTER
... (Connolly) 13:20
Catherine (McCauley) 13:20
Coll 13:20
Randal 13:20
MC ALLEN
Henry 12:22
Mary L. 15:29
Phebe (Kittridge) 12:22
MC ALLISTER
Caroline (...) 13:69
David Cameron 12:35
Ethelruth Beatrice 12:35
Joseph 13:69
Lauretta 13:69
Ruth (Dailey) 12:35
MC ARTHUR
Gerald, Mrs. 13:32
John Wood, Mrs. 14:90; 15:120
Richard Dean 12:140
MC ARTHY
W. H. 15:144
MC BRIDE
G. W. 12:45
George 12:78
H. D., Mrs. 11:53
Mary C. (Pearson) 11:97
Ruth 12:78
S. E. 12:45
Sally 12:78
MC BRYAN
John 13:14
Nancy 13:14
MC CABE
Ann (Morgan) 15:89
Betsy 15:89
Bridget (Gregory) 15:89
Bridget (Long) 15:89
Bridget (Monahan) 15:89
Catherine 15:89
Catherine (Hammell) 15:89
Edward 15:89
Hugh 15:89
Lizzie (Harris) 11:42
Margaret (Allen) 15:89
Margaret (Downs) 15:89
Matthew 15:89
Michael 15:89
Ned 15:89
Patrick 15:89
Patrick D. 15:89
Patrick F. 15:89
Rose 15:89
MC CALL
Amelia 15:83
D. D. 12:110
MC CALLUM
Lillian E. 12:78
MC CALMONT
Constance P. 11:40
MC CAN
Margaret 12:51
MC CARD
Ann (Conway) 15:143
Francis N. 15:143
MC CARTHY
... 14:131
David 13:83
Sarah Frances (Gilbert) 14:80
William 14:80
MC CARTY
Amanda Melvina Fits(z)-Allen (Richardson) 13:7
Edward 13:83,84
Jennie 13:7,8
John 15:49
Johnsy 12:104
Levi 13:7
Maria C.(Audrain)Hoffman 13:84
Mary (St.Bernard) 12:104
Maurice 15:34
William 13:84
MC CAULEY
Catherine 13:20
MC CAY
Lil 12:96
MC CHAFLIN
Priscilla 14:33
MC CLAUGHRY
James 12:121
MC CLEARY
Robert 15:148
MC CLENNY
Hester (Campbell) 11:36
MC CLIMANS
Becky 15:12
Caroline 15:11
David 15:12

MC CLIMANS
Eliza (Parker) 15:12
Elizabeth (Clarridge) 15:12
Elizabeth (Moorman) 15:12
Elliott 15:12
George 15:11,12
Herman Albertus 15:11,12
Hugh 15:12
Isaac 15:12
James 15:11,12
James H. 15:12
John 15:11,12
Joseph 15:12
Margaret 15:11,12
Margaret (...) 15:11
Margaret (Howsman 15:12
Mary 15:11,12
Mary (Crevinson) 15:12
Mary (Parker) 15:12
Nancy (Pearson) 15:12
Peggy (Howsman) 15:12
Rachel (Pierson) 15:12
Samuel 15:12
Sarah 15:12
Solomon 15:12
William 15:12
MC CLINTOCK
... 11:11
MC CLOSKEY
James 12:103
Susanne (Godfrey) 12:103
MC CLOSKY
... (Sorilard' 13:97
MC CLURE
Anne 11:79
Mary (Cannon) 12:25
Robert 12:25
MC CLYMOND
John 15:12
MC COLLOM
Hugh 11:133
MC COLLUM
Eleanor (Stoddard) 11:133
MC COMB
Jacob 15:141
MC COMRICK
Campbell, Mrs. 11:140
MC CONNELL
Florence 11:125
Martha 13:59
MC CONELLY
Mary 15:143
MC COORD
Joseph 12:121
Mary A. 12:122
Sarah Ann (Simonson) 12:121
MC CORD
Sarah A. (Pearson) 11:97
MC CORMACK
Lillian Toaz 15:56
MC CORMICK
... 14:130
Addie W. 13:74
Andrew V. 13:75
Angelica (Wayne) 13:74
Ann 13:74
Archibald 13:73-75
Campbell, Mrs. 12:28,56,126
Charles 15:83
Cora 15:83
Elizabeth 13:73,74
Ellen 13:75
Ellen (Garret) 13:73,74
Fanny 15:97
Hattie W. 13:74
Herbert B. 13:74
Hiram W. 13:74
James 13:73,74
James J. 13:74
Jane 13:74
Jane (...) 13:74
John 15:97
John, Ensign 14:132
Joseph 13:74
Lewis H. 13:74
Loyd 13:75
Mary (Egelson) 13:73
Mary J. 13:74; 15:81
Matilda W. 13;74
Nancy (Alvord) 15:97
Robert 13:74
Robert G. 13:74
Sarah R. 13:75
William, Lt. 14:132
William J. 13:74
William R. 13:73,74
MC COSKRY
... Bishop 13:16,17
... Rt. Rev. 13:16
Mary Berrian 15:142
Sam'l A., Rt. Rev. 15:109
W. 12:103
MC COWN
"Frank" Boyd 13:104
MC COY
Amanda 13:125
Elizabeth (Baskins) 13:124,125,127
Gilbert 13:125
Keziah(Atkinson) Lippincott 13:125
Mary 13:124,127

MC COY
Mary (Atkinson) 13:125
Mary Ann 13:125
Mitchell 13:125
Pauline 13:127
Priscilla F. 15:134
Rebecca 13:125
Thomas, Lieut. 13:124,125,127
William 13:125
MC CRAE
Ann 13:13
Eliza 13:16
Ellen (Moldenhauer) 14:147
Frank 14:147
Jane 11:18
Marea Wallace 14:147
Thomas Sr. 13:16
Wm. 13:13
MC CRAIG
Alexander 15:142
MC CRARY
Joseph 11:81
Sarah (Loseck) 11:81
MC CREERY
Nancy 15:142
MC CUAIG
Alexander 15:142
Deborah (Luther) 15:142
MC CUBBIN
Manda (Darby) 12:47
William 12:47
MC CUE
John 15:23
MC CULLOCH
... Rev. Dr. 13:15
MC CULLOM
Mary Ann 11:78
MC CULLOUGH
Cecelia 15:22
MC CUNE
Emma J. 15:25
John 15:25
MC CURDY
Martha E. (Inman) 12:14
MC DOEL
Elizabeth (Jay) 14:117
Mary (Varnum) 14:117
Robert 14:117
Varnum 14:117
MC DONA
Alexander 15:78
MC DONALD
Anne 14:81
Aquila 13:139
Bessie Leona 11:100
Betsey 12:63
Catherine 13:140; 15:109
Catherine (...) 14:81
Daniel 11:78
Elizabeth 13:139
Elizabeth (Shaver) 13:53
Elizabeth Ann (Enyeart) 11:99
Elma I. 12:78
Elsea 13:53
Estelle Maude 11:99
Eva 11:100
Flora 11:78
Florence Grace 11:99
George 11:62
Hector 11:80
Henry 13:53
Jane (Judson) 11:80
Keneth 14:81
L. Gertrude 11:99
Leander A. 11:99
Lee Roy 11:99
Lillian Daisy 11:100
Lulu Blanch 11:99
Robert 11:62
Sarah 14:131
Sarah(Knapp) Partington 11:62
Sarah M. 11:137
Walter J. 11:99
MC DONELL
Archibald 13:140
Charles S. 12:47
John 12:105
Lura (Burnham) 12:47
Mary (Carter) 13:140
MC DONELLD
Alexander 15:78
Felix 15:78
MC DOUGAL
Allen 12:24
Mary Ann (Laberdee) 12:24
MC DOUGALD
Hannah 11:80
Hector 11:80
MC DOUGALL
Archange (Campau) 13:22
George 12:102
George, Capt. 12:103; 13:22
Marie Francoise (Navarre) 13:22
Robert 13:22
MC DOWELL
Andrew 15:89
Emeline (Reynolds) 15:96
Emma G. 13:46
John 15:96
Timothy 15:96

MC DOWELL
Warren 15:96
MC DURMOTT
Sarah 15:110
MC ENTEE
Anna C. 14:24
Cassius H. 14:24
Emmit 14:24
James S. 14:24
Mary E. (...) 14:24
P. H. 14:24
Patrick Henry 14:24
Sarah C. (Goodrich) 14:24
William H. 14:24
MC EWEN
... 11:114
MC FADDEN
Elizabeth 15:144
MC FEE
... 14:30,32
Ernest W. 11:2
L. Worrick 12:84
Mary (Alter) 11:2
Roy E. 11:1,2,111; 12:57; 13:2, 112,122; 14:92; 15:62,92
MC GARRY
Elisa (Cox) 15:110
Robert 15:110
MC GEE
Betsey (...) 12:84
Rebecca 15:119
Robert 12:84
MC GILLIS
Dan 14:81
MC GILLVRY
Jessie 12:127
MC GINNESS
Paul 15:48
MC GINNIS
Jane E. 11:135
MC GLYNN
... (...) 11:111; 12:28; 13:30; 14:30
Ann (...) 11:28
Ann Devitt 11:28
Elizabeth 11:28
Ellen 11:28
Estelle 13:120
Estelle (Arsenault) 11:31,86
James D., Mrs. 11:31,55; 12:101; 13:2; 14:2,58
Lina 11:28
Margaret 11:28
Maria 11:28
Minnie 11:28
Nellie 11:28
Nerva 11:28
Nora 11:28
Owen 11:28
MC GONNEGAL
Sally 12:103
MC GOWAN
John 14:118,134
Maude 15:52
Rebecca (Landon) 14:118
Rebecca (Landon) Willson 14:134
Rosanna (Rudd) 15:52
Wickliff 15:52
MC GRAH
Thomas 13:132
MC GRATH
Catherine 15:143
MC GRAW
Henry 15:78
MC GREGOR
Cynthia B. 13:15
D. 13:15
Duncan, Rev. 14:119
MC GUFFY
... 12:6
MC GUIRE
Betsy (Billings) 15:80
Carlos, Mrs. 15:80
MC GULPIN
Patrick 15:22
William 15:22
MC HALE
John E. 14:90
MC INTIRE
... 12:12
MC INTOSH
G. B., Mrs. 14:40
Rose (Tuttle) 14:39,40
MC INTYRE
Rose 15:144
MC KAUN
Matt 15:144
MC KAY
Alexander 11:26
Arthur M. 10:51
Benjamin 11:26
Charles 11:26
Daniel 11:26
Elizabeth 11:26
Hugh 13:140
Lois 11:26
Lucy 11:26
Mary 11:26
Mary (Sackett) 11:26

MC KAY
Medard 11:26
Rhoda 11:26
Sarah 11:26
Seth 11:26
Simeon 11:26
Sylvester 11:26
MC KEE
... Col. 14:128
Aleen 14:60
Samuel 14:133
MC KEFREY
Maud 12:128
MC KELCHERIN
Hattie 13:147
MC KELLAR
Archibald, Mrs. 13:14
MC KENDRICK
Daniel 15:144
Mary 15:144
Sarah Alice 15:144
MC KENNA
Arabella (Brewster) 15:144
William 15:144
MC KENNAN
Hattie (...) 13:80
Hattie (Swift) 13:54,80
Hugh, Dr. 13:54,80
MC KENNIE
Maria 15:142
MC KENZIE
Anna Belle (Woodruff) 15:135
Farquhar 14:132
John 13:20
Joseph 15:135
MC KEOWN
Leah 12:133
MC KEUEN
Catherine 15:108
MC KEVIE
Jane 15:144
MC KEY
Evelyn (Johnson) 14:76
MC KINCH
Allen F. 15:84
Arnold Earl 15:84
Rose Etta 15:84
Victoria 15:84
MC KINLEY
Wm. 13:81
MC KINNEY
Barnard 15:77
Julia A. 11:101
Julia Ann 11:102
MC KINNIS
Laura E. 11:121
MC KINSTRY
Charles, Gen. 12:103
David 12:103
MC KINZIE
Alex, Sgt. 14:132
MC KNIGHT
Sarah 13:124,125
Sarah M. H. (Adams) 15:108
Sheldon 15:108
MC KONKEY
William 13:86
MC KONKINS
William 13:86
MC LAIN
Agnes (...) 11:109
David 11:109
Mary 11:109
MC LALIN
Mariah 12:47
MC LANE
Alexander 15:143
Margaret (Burns) 15:143
MC LAREN
Anna (Bailey) 15:143
Daniel 14:10
James 14:10
John 15:143
Myron 14:10
Sarah 14:10
MC LAUGHLIN
Cordelia 11:130
J. (...) 11:130
M. 11:130
Mary (Rogers) 13:53
Michael 13:53
MC LEAN
... 14:130
Agnes 11:109
Allen, Rev. 12:80
Ann 14:80
Cameron 11:114; 12:3
George A. 12:80
Josephus Bradds 14:80
Mary (Crafts) 14:80
Sophia 12:80
Thomas 14:133
MC LEOD
Justina 13:16
MC LOUTH
Betsey (Ketchum) 12:81
Rebecca 12:81
William Wells 12:81

MC MAHON
Banbay (Wixson) 12:21
John 12:21
MC MANUS
Honora (O'Rorke) 14:86
James 14:86
MC MASTER
David 11:25
MC MENAMEE
Jean "Jane" 13:70
MC MICHAEL
... (Haines) 15:28
Lydia 15:28
MC MIKELE
Jemima (Whitney) 15:144
Maguire 15:144
MC MILLAN
Ananias 12:104
Ann (Smith) 11:78
Archibald 15:143
Caroline (Throop) 15:143
Mary (Willard) 12:104
Miles 11:78
Polly (Willard) 12:104
MC MILLEN
Sarah 12:14
MC MORAN
Isabella (Cooley) 11:134
Robert 11:134
MC MURRAY
Charlotte (Johnston) 11:88
Elveria (Martindale) 11:74
Wm.,Rev. 11:88
MC MURTRIE
Ann (...) 11:58
Annie Elizabeth (Corner) 11:58
Frederick J. 11:58, 140; 12:98
Frederick James 11:58
John Henderson 11:58
MC NAIR
Betsey 13:52
MC NAUGHTON
John 13:15
MC NEIL
Cordelia F. (Etts) 13:55
William L. 13:55
MC NICOL
Catherine (McKeuen) 15:108
Dougald 15:108
MC NIFF
Catherine 12:102
MC NULTY
Margaret 11:133
MC QUEEN
Bridget (Logan) 15:143
Daniel 11:136
Donald 15:83
Jane (Stewart) 11:136
Michael 15:143
MC RAE
John H. 14:137
MC ROBERTS
A. M. 12:20
Adelaide 12:20
Horace 12:20
J. S. 12:20
MC VAY
Elizabeth (Burbank) 13:84
Henry 13:84
Hugh 13:84
Mary Ann 13:84
Molly (...) 13:84
see MC VEIGH, MC VEY
MC VEIGH
B. 11:132
Bartow W. 11:129
Bion 12:20
Bion J. 12:81
Clara E. 11:131
Corey A. 11:131
D. F. 11:131
H. N. 11:131
Howard E. 12:20
J. 14:81
James A. 14:81
M. (...) 14:81
Marion Alta 12:77
Mary H. 11:129
Tessie 12:20
Tessie A. 12:81
MC VEY
Benson W. 11:10
Christopher 11:10
Edmund 11:10
Elcanah 11:10
Eliza J. 11:10
Henrietta 11:9,10
James 11:10
Katherine 11:10
Keziah 11:10
Morrie (McVey) 11:10
Robert 11:10
MC WHORTER
Allen 14:146
Dorothy Ann 14:146
Edna Marie (Gerard) 14:146
Ella May 14:146
Frances (Lambert) 14:146
Mary Elizabeth 14:146

MC WHORTER
May Belle (Allen) 14:146
Mary Jane 14:146
William Gerard 14:146
William Sayles 14:146
William Stewart 14:146
MC WILLIAMS
Elizabeth 14:59
MEACHAM
Anna 15:138
MEACHUM
Hannah 15:57
MEAD
Betsey 12:72
Caleb 13:78
Electa 13:117
Mahala (Ensign) 13:54
Margaret 13:46
Mary (...) 13:117
Mary (Harris) 11:41,44
Michael 11:41,44
William 12:72
Worthy L. 13:54
MEADE
Phebe Ann 12:72
MECHANT
Constant 15:23
MECHEL
... 14:118
MEDAW
Betsey 12:50
MEDDAUGH
Rhoda 15:143
MEDO
Baptist 14:21
MEE
Mary 15:61
MEEK
Ada May 14:50
Almira (Macklin) 14:50
Cliff 14:50
Elizabeth 14:50
Elizabeth (Owen) 14:50
Elizabeth (Ward) 14:50
Elizabeth Eaton 14:50
Florance Aritta 14:50
Forbes 14:50
Frank Leroy 14:50
Hazel Bell 14:50
Hezzie H. 14:50
Hosea H. 14:50
Hugh Wilmot 14:50
James E. 14:50
James Floyd 14:50
John William 14:50
Lenidus H. 14:50
Leonidus 14:50
Lucille C. (...) 14:50; 15:98
Manuel 14:131
Margaret Ann Hill 14:50
Mary Jane 14:50
Mary Rosella 14:50
Nan J. 14:50
Nancy Viola Perdue 14:50
Rebecca Ann 14:50
Samuel E. 14:50
Sylvester 14:50
William 14:50
MEERS
Alice Henrietta 14:146
MEIER
Ann (Kreuzberg) 13:102
Arthur August 13:102
Lillian (Powers) 13:102
Russell Arthur 13:102
Thomas Russell 13:102
MELDRUM
Angelica (Chapoton) 14:21
Geneveva (Rivard) 14:21
George 12:104; 13:22; 14:21
Jane 14:126
John 13:22
M. Angelique Catherine(Chapoton) 13:22
Mary Ann 12:104
Sarah (Lytle) 13:22
William 14:21
MELEDY
Ann 15:142
MELEY
John 15:144
Mary J. (Haggerty) 15:144
William 15:144
MELLEN
Charles 12:130; 14:126
Eliza (Scott) 12:130; 14:126
MELLON
Bridget (Murphy) 12:51
William 12:51
MELMENNE
Alexis 13:19
Jane 13:19
MELOCHE
... 14:126,128
Angelica 14:110
Archange 13:47
Catherine 12:131,138
Elizabeth 14:23

MELOCHE
Felicity (Cesire) 13:20,21
Frances 13:47
Francis 14:132
Francois 13:47
Francoise 13:20
J. Bte. 13:21,22
Jacque 14:132
Jane 13:24,83; 14:85
M. (Robert) 13:21
M. Louisa 14:110
Margaret 14:53
Mary Catherine 13:22
Mary Teresa 13:47
Teresa 13:21,47
MELODY
Ann 15:143,144
MELVIN
... 11:9
Anna 11:9
Forest 11:9
Frank 11:9
Mark 11:9
Martha 11:9
Mary 11:9
Sarah (Hardy) 11:9
MEN
Mary 15:61
MENA
... Madam 13:140
Anthony 13:140
Catherine (Brillant-Beaulieu) 13:140
Geneveva (Laperle) 13:140
Joseph 13:140
MENAMAKER
Margaret 12:134
MENANCON
Margaret 14:54
MENARD
... 14:126
Angelica 14:111
Angelica (Jacob) 14:84
Basillisse (Suzor) 14:112
Catherine 12:102,104; 13:20,21
Cecilia (Robert) 14:112
Francis 14:84,110,112
Geneveva 14:83
Geneveva (Sicard) 14:84
John M. 14:85
John Mary 14:85
Mary Ann 13:24
Mary Clara 14:110
Mary Louse 14:54,83
Monica (Beauregard) 14:85
Peter 14:84
MENGER
... Dr. 14:106
Adelia D. (Quigley) 14:106
see MUNGER
MENIG
Henry 15:88
MENIGH
Henry 15:88
MENY
Anthony 13:22; 14:21
Archange 13:140
Catherine (Brillant-Beaulieu) 14:26
Geneveve 13:22
Joseph 14:54,112
Magdalene 13:48,49
Monica 14:21,83
Peter 13:140
Teresa 14:21
MERCER
Rebecca Bonder 15:109
MERCEREAU
Joshua 11:23,24
MERCHANT
Ann 11:79
George, Mrs. 11:3
Ina Bell (Wilcox) 11:3
Josiah P. 12:50
Martha E. (Bishop) 12:50
Minerva (Whitford) 11:133
Rufus 11:133
MERICLE
Rebecca (Stutsman) 14:46
MERITHEW
Mary 11:139
MERO
Antoine 14:54
see MIRON
MERRELL
Cora 13:26
MERRIAM
... 14:147
MERRICK
... 13:52
... (Gardner) 13:52
Sarah 13:119
MERRILL
Almeda E. (Saxton) 11:68
Asher 13:64
Delight (Sawyer) 13:64
Effie Eloise 11:69
Elijah W. 12:21
Elva Josephine 11:68

MERRILL
Hannah (Bailey) 15:29,117
Hariette R. 12:106
Herbert Jonathan 15:105
James 15:20,117
James Adelbert 11:68
James Edwin 15:105
James G. 11:68
Jessie Grace 11:69
John Foster 15:105
Joseph 15:29
L. A., Mrs. 11:2
Lillie Bell 11:68
Lot 14:60
Lot Augustus 15:1
Lucy 15:65
Lulu Caroline 11:69
Mary (Whitcher) 12:21
Mary Ann (Miller) 15:66
Minnie Sarah 11:68
Mirriam (Barbour) 15:29
Nathan 15:117
Sanford Adrian 11:69
Susanna (Matthews) 15:29
Susan Thankful (Searl) 15:105
MERRIMAN
Abel 15:94
Abel, Capt. 13:132
Caleb 13:132
Polly 15:96
MERRITT
Andrew 11:123
Edwin A. 14:47
Harriet Allis (Hardy) 11:9
John 11:9; 13:117
Joseph W. 14:47
Joseph Wayne 14:47
Josephine (Reeves) 14:47
Josephine L. (...) 14:47
Mary 13:117
Mary J. 14:47
Mary Jane (Guilford) 11:123
Rebecca R. 14:47
Rozella 13:117
Selina (Hays) 13:54
Stephen 13:54
MERRYMAN
Aaron Yarner 14:144
Catherine Abigail 14:144
Margaret (Elliott) 14:144
Mary Santee 14:144
MERWIN
Amanda E. 15:141
Prudence 14:25
MESSACK
Christina (Chepas) 11:137
John 11:137
MESSENGER
Henry 14:125
Jedediah 13:114
Sarah Elizabeth (...) 14:125
MESSER
Amanda 12:45
Cassie 12:78
Elnora F. 12:81
Fred M. 12:17
Irah 12:17
La Belle 12:17
Levim 12:81
Lydia 12:45
M. Missouri 12:17
May A. (...) 12:17
Michael 12:45
Myrtle M. 12:77
Orvis A. 12:77
Theron C. 12:77
MESSMORE
Fannie 13:56
James H. 13:56
Joseph 13:56
Joseph T. 13:56
METAY
Catherine (Dufour) 14:86
Catherine (Le May) 14:86
Cecile (Labadie) 14:86
Elizabeth (Riopel) 13:47
Felix 14:86
Francis 14:86
Joseph 14:86
Monica 13:47
Rene 13:47
Susanne 13:47
see METTIE, METTEZ
METCALF
Appolos 14:68; 15:138
George 12:34
Martha (Coe) 13:53
Philena (Searle) 14:68; 15:138
Polly 13:52,115
Roxy (Mosher) 12:34
Tryphena 13:115
William 13:53
METCALFE
Minnie Florence Josephine 13:26
METIVIER
Medard 15:23
METOPHIN
Mary Ann (...limon) 12:25

METOPHIN
Thomas 12:25
METTA
Morrice 15:47
METTEN
James 11:101
Mary Ann (Ward) 11:101
METTEZ
Catherine (Dufour) 12:129
Catherine (Peltier) 12:104; 13:20
Elizabeth (Riopel) 12:129
Joseph 12:129; 13:20
Marie (Gamelin) 12:104
Rene 12:129
Theophile 12:104
Theophilus 12:104; 13:20
see METAY, METTIE
METTIE
Francis 14:86
Felix 14:86
METZ
John 11:106
Julia 11:106
Willie 11:106
MEXICO
John Baptist 13:23
MICHAEL
... 15:47
Daniel, Rev. 14:119
MICHEAUX
... 12:103
Cecile (Yax) 12:103
Louis 12:103
MICHELLIN
Louis 14:133
MICHLE
Samuel 14:87
MICKELE
Samuel 14:87
MICKLE
... 14:130
Ann (Reeves) 14:47
Ann R. 14:48
John, Sgt. 14:132
John L. 14:47
Louisa R. 14:47
Moses W. 14:47
Rachel W. 14:47
MIDDETON
Mary 15:144
MICHEL
Elizabeth 14:37,38,73,117; 15:30
Elizabeth (...) 14:117
Ezekiel 14:117
Hannah 14:117
James 14:117
John 14:117
Nicholas 14:117
Samuel 14:117
Sarah 14:117
Thomas 14:117
MIGHELL
Daniel 14:117
John 14:117
Mary 14:117
Nathaniel 14:117
Nicholas 14:117
Penelope 14:117
Sarah 14:117
Sarah (...) 14:117
Sarah (Batt) 14:117
Thomas 14:117
MILBURN
Anna (Stowell) 15:26
MILES
... 13:77
Adam 15:143
Catherine M. (Partridge) 11:81
Evered 12:96
J. Dudley 12:96
Marcus H. 11:81
Mary (McConelly) 15:143
Nancy M. (Curtis) 12:96
Susan E. 14:74
William 15:77
MILFORD
Elizabeth R. 14:47
MILL
George 15:119
Rebecca (Mudd) 15:119
MILLAR
Belle 13:56
D. 13:56
Dykes 13:56
Emily 13:56
Florence B. 13:56
William H. 13:56
MILLARD
... Dr. 11:131
Alma E.12:46
Alvira (...) 11:131
Alvira M. 11:132
Charity D. 11:130
Cyrus 11:131
Eva (...) 11:131
G. 11:132
Glenn Minton 11:130
Harrison C. 11:130
Ira D. 11:131

MILLARD
Jessie 11:130
John A. 11:130
Jno. Dixon 11:132
Lester 11:130
Lorenzo D. 12:46
Lucy 11:131
Mary M. 11:130
Morgianna (Smith) 12:52
Phinney B. 11:130
Susan A. 11:130
Willie 11:131
Willoughby 12:52
MILLBROOK
... (...) 14:30,32
Minnie (Dubbs)11:33,110,113; 13:121
Raymond, Mrs. 12:1; 13:2,130; 14:23,51,82,83,109
MILLER
... 15:51
... Capt. 13:141,142
... Lt. 15:110
Abigail 15:43,75
Abigail(Harris) Cornell 11:17
Abigail (Miller) 15:75
Abigail (Pomeroy) 15:13
Abraham 14:103; 15:13,43,44,64
Adelaide G. (...) 12:77
Agnes (Lincoln) 13:131
Albert S. 15:44
Alvis 12:134
Amanda 12:134
Amos 11:17
Barbara (...) 15:64
Basil Dixwell 13:131
Benjamin Franklin 15:66,67
Benjamin S. 15:64
Benjamin Stuck 15:66,68
Bertha F. 11:99
Betseye (...) 11:82
Blanche Elizabeth 15:68
C. 12:130
Calvin 14:103; 15:43,75
Carl Cady 15:67
Caroline 12:77
Catherine 15:64
Catherine (Fellows) 15:68
Catherine Ann 15:66
Catherine Elizabeth 15:63
Charles 12:133,134
Charles Henry 15:66,68
Charlotte 11:82
Charlotte Fairman(Duntley) 15:67
Christine (Diebert) 15:63
Clarissa (Gilbert) 14:79
Daniel 13:138; 15:66
Daniel B. 11:82
Deborah (Searle) 14:103
Deborah Owen (Searle) 15:43
Demaris P. 15:44
Edna A. 12:124
Edwin M. 11:99
Elise 12:124
Eliza 11:130; 12:134,135
Elizabeth 15:63
Elizabeth (...) 15:64
Elizabeth (Miller) 15:63
Elizabeth Ann 15:66
Ella (Cady) 15:67
Ellen (Jackson) 11:74
Emerancy J. 12:68,69
Emery R. 15:44
Emiline H. 11:79
Enoch 13:27
Esther 15:44
Esther (Searle) 15:43,44
Eunice A. (Taylor) 13:114
Ezekiel L. 15:72
Fannie (...) Bice 15:66
Flora (Ainsworth) 12:22
Florence B. 13:56
Floyd J. 14:27
Francis Rankin 15:67
Frank 12:124
Frank George 15:67
Frederick 11:80,130;12:77;13:29
George 12:28,135; 15:30,63,64,66
George H. 13:2; 14:2
George W. 12:77
George Washington 15:66,67
Gerrit Smith 13:131
Gertrude (...) 15:116,117
Guy Cole 15:67
Hanea E. (Brown) 11:121
Hannah 12:67,69
Harriet 12:135
Harriet (Beard) 11:80
Harry Benjamin 15:67
Harry H. 11:99
Helen 15:66,67
Hellen 13:56
Henrich 15:64
Henry 15:77
Hester Rachel (Enyeart) 11:99
Hezekiah 13:76
Isaac 12:133
Isabella (Norvell) 15:110

MILLER
Jacob 15:63,65
James 12:22; 13:56
Jane V. (Wolcott) 15:43
Janet (Wallace) 15:66,67
Jensey 15:44
Jessie (Coe) 15:68
Job S. 15:44
Joe 13:138
Johan Sebastian 15:63,90
John 13:56,114; 15:43,63,66
John Albert 15:66
John Edward 15:66
John F. 15:63-66
John M. 11:99
John R. 15:43
John V. 11:99
Johnie F. 13:56
Jonas 15:64
Jonathan 12:83
Joseph 13:138
Josephine L. 11:99
Julia Shepherd (Trumbull) 15:72
Katie 13:56
Kit 12:135
L. Dell (Cole) 15:67
Lena 12:124
Levi 15:81
Louise 12:133; 14:28
Lurena Belle (Jackson) 11:74
M. A. 13:56
Mabelle 12:124
Mahala 12:134
Margaret (Toomey) 15:66
Margaret (Yehl) 15:63
Margaret Barbara 15:66
Margaret Barbara (...) 15:65
Margaret Barbara (Stuck) 15:64,66
Maria (...) 15:65
Maria (Bell) 13:27
Maria B. (Graber) 15:63
Maria Magdalena 15:64
Maria Margretha 15:64
Mariah (Day) 12:83
Marjora Hannah 14:124
Martha (...) 13:148
Martha Ann 12:135
Mary 12:135; 13:148; 15:44
Mary (...) 15:66
Mary (Fansler) 13:29
Mary (Fischer) 15:64
Mary Ann 15:66
Mary E. (Hallock) 12:124
Mary Elizabeth 15:63
Mary Helen 15:67
Mary R. (Chapman) 15:43
Maude Duntley 15:67
Max Wallace 15:67
Maxwell D. 12:77
Mirtila 12:99
Oliver W. 12:102
Overton 12:134
Pelagie(Loranger-Maisonville) 12:102
Peter 15:63
R. E. 13:56
Rebecca 13:29; 14:103; 15:44
Rebecca (Kessler) 11:99
Rebecca(Searle) 14:103;15:13,43
Rebekah (Alvord) 14:103
Reed 15:67
Reuben Wallace 15:66,68
Robert 13:148; 15:81
Roger 14:103; 15:13,43
Salome 15:63
Sarah 15:28
Sarah Hunt (Dixwell) 13:131
Sarah Jane 11:137
Sarah R. F. 11:102
Scerbus 12:77
Sebastian 15:63
Sophronia (Tuttle) 15:43
Susanna 15:64
Thos. 12:134; 15:81
William 14:79
William Fitzhugh 13:131
William H. 15:43
William J. 12:124
William James 12:124
William Wallace 15:66,67
Wilson W. 11:82
Zebedee 14:103
MILLERD
Hattie (Wiltsie) 13:54
James L. 13:54
MILLIKEN
Leroy H. 14:74
Mable (Warner) 14:74
Margaret 14:74
MILLION
Ten 15;61
MILLIS
Catherine E. 11:130
Dora E. 11:131
Eliza 12:135
Eliza (Pierpont) 12:134
Elmer J. 11:131
George W. 11:131
Hiram 12:19
Hiram F. 11:130

MILLIS
James S. 11:131
Mary A. 12:19
Philip 12:19
Philip T. 12:19
Polly A. 11:130
Susan A. 11:131
W. H. 11:131
William 11:131
MILLS
... 14:76
... Capt. 13:144
Alexander 11:93
Alexander Hicks 11:94
Alida B. (Riggs) 12:138
Ann (Ten Eyke) 15:110
Anna 11:42
B. 15:55
Bennett 11:24
Buel 13:58
Clemens 11:138
Emily 13:58
George 12:88; 13:58; 15:110
Harriet 13:58
Hiram 13:58
Hiram R. 12:138
Jane 13:58; 15:143
John R. 13:58
Katie R. 15:116,147
Lawton Hicks 11:94
Margery 13:58
Marsha 13:58
Mary A. 12:52
Mary E. 15:25
Maryette 13:58
Nancy 11:133
Robert 12:88
Roswell 14:40
Russel 13:58
Samuel 11:138
Sarah 13:29
Sarah (Denton) 11:138
Sarah (Weston) 11:138
Susan (Hicks) 11:93
William 14:131,132
William B. 15:25
MILLSPAUGH
Arthur 12:49
Hannah (Shafer) 12:49
MILMAN
Alexander 13:47
Ann 13:47
MILTON
Abraham 15:33,34,36
Barbary (Everitt) 15:33,36
MINER
Isaac 11:24
Joseph 15:83
Polly M. 15:83
Sarah Ann 11:68
MINGSTEN
... (...) 14:126
MINNICH
... 15:60
Henry 15:88
MINOR
Gideon 13:132
Isaac 11:25
Sophronia 11:123
MIRON
Felicity (Lacelle) 14:54
Joseph 14:54
Mary (Ouellet) 14:54
see MERO
MISNER
Caroline 15:109
MITCHEL
David, Dr. 15:23
Polly 15:145
MITCHELL
... (...) 15:117
Amelia 12:51
Anna Cora (Walker) 13:147
E. E. 13:55
Edith 13:44
Edith Carrie 13:147
Frances L. 13:55
George 15:23
H. P. 13:55
Hannah (Pettiss) 12:47
Hannah A. 15:82
Henry P. 13:55
James 11:24
Joseph 13:55
Joseph H. 13:55
Levi 12:47
M. D. 13:44
M. L. 13:55
Martha (Tarbell) 15:27
Mary L. 13:55
Mary L. (...) 13:55
Sarah 15:148
Thomas 15:27
William David 13:147
Zimri P. 15:82
MIXTER
Phinehas 12:59
MOBBS
Daisy E. 12:78

MOBBS
Eliza 12:78
James 12:78
MOBLEY
John Elmer 12:137,139
Josiah 12:137
Josiah, Dr. 12:139
Kate 12:137
MOE
Jane 13:15
Nan 13:138
Nun 13:138
MOER
Ann 15:110
MOFFATT
... (...) 13:30
Alice (Tessler) 14:150
Eunice (Hitchcock) 11:2
Eva L. 14:38,74,75
J. Cecil 14:150
J. Cecil, Mrs. 13:2; 14:2,150
Norman C. 14:150
Thomas 14:150
MOFFETT
Ann 14:47
Ann (Reves) 14:87
Archibald 14:87
Biddle 14:47
Desire 14:47
John 14:47
Joseph 14:47
Mary (...) 14:47
MOFFETS
Anna 13:132
MOINEAU
Mary J. 14:111
MOISE
Frederic S., Mrs. 11:63; 12:71
Frederic Stith 12:75
Russel Flavia (Hungerford) 12:71,75
MOLDENHAUER
Ellen 14:147
Julius 14:147
Marea (Fogh) 14:147
MOMINY
Jacque 14:83
Louis 14:83
Margaret (Gagnier) 14:83
see MONTMENY
MONAHAN
Bridget 15:89
MONETTE
Anne (Grefard) 12:103
J. Bte. 12:103
John L. 14:110
Margaret (Sanscrainte) 14:110
Marie Joseph (Guevillon) 12:103
Mary Ann (Greffard) 14:110
Michael 12:103; 14:110
MONFORE
... (Adair) 12:122
A. Nellie 12:121
Abraham P. 12:122,123
Amelia 12:121
Ann 12:124
Ann Janette 12:97
Bertha (White) 12:122
Betsey Ann 12:123
Bruce 12:122
Celestia (Davis) 12:123
Charles E. 12:122
Clara (Bigler) 12:122
Cora (Runyon) 12:122
David 12:122,123
David Couvenhoven 12:122,123
Dorcas A. 12:123
Edward A. 12:122
Elizabeth 12:123
Elizabeth (...) 12:122
Elvira 12:122,123
Frank Seymore 12:122
Garret 12:122
Irene (Simons) 12:122
Isaac 12:96,97,124
Jerusha (Skidmore) 12:122
John 12:123
Lena 12:124
Lillian 12:122
Lucinda L. 12:123
Lydia (Bartlett) 12:122
Martha 12:122
Martha (Black) 12:97
Mary 12:123
Mary Amelia 12:97
Mary Douglas (Curtis) 11:107; 12:97,124
Mary Louise (Conrad) 12:122
Mattie 12:122
Milton Judson 12:97
Nancy (Lumbertson) 12:122
Olive 12:124
Olive (Couvenhoven) 12:121
Oscar Fitzgallen 12:122
Patty (White) 12:122
Peter 12:121,123
Peter R. 12:122
Rebecca 12:123
Rhoda 12:122

MONFORE
Rosa Letta 12:122
Sally 12:123
Sally (Griswold) 12:122
Sarah Elizabeth 12:123
Whiting 12:122
Wm. F. 12:122
see MONFOORT, MONFORT, MONTFORT
MONFOORT
Abraham 12:121
Jan Pieterse 12:121
Margaret (Hoff) 12:121
Neeltie (Vorhees) 12:121
Peter 12:121
Pieter 12:121
Pieter Janse 12:121
Sarah (de Placken) 12:121
MONFORT
David 12:123
Dorothy F. 12:97
Edith May 12:97
Effie (Brooks) 12:97
Effie Lillian (Brooks) 15:62
Elvira (Monfore) 12:123
Flemy (Sharp) 12:122
Flora H. (Richardson) 12:97; 14:58
Franklin Peter 12:97
Franklin Ruhlman 12:97
Garret P. 12:122
George Justin 12:97
Isaac Newton 12:97; 14:58; 15:62
Jennie Margarette 12:97
Mabel E. (Wilders) 12:97
Mabel Evangeline(Wilders) 15:61
Merton 12:97
Neil Ford 15:62
Robert N., Dr. 15:62
Sarah (Bowers) 12:97
Willard, Dr. 12:65,95,97,121; 14:58; 15:62
MONG
David 12:133,134
MONGAZIDE
Indian 11:87
MONROE
James 12:130
Jonathan 14:118
MONSON
Caleb 11:25
Mosses 11:25
MONTAGNE
... 11:111
MONTAGUE
Mary Ann 11:101
MONTAYNE
Flora Etta 15:2
Sidney B. 15:2
MONTCALM
... Gen. 11:87
MONTEITH
... (...) 12:140; 14:99
... (Harris) 12:103
Chalmers, A., Mrs. 11:3,11;12:140; 13:88; 15:11,53,90
J. 14:124
John 12:103; 14:124
John, Rev. 14:123
Marian 12:140
Ruth (Robbins) 15:25,72
Sarah (Sprague) 12:103
Sarah S. (...) 14:125
MONTGOMERY
... 15:142
E. M., Mrs. 11:31
Edgar M., Mrs. 14:2
Robert, Colonel 14:97
Sarah 12:48
MONTIGNY
... Sieur, de 14:9
MONTMENY
Agatha (Prudhome) 14:83
Louis 14:83
Louis John 14:83
Mary Margaret 14:84
Teresa (Couture) 14:83
see MOMINY
MONTOUR
Joseph 14:113
MONTRAX
Pierre 15:79
MOODY
... Col. 13:107
Horatio 12:78
Howard A. 13:91
Sophia A. 15:75
MOON
Matthur 15:107
Rebecca D. (Jewett) 15:107
MOONE
Fannie 13:54
Fanny 13:54
Harriet 13:117
Julia E. 13:54
MOONEY
Robert 11:28
MOONY
Sarah Hubbard 12:105
MOOR
... 15:117
... Madam 14:22

MOORE
... 14:147
Abner 15:76
Amanda 12:133
Augustus 15:76
Belinda (Sharp) 15:109
Celia E. 15:76
Charlotte (Dobbin) 15:144
Edith (Austin) 14:117
Edmund 14:89
Edward 14:122
Electa 15:135
Eli 15:38
Elizabeth (Peltis) 15:76
Emma Roselle 15:76
Ephraim 14:103
Fannie 12:137; 15:130
Flavius 15:76
Frances H. 15:76
Frances H. (Moore) 15:76
Francis 13:138
Harmony (Searle) 15:76
James 14:85
Joel 15:38,76
John 15:56,109,142,144
Jos. Ursula (Belanger) 13:138
Kesiah 15:110
Keziah (Clark) 13:10
Laurence 13:138
Laurinda A. 15:76
Lora (King) 15:76
Louisa 14:36
Louisa (Demeules) 13:138
Lovina 15:137
Margaret 12:104; 15:143
Martha (Spring) 15:76
Mary 12:68; 14:89
Mary Ann 13:10
Olive 14:103
Phebe (Trumbull) 15:38
Pliny 15:76
Polly 12:135
Polly (Searle) 14:103
Rachel 13:4; 15:38
Robert 11:140
Robert M. 13:13
Samuel 15:41
Sarah (Morse) 15:142
Shadrack 15:38
Sophronia 15:13
Susan 14:52
Susanne (Pineau) 13:138
Thomas 13:4
Trumble 14:103
Villa R. 14:78
William 13:10,81
William A. 13:117
MOORMAN
Elizabeth 15:12
MOOT
Clarissa A. 11:21
Jacob 11:21
Ruth (...) 11:21
MORAN
... 14:126,128,138
... (...) 14:90
... Rev. 13:16
Archange (...) 13:22
Benjamin 15:22
Catherine (Boyer) 13:23
Catherine (Campau) 13:50
Charles 13:20,21,23; 14:126
Charles Claude 13:50
Claude Charles 14:118
Felicity (Meloche) 13:21
Geo. W., Mrs. 11:30; 13:120
Isadore 13:22
J. Bell 12:112
Joseph 13:23
Louis 13:21,50
Marie-Ann(Belleperche) 14:118
Marie Catherine (Campau) 13:21
Mary (Belleperche) 13:23
Mary Ann (Belleperche) 13:23,50
Morris 13:21
Susanne 13:50
Teresa 13:140
Therese 14:118
MORAND
Jean 14:118
Marie Elizabeth (Desilva) 14:118
MORAS
Mary Ann (Boyer) 13:137
Monica 13:138
Nicholas 13:137,138
MORASS
Frances (Chauvin) 13:137
Ignace 13:137
Joseph 14:84
Mary Ann (Boyer) 13:22; 14:84
Monica (Gouin) 14:84
Nicholas 13:22; 14:84
Sophia 11:136
Teresa(Poissant-Lasaline) 13:22
Victor 13:22
MORE
Margaret (Rider) 12:23
William 12:23
MOREHOUSE
Clarissa 13:23
David 13:51,116

MOREHOUSE
Maria R. 13:54
Nancy Maria 13:51
Sarah 13:116
Sarah (Fisher) 13:51
MORELL
Catherine 15:109
MORET
Josephine 14:109
MOREY
Delilah 11:138; 12:7; 13:149
Edmund 12:66
Sarah (Ewell) 12:66
MORGAN
Ann 15:89
Daniel 14:148; 15:14
Eliza 12:99
Elizabeth (...) 11:82
G. 13:102
Grace (Billings) 14:148
Harvey 12:21
Jacob 11:82
Margaret (...) 11:82
Mary 15:75
Miriam 15:139
Nancy (Searle) 15:14
Phebe (Gregg) 12:21
Sarah (Gibbs) 13:102
Thomas 11:82
MORIARTY
G. Andrews 12:32
MORIN
Andrew 15:22
Benjamin 15:22
Joseh 14:132
Margaret (Bazinet) 15:22
MORISSEAU
Henri, Rev. 14:49
MORITZ
John, Capt. 15:63
MORLAND
Mary (...) 14:26
Thomas 14:26
MORLEY
Frances 12:105
Lyda 12:107
MORNINGTON
Mary (Caton) Countess of 11:33
MOROS
Erastus 11:135
Mariah A. (Carpenter) 11:135
MORPHIS
M. J. 14:136
MORRAY
Lindley 12:6
MORRELL
Henrietta 15:73
Hugh 15:77
MORRICE
Alexander 12:19
Nancy 12:19
MORRILL
Helen 11:125
MORRIN
Benjamin 15:22
MORRIS
A. 15:100
Ann (Shoemaker) 14:118
Beatrice S. 12:79
Catherine 12:101
Eliza 14:118
James 13:15
Laura (Riggins) 14:118
Leona 11:114
Lydia C. 15:99
Maria 12:39
Mary (Phillips) 13:37
Mary Anne (Bagley) 13:114
Robert III 14:118
Roger, Col. 13:37
Sally 14:133
Sephaniah 11:83
Shirley Ida 12:79
William 13:114; 14:118
MORRISE
Mary (Monfore) 12:123
MORRISON
Elizabeth (Kalfus) 12:135
Ephraim 14:100
Mary 12:104
Nancy (Forster) Hettick 14:100
Samuel 14:100
MORSE
Archie 12:46
Aurelia (Loomis) 15:24
Belinda (Sharp) 15:109
Carrie (Wiser) 15:98
Clarissa 13:53
D. L. 15:120
Edna L. 11:43
Eliakim 13:42
Elizabeth 15:127,129
Elizabeth H. 15:24
Ethel 12:46
Evelyn A. 15:75
Florence Estella 15:98
George 15:24
George LeGrand 15:24
Homer 15:142
Huldah 12:35

MORSE
Jane 15:10
John 15:109
Joshua 15:118
Katherine (Gosnell) 15:24
Lagrand L. 15:23
Libbie H. (Ladd) 15:24
Margaret 13:20
Margaret A.(Quinton) 15:142
Margaret Ellen(Gosnell) 15:24
Mary (Hunt) 13:42
Mary Ann 11:103
Melissa S. 14:15,18
Moses B. 12:23
Olive (Bearron) 12:23
Philip 13:78
Rebecca (...) 15:119
Sadie E. 15:24
Samuel W. Jr. 15:98
Sarah 15:118,142
Sophia (...) 13:78
Wealthy Emmeline Cowing 15:24
William 15:24
MORSOCK
Christine 11:137
MORTON
Philena 15:94
Sophia 11:26
MOSER
Dorothy Ann (McWhorter) 14:146
Mary Virginia (Heiney) 14:146
Nancy Ann 14:146
Ralph Robert 14:146
Ralph Robert Jr. 14:146
Richard Warren 14:146
MOSES
... 15:49
Susannah 15:69
MOSHER
Aaron 12:35; 15:27
Abiel 12:33,81
Abigail 12:37,38
Abraham 12:33
Adah 12:34
Adaline 12:34
Addie N. 12:34
Alanson 12:35
Alfred 12:35
Alice 12:33
Alice (Gidley) 12:38
Amanda 12:34
Ann (Mott) 12:37
Ann (Tripp) 12:37
Anna 12:36,37
Anne 12:36
Asa 12:33
B. E. 15:51
Barnabas 12:33
Barzilla 12:36
Benjamin 12:33,37
Bethia (Walker) 12:33
Betsey 12:35
Betsey (Tyler) 15:27
Betsey (Walbridge) 12:34
C. J. 11:49
Caleb 12:36
Camel 12:36
Caroline Pamela 12:35
Catherine (Tosh) 12:38
Charles Eber 12:34
Chester 12:34
Comfort (Austin) 12:35
Crandall 12:35
Cynthia 12:34
Daniel 12:36,38; 15:27
David 12:33
Deborah (...) 12:37
Deliverance 12:36
Dorothy (Potter) 12:36
Eber 12:34,37
Eda 12:34,37
Edith 12:35
Edwin 12:33
Elisha 12:36
Elizabeth 12:33,35-37
Elizabeth (...) 12:36
Elizabeth (Audley) 12:33
Elizabeth (Crandall) 12:34
Elizabeth (Edwards) 12:38
Emeline C. 12:33
Ephraim 12:33,36
Eunice 12:34-37
Eunice (...) 12:36
Eunice S. 12:34
Experience (Kirby) 12:36
Freelove 12:36
Freeman 12:35
Garner 12:37
George 12:33,34,38
George Washington 12:36
Gideon 12:34,35,37
Godfrey 12:35
Hannah 12:36
Hannah (...) 12:36
Hannah (Brownell) 12:37
Hannah (Devol) 12:34,35,37
Hannah (Hunter) Handy 12:37
Hannah (Parks) 12:37
Hannah (Thurston) 12:33
Hannah (Wing) 12:38

MOSHER
Harriet 12:34
Harriet (Hall) 12:34
Harriet (Hill) 12:34
Harriet J. 12:35
Helen (Hinkley) 12:34
Heman 12:35
Henry Edward 12:34
Hepzibah (Orton) 12:35
Hope 12:37
Hugh 12:33-35,37; 15:27
Huldah (Morse) 12:35
Ichabod 12:37
Ira 12:35
Irene (Carpenter) 12:35
Isaac 12:36
Isabel (Potter)12:37
Jabez 12:36
James 12:33-38; 15:27
Jane (Bloom) 12:33
Jerusha (...) 12:34,36
Joanna (Mott) 12:33
Job Austin 12:35
John 12:33,36-38
Jonathan 12:35-37,81
Jonathan R. 12:20
Jonathan Rider 12:81
Joseph 12:33-35,37; 15:54
Loren 12:34
Loren E. 12:34
Louisa (Eldred) 12:35
Lucy 12:35
Lutuan 12:37
Lydia 12:34,35,37
Lydia (Allen) 12:36
Lydia (Maxon) 12:33
Lydia (Taber) 12:37
Lyman 12:35
Manley 12:35
Margaret 12:33,36; 15:54
Martha A. 12:33
Mary 12:33,35,38
Mary (Devol) 12:38
Mary (Manchester) 12:37
Mary A. (...) 15:51
Mehetable (...) 15:54
Mehitable 12:34
Mehitable (Smith) 12:33
Mercy 12:36
Michael 12:38
Nancy 12:34
Nathaniel 12:33
Nicholas 12:33,34,36,37
Nicholas, Capt. 12:34
Obadiah 12:37
Ollif 12:36
Pardon 12:35
Patience 12:36,38
Peace 12:37
Peter 12:37
Phebe 12:35
Phebe (Booth) 12:35
Philip 12:37
Polly 12:36
Polly (Wilson) 12:34
Rachel 12:36
Rebecca 12:20,36-38
Rebecca (Bowman) 12:35
Rebecca (Maxon) 12:33
Rebecca (Wilcox) 12:36
Rhoda 12:33
Robert 12:36
Rodman 12:35
Roxy 12:34
Ruth 12:35,37
Ruth (Anthony) 12:33
Ruth (Mott) 12:33
Ruth (Richardson) 15:27
Ruth (Rider) 12:33,81
Sally 12:35
Samuel 12:38
Sarah 12:33,35-37
Sarah (...) 13:79
Sarah (Allen) 12:36
Sarah (Butcher)Harding 12:33
Sarah (Davol) 12:33
Sarah (Devol) 12:37
Sarah (Garfield) 12:35
Sarah (Lawton) 12:36
Sarah Ann (Earle) 12:36
Sarah D. 12:34
Silas 12:35
Stephen 12:33
Susan Loella 12:34
Susannah 12:36
Thankful 12:36
Theodore G. 11:49
Thomas 12:33-35,37
Trip 12:36
Urilla (...) 11:49
Vanlora Effie 12:34
Victoria (Jannett) 12:38
Welcome 12:37
Wilcox 12:36
William 12:33,36,37
William H. 12:36
Willie 11:49
Zabed 12:35
Zilpha (Pierce) 12:38
MOSHIER
Daniel Jr. 15:96
Susannah 15:96

MOSHIER
Susannah (Burnham) 15:96
MOSIER
Tunis 13:116
MOSS
... 14:147
Barnibas 13:132
Rachel 11:17
Sanford A. 11:53
Timothy 13:132
MOSSAIE
Antoine 15:21
MOTON
Catherine (Navarre) 14:54
Charlotte (Duroseau) 14:54
Francis 14:54
MOTT
Adam 12:33
Ann 12:37
Apphia 12:33
Betsey (Buck) 12:107
Don Wessels 12:107
Hannah Mariah 12:107
Hariot (Hall) 12:107
Joanna 12:33
John 12:107
John Andrew 12:107
Jonathan 11:25
Mary (Wessels) 12:107
Micajah 12:107
Phebe Jane 12:107
Rachel 12:107
Rachel (...) 12:33
Rebecca 12:107
Rhoda (Mosher) 12:33
Richard 12:107
Ruth 12:33
Salmon B. 12:107
Sarah 12:107
Stephen 12:107
Thomas 12:33
Walter Anderson 12:107
Wellington 12:80
MOU
Mahaly 14:22
MOULTON
... 12:88
Eliza (Hill) 14:28
Roy H. 14:28
MOULTRIE
Jane (Hunt) 13:67
William 13:67
MOWART
Fanny 15:75
MOWBRAY
Maude (...) 15:62
MOWERY
Samuel 14:148
MOWRER
Jane Amanda (Piatt) 14:148
Samuel 14:148
MOWREY
Samuel 14:148
MOXON
... 14:8
MOYE
Mary Ann 15:8
MOYER
... 14:150; 15:1,2
MUCHMORE
Daniel 14:43
Mary 14:43
Phebe (Gerard) 14:43
MUCKLE
Isabella 15:109
MUDD
... 14:118
... Dr. 12:56,84; 13:120; 14:90
A. B. 15:119
Ann 15:119
Ann (Swain) 15:29
Ann Ellen (Queen) 15:59
Anthony 14:59
Benedicta (Clements) 14:148
Bennett 15:29
Casandra 15:119
Catherine 15:119
Daniel 14:148
Edward 14:89
Elizabeth 14:147; 15:119
Elizabeth (Clements) 14:148
Elizabeth (Slye) 14:148
Ellen Betty 14:148
Eraste 15:149
Ernest Augustine 15:149
Eveline (...) 15:149
George Washington 14:89
Gorti 15:149
Henrietta 14:148
James 15:29
Jane (Hill) 14:118
Jane (Simms) 14:148
John 14:50,59,118
John Thomas 15:59
Kitty 15:119
Lucy 15:119
Marie 15:149
Marie (Landeau) 15:149
Mary (Jenkins) 14:59
Mary (Todd) 14:89
Mary Margaret 14:90

MUDD
Mildred 14:148
Nellie Ann 14:148
Ozemie 15:149
Peter 14:29
Pierre 15:149
Rebecca 15:119
Richard D., Dr. 13:2,92;14:108; 15:90
Richard Dyer, Dr. 15:92,120
Rosa (Valin) 15:149
Sally (...) 15:149
Samuel A., Dr. 13:92
Sarah 14:89
Sarah (Swearingen) 15:29
Tabitha 14:89
Thomas 14:29,90
Thomas James 14:148
"Torte" 15:149
Valerie 15:149
Zapaniah 14:89
Zedekiah 14:148
MUDDE
Albert 15:29
Fred 15:29
Sadie (...) 15:29
MUDGE
Alfred 13:104
Ebenezer 13:103
Eunice (Skinner) 13:103
Jarvis 13:103
Lydia 13:103,104
Micah 13:103
Samuel 13:103
MUHINGER
Mary N. 14:81
MUIR
Jean 14:60
MULHOLLAND
Daniel 14:51
Isabella (Egnew) 14:51
MULLAR
Piere 15:79
MULLENS
... 14:131
MULLET
Catherine 15:109
MULLEUR
Peter 15:79
MULLINER
Cynthia 13:80
Ellen M. (Crippen) 13:54
George 13:54
John R. 13:54
Martha H. 13:55
Mary 13:117
Sarah (Scribner) 13:54
MULLINS
Alice (...) 15:120
Priscilla 15:120
William 15:120
MUMFORD
Emily M. 12:138
Frank E. 13:55
Sarah (Rowley) 13:55
Tabita 13:29
MUNCEY
Jesse 15:23
MUNGER
... 14:130
... Dr. 14:106
Adelia D. (Quigley) 14:106
Joseph 14:132
see MENGER
MUNN
Anna 14:68
MUNROE
Betty 14:88
David 14:88
Deborah 14:88
Deborah (Howe) 14:88
Eliza Ann 11:92
Freedom 12:26
Mary 14:88
Mary (Cooper) 12:26
Nathan 11:92
MUNSON
Moses 11:24
Sibbel 15:100
Susan 11:136
MURCH
Almeda 13:105
E.A. 13:105
Ella A. 13:105
S. O. 13:105
Wm. G. 13:105
MURDOCK
Anne 13:97
MURI
Anthony 11:110
Appolinia (Young) 11:110
MURPHEY
Abner 11:25
Thomas 11:25
MURPHY
Bridget 12:51
C. (...) 14:81
Ellen 11:134
J. 14:81
Joamiah (Shay) 15:144
Margaret 11:135
Margryte (...) 14:81

MURPHY
Mary 13:52
Mary Jane 15:148
Matilda 11:11
Matilda F. 14:90
Patrick 14:81
Peter 15:144
Phillip 14:81
Timothy 14:132
MURRAY
... 13:34
James 13:11
Mary 12:5
May (Boutwell) 15:110
Robt. 15:110
MURRELL
... Pvt. 15:77
MURVIN
Ebenezer 13:132
MURWIN
Betsey 11:132
C. 11:130
Calvin 11:130
Dennis 11:132
Ezra 11:132
Harriet 11:132
Henry 11:130
John 11:132
Nathan 11:132
S. L. 11:130
MUSS
Tabitha 14:89
MUSTER
Eliza (...) 12:136
James 12:135,136
MUTTLESBURY
George 13:16
James, M. D. 13:16
Mary (Gahan) 13:16
MYE
Joseph 13:140
Margaret 13:140
MYERS
... 13:120
Aaron 11:25
Amanda Marilla 13:104,105
Andrew 13:103
Arvin Whelan 13:104
Betsey Ann 13:103,104
Betsey Marie (Herron) 13:104
Calvin Dennis 13:104
Catherine (...) 12:79
Charles 12:48
Charles Harrison 13:104
Charlott 11:129
Edith Collins (Hyames) 13:104
Edward William 13:104
Elizabeth (Henderson) 13:103
Ellen Elizabeth 13:105
Emma (Wild) 13:104
Eppie Aurilla 13:105
Eunice 13:103
Florence (Hoag) 13:104
Frank 13:104
Frank "Boyd (McCown) 13:104
Frank Clark 13:104
Frederick 11:129
George 12:79; 14:132
George Washington 13:104
Gotleb 14:118
Harriet 13:19
Harry S. 13:104
Henry E. 14:59
Ignace 13:19
Jacob 14:59
Jennie (Donaldson) 13:104
Jessie (Pangborn) 13:104
Josephine (Barton) 13:104
Josiah 13:103
Karl Clement 13:103,104
Lovisa (Shoales) 12:48
Lucinda M. 13:105
Lucy (Hoag) 13:104
Lydia 13:103
Lydia (Mudge) 13:103,104
M. H. 13:105
Mallory H. 13:103
Mary 13:103
Melvin Ralyea 13:104
Merlin M. 13:103
Moses 13:103
N.H.H., Rev. 13:105
Nancy (Breed) 13:104
Reuben 13:103
Reuben James 13:103
Rolla Gilbert 13:104
Ruth (Whelan) 13:103-105
Ruth Ann 13:103
Samuel 13:103
Sarah O. 13:103
Vivian (Baxter) 13:104
Wilber 13:105
William Henry Harrison 13:103-105
William Wallace 13:104
MYRICK
Charlotte Nett 15:46
Emma D. (Searle) 15:46
Louis H. 15:46

NADEAU
Agatha (Reaume) 14:51
Angelica 14:112
Anthony 14:51,86
Archange (Couture) 14:51
J. Bte. 14:113
M. L. 14:83
Martha (Fournier) 14:113
Martin 14:112,113
Mary 14:113
Mary (Duclos) 14:51
Mary (Reaume) 14:112,113
Monica 14:86
Pelagie (Bissonet) 14:113
Rene 15:47
Theotiste 14:112
see NADEAUX, NADO, NEDDO(T)
NADEAUX
Rene 15:47
NADO
Rene 15:47
NALES
Martha 15:142
NANTAIS
... 14:128
NAPOLEON
... 11:33
NAPP
Elihu K. 11:25
NASH
Clarissa 15:72
E. S. 11:69
Elizabeth 12:44
Erford Z. 12:44
Florinda (Sexton) 11:69
James 11:69
Katherine (Sexton) 11:69
Marquis 11:69
Myron 11:69
Seymour 11:69
NAUMABIN
Indian 12:51
NAVARRE
Agatha 14:51
Alexis 14:109
Alexis Platt 14:113
Antoine, Duke of Vendome 14:138
Archange (Godet) 14:109,113
Archange (Godet-Marantette) 13:19
Basile (Lapointe) 14:84
Catherine 13:20; 14:53,54
Francis 14:84,113
Francis 2nd 14:52
Francis M. 14:53
Geneveva (Bourdeau) 14:85
Isadore 14:53
Isadore 14:84
J. M. Alexis 14:113
Jaque 14:84
Jacques 2nd 14:52
Jean 14:138
John Alexis 14:54
John M. 13:19
John Mary Alexis 14:109
Marie (Barrois) 14:138
Marie(Lootman-Barrois) 13:19
Marie Francoise 13:22
Mary (Laferte) 14:84
Mary (Suzor) 14:84,113
Mary Ann 14:53
Mary Archange 14:53
Mary Frances (Labadie) 14:84
Mary Louisa (Godet) 14:53
Mary Louisa (Marsac) 14:84,85
Monica 13:85
Monica (Dusault) 14:109
Paul 14:113
Perette (Barat) 14:138
Platt 14:113
Robert 13:19,20,85; 14:52,84, 85,138
Teresa (Beaubien) 14:113
Teresa (Beauregard) 14:113
Utro 14:52
NAVARRE-UTRAU
Catherine (Couture) 14:52
Francis Mary 14:52
M. Louise (Godet) 14:52
Mary Louisa (Godet) 14:52
Susan (Moore) 14:52
NAWFERT
David 13:21
NEAL
Allen 15:109
Jane (Erving) 15:109
Jane (Ewing) 15:109
NEALAND
Oliver 11:25
NEALLY
Matthew 11:24,25
NEAR
Ella (Martindale) 11:73
NEAU
Elias 14:69
Rachel 14:69
Susanah 14:69
NECOMB
Thomas 14:116

NEDDO
Alexis 14:113
Angelica (Vermet) 14:112
Anthony 14:112
Antoine 14:51
Charles 14:51
Joseph 14:83,112
Louisa Agatha (Reaume) 14:112
Martin 14:133
Mary (Solo) 14:112
Mary J. (Rouillard) 14:83
Mary Louise (Menard) 14:83
Rami 15:47
Ursula (Gaillard) 14:83
see NADEAU
NEDDOT
Rene 15:47
NEEDHAM
... 14:133
Ann 11:84
Betsey 11:138
Byrdee 15:60,120
F. 11:84
Nancy (Willson) 14:133
NEFT
Isaac 13:126
Ruth (Clark) 13:126
NELSON
... 14:56
Beto ... 15:82
C. 15:82
C. C. 13:14
Catherine (Price) 12:122
Christian A. 15:82
Christian J. 15:82
David 11:45
Douglas, Mrs. 13:32
John 13:55; 15:4
Lydia (Myers) 13:103
M. (...) 15:82
Mary 14:29; 15:144
Mary (Trumbull) 15:4
Mary Jane (Van Allen) 13:14
Rachel 11:46
Sarah (Dearborn) 11:45
Sarian (Welch) 11:78
Susan (...) 13:55
William 11:78
Willie 15:82
NEPHEW
Joseph 14:52
see NEVEU-FRANCOUER
NEPVEU
... dit Francoeur 12:103
Genevieve (Houde) 12:103
NERNEY
Mary Childs 12:56
NESBIT
Clarence C., Mrs. 13:75
NEVEAUX
Joseph 15:21
NEVEO
Joseph 15:21
NEVEU-FRANCOUER
Catherine (Cauzelet) 14:52
Joseph 14:52
Louise (Boemier) 14:52
Michael 14:52
see NEPHEW
NEVIEUX
Antoine 12:103
NEVILL
John, Capt. 14:98
NEVILLE
... 14:130
E. (...) 14:81
Edward 14:133
Maggie 14:81
T. 14:81
NEVIT
Elizabeth 12:49
NEW
Joshua 11:25
NEWBERRY
Henry 15:144
John 15:144
Louisa C. 15:144
Zilpha 12:8
NEWBOLD
Alex H. 15:142
NEWCOMB
Elizabeth 13:119
Francis 13:119
Ruth (...) 13:119
NEWEL
Hannah 13:51
NEWELL
John 15:55
Sarah (...) 15:55
NEWHALL
Mary 15:94
NEWHARD
Catherine Elizabeth(Miller)15:63
Peter 15:63
NEWKIRK
William 12:137
NEWLAND
Caroline 13:52
George 13:76
Margaret Sexton 13:76

NEWLAND
Mary (...) 13:76
William George 13:76
NEWMAN
Alice (Clark) 15:109
Amelia (...) 15:81
Elizabeth 14:144
Fred 15:81
Henry 15:109
NEWSOME
Mary L. 13:131
NEWTON
Amasa 11:24,25
Charles 11:24,25
Mary 15:104
Mathew 12:83
Obediah, 11:24,25
Relief (Straight) 12:83
Thaddeus 11:24,25
William 11:24,25
NEY
Oliver 13:80
NEYORS
Ann (Nixon) 11:136
George 11:136
NEZZARDI
Louise 15:130
NICHOL
Mary 15:109
NICHOLS
... Col. 13:107
Andrew 13:84
Benj. 11:24,25
C. A. 11:130
Charles 13:63
Cora (Warner) Mack 14:38
George, Capt. 15:133
Harriet Monroe (Osborn) 11:40
J. W. 12:134
James B. 11:24,25
Jane 11:133
John 11:25
Josephine G. (...) 14:38
Julia O. (Smith) 11:56
L. Nelson 14:38
Olney 11:40
S. E. 11:130
Samuel 11:24,25
Thad D. 11:130
Virginia (Garland) 15:109
William 15:77
William A. 15:109
NICKELS
D. A. 15:143
NICKESON
Ezra 11:25
Joseph 11:24,25
NICKERSON
Abijah 11:25
Rachel 11:50
William 11:50
NICKNILS
John 11:25
NICLA
Baptiste 13:139
Frederick 13:140
Louis 13:138
NIEMAN
Mary 11:2
NIEMANN
Caroline (Wegener) 13:99
Frederick 13:99
Louise Marie 13:99
NILES
Alzina E. 14:147
Aseneth 14:147
Avis 14:147
Avis A. 14:147
Azem 14:147
Beliza J. 14:147
Carolina (Ha...) 14:147
Dorothy (Reynolds) 15:93
Eliza M. 15:131
Elizabeth (Langdon) 14:147
Ezekiel 11:102
John 12:110; 14:147
John Jr. 15:93
John Jacob 12:6
Narina 14:147,149
Ruth 15:93
Sally 12:41,55,110
Sarah (Cryderman) 11:102
NIMS
George R. 11:50
George W. 11:50
Hannibal H. 11:50
Jerome Whiton 11:50
Reuben, M. D. 11:50
Sarah H. (Greene) 11:50
Sophia 11:50
Sophia (Whiton) 11:50
NINDE
Thomas 15:65
NIPIAKI
Jane 13:24
NIXON
... Col. 13:108,112
Ann 11:136
Melvina 11:28
NOAH
John P. 13:23
Mary Ann 11:77
NOBLE
Anna (Meachem) 15:138

NOBLE
Catherine 15:39
Cynthia (Slack) 14:68
Cyrus Dwight 14:68
Darius 15:138
David 11:62
E. Bell 15:142
Elizabeth 12:129
Elizabeth M. 15:135,136
Henry L. 15:107
Hopey (Johnson) 15:107
Jason Crofoot 15:138
Julia Sophia (Searl) 15:138
Lyman 14:68
Mary (Drake) 14:68
Mary Anna (Knapp) 11:62
NOBLES
Aaron 13:23
Horace 13:52
Martha (Roberts) 13:52
Mary 11:133
NOE
Daniel 11:84
Marsh 11:84
Robert 11:84
Susanne (DePree) 11:84
Susanne (DuPree) 11:84
NOEL
Alonzo 12:136
Nancy 12:133
S. A. 12:134
Samuel A., Rev. 12:133,135
NOKLE
... Rev. 15:145
NOLAN
Vern, Mrs. 15:72
NOLETTE
Frederick 14:132
NOLL
Anna Maria Duryee 15:36
Arthur 15:36
Arthur Burtis 15:36
Catherine 15:36
Frederick Myers 15:36
Justus Peter 15:36
Margaret (...) 15:36
Margaret Doty 15:36
Margaret Jane 15:36
Martha 15:36
Mary Hamilton 15:36
Peter 15:36
Sarah Elizabeth (Rapalege) 15:36
NOORMAN
Pieter Jansen 11:115
NORCROSS
Anna 14:45
Jeremiah 14:45
Susie 15:104
NORMAN
Betty 11:63
Edward 11:63
Elizabeth 11:63
Ester 11:63
Mary 11:63
Mary Jane 11:63; 12:74
Nancy 11:63
Samuel 11:63
Sarah 11:63
Thomas 11:63
NORRIS
Florence H. (Chillson)12:53
George 12:53
Marjoria E. 12:53
Silas Ensign 12:53
NORSACK
Christine 11:137
NORTH
Ann 13:82
Caleb 13:82
Dexter 15:140
Enos 13:145
Hannah (Bird) 14:8
John 14:8; 15:140
John Hollister 14:8
Mary 14:8,9,10,33
NORTHEY
John 12:65
Sarah (Ewell) 12:65
NORTHROP
Joanna 14:79
NORTHRUP
G. 13:80
George 13:78
Wm. Elliott 15:52
NORTHWAY
Amy (Heath) 14:82
George 14:82
Harriett C. 14:82
NORTON
Allen P. 11:105
Andrew T. 11:65
Andrew Talcott 11:66
Ann 11:89
Anne 14:37
Bessey (Bates) 15:16
Elizabeth J. 13:63
Francelia 15:16
Freegrace Jr. 15:5
Hannah (Swaddle) 11:66
James 14:67

NORTON
L. 11:105
L. B. 15:75
Lewis 11:66
Lydia A. 11:5
M. 11:105
Margaret (Trumbull) 15:5
Ophelia Augusta (Clapp) 15:75
Pauline 13:29
Seth 15:16
Susanna 11:89
Theoda 13:145
Thomas 14:37,40
William 11:89
Wilson 11:105
NORVELL
Isabella 15:110
NORWOOD
Phillemon W. 15:79
Stephen 14:88
Zerviah 14:88
Zerviah (Dains) 14:88
NOTEBOOM
Louise 11:11
NOTWELL
Mary Jane 14:76
NOURCIER
Joseph 15:48
NOWLAND
A. R. 12:80
Emiline 12:80
NOWLIN
Adelia 12:75
Arthur 12:75
Bessie B. 12:76
Harriet W. 12:75
Henry 12:75
Henry T. 12:75
John 12:75
Quennie 12:75
William 12:75
Willie G. 12:75
NOXON
Mary (...) 13:20
Thomas 13:20
NOYES
... 14:55
Edward 15:76
Elizabeth 12:28,140; 13:150
Martha Ann (Dyer) 13:119
Mary L. (Searle) 15:76
Nathaniel 13:119
NUDD
Sarah (Dearborn) 11:6
Thomas 11:6
NUFFER
George 12:79
Minnie 12:79
NUGENT
... 14:107,119
Emma (Cortright) 14:107
NUNAMAKER
Margaret 12:134
NURSE
Caleb 11:25
NURSS
Joshua 11:24
Samuel R. 11:24
NUTTEN
Jemina 13:52
NYE
Alice 11:49
Amelia 11:49
Daniel L. 11:49
Delora 11:49
Hannah 11:49
Jane E. 11:49
Jefferson 11:49
John 11:129
Silas 11:49
Viola 11:49

OAKES
Elsa (...) Bates 12:22
Lucius 12:22
OBER
Jane (...) 13:56
Peter O. 13:56
OBERT
Anna Louise 12:96
OBIN
Margaret 12:132
see St. AUBIN
OBITTS
Alexander 14:115,116
Asenath C. (Humphrey) 14:115
Betsey (Gillett) 14:115
Charles 14:115,116
Charles J. 14:115,116
Charlotte B. (Humphrey) 14:115
Dell (Andrers) (?) 14:115
Frances O. 14:115
Hannah 14:115
Jacob 14:115
Julia A. 14:115
Lee 14:115
Lissie (Hardy) 14:115
Lucinda 14:115

OBITTS
Maria H. 14:115
Marietta 14:115
Permelia L. 14:115
Sarah 14:115
Vina (Sheldon) 14:115
William 14:115
O'BRIEN
Deborah W. 14:42
O'CALLAGHAN
... 14:131
O'CONNER
... 14:131
O'CONNOR
John D., Dr. 13:126
Ruth (Clark) Neft 13:126
ODELL
... 12:55
... (Miller) 12:111
Lucy 12:111
Sophia 12:111
ODIENNE
Alexander 13:19
Elisabeth (Stanbach) 13:19
ODLIN
John 12:33
see AUDLEY
OGDEN
Esther 15:29
Hesther 11:136
Phebe (D...) 13:82
Samuel 14:47
Sarah 13:82; 14:47
William H. 14:25
OGILVIE
John 15:19
OGILVY
John 15:19
OGLE
... (...) 13:34
O'HARA
Jane 15:143
OLDS
... 12:86; 13:122
Arvilla (...) 13:78
Cordelia R. 15:17
E. J. (Conger) 13:53
Edna 14:92
Martin 13:53,117
OLEN
John 11:24
OLER
William 11:25
OLIN
John 11:25
OLIVEIRA
Anna de 13:44
OLIVER
... (...) 14:147
David D. 15:141
John 14:147
Sarah (Penton) 15:141
OLIVET
Mary 14:112
OLLOM
Adam 13:127
Harriet (Atkinson) 13:127
Nancy (Henthorne) 13:126
OLMSTEAD
... 13:80
Elizabeth (Butler)14:79
Hannah M. (Riggs) 12:82
John M. 12:82,83
Moses 13:114
Nehemiah 14:79
Ruth (Parks) 12:50
Salmon 13:114
William H. 12:50
OLNEY
Emma 13:55
Wm. Frederick 13:81
O'MALLEY
Charles 15:20
ONDERDONK
Andrew 13:54,116
David 13:116
Fannie (Moone) 13:54
ONEAL
Antoine 14:92
O'NEAL
William 14:132
O'NEIL
... 14:131
Nancy 13:53
ORCUTT
F. T. 11:105
Fordice T. 11:105
Fred 11:105
Joseph H. 11:105
L. 11:105
Lucy N. (...) 11:105
ORGE
... 15:23
ORMISTON
Malvina 15:145
O'RORKE
Bridget (...) 14:86
Honora 14:86
Patrick 14:86
ORR
James 15:49
ORRY
Edward 15:79

ORTON
Hepzibah 12:35
J. R. 13:142
Laura Ellen 12:108,109; 13:28
ORVIS
Ruth 13:86
OSBERG
Alice 15:111
OSBORN
... 14:114
... (...) 13:2; 14:30
Ann (Fairchilds) 11:40
Asa 13:132
Charles P. 12:77
Chase 11:88
Cornelia 11:40
Cynthia Ann 11:40
Daniel 11:24,25
David Jr. 11:40
Etta May 15:2
F. L. Mrs. 13:58
Flora M. (...) 14:105
Flora(Montayne) 12:2; 13:2,120
Flora S. (...) 14:2,30
Frank M. 12:45
Fred, Mrs. 11:111,140
Frederick Lester 15:2
G. W. 12:45
Harriet Monroe 11:40
Harris Burnett 11:40
John Hunting 11:40
Lewis M. 15:2
Lydia 13:53
Maria 11:40
Mary (...) 12:19
Mary (Durand) 11:40
Mary Ann (Platt) 11:40
Mary Doris 12:77
Morris Dixon 11:40
Nellie 11:40
Platt Smith 11:40
Sophronia Lucretia 11:40
Sarah A. 12:45
William M. 12:45
William T. 12:77
OSBORNE
John 14:99
Kate Hamilton 13:45
OSGOOD
Jane (Dearborn) 11:45
Timothy 11:45
OSMER
Nancy 11:102
OSTROM
Harriet M. 13:53
OTIS
Charles 13:147
Charles Jr. 13:147
David Ridgway 13:147
Emily Playfair Snyder 13:147
Marjorie (Snyder) 13:147
OTTOWASE
Theoiste 13:20
OUDIN-LE FRANC
Scholastica 13:24
OUELLET
Mary 14:54
OUELETTE
... 14:128
OUGH
Jennie A. 15:97
OULETT
Anelie (...) Premo 11:102
John B. 11:102
OVER
Hi 15:123
Stella(Johnson)Ketchum 15:123
OVERSTREET
Charles, Mrs. 12:2; 13:2
OWEN
... 14:90
... (...) 14:32
A. 11:107
Abijah 11:107
David 11:17
Deborah 14:103
Elijah Hunter 13:3,39,65;15:1,2
Elizabeth 12:105; 14:50
F. L. 14:81
James 14:53
Rachel (Moss) Harris 11:17
Rosetta 11:107
S. 11:107
Sally 11:107
Sarah B. (Fitch) 12:48
Sarah J. (...) 14:81
Tubal C. 12:48

PACE
Rhode Island 15:61
PACKARD
Annie E. 12:123
Ansel 12:123
Cornelia 12:123
David 12:123
E. Almira 12:123
George Washington 12:123
Harriet 12:123

PACKARD
Mary (Willson) 12:123
Mary Jane 12:123
Oliver 12:123
Peter Montfore, Jr. 12:123
Philomena 12:123
Sarah (Wiley) 12:123
Sarah E. (Monfore) 12:123
Steven S. 12:123
PACKER
Amos Victor 11:138
Ann (Coates) 14:147
Ann(Thomas) 11:138
Annie F. (Thomas) 12:27;14:147
Eli 11:138;12:27;14:148,149
Elizabeth (Vickers) 14:149
Philip 13:2; 14:148
Rachel (Moore) 13:14
Thomas 13:4
Thomas P. 13:4
Warren 13:2,30
Warren M. 14:2,30,81,150
PADDOCK
Emma 15:119
Eunice 15:119
George 15:119
Hannah (...) Searles 15:119
John 15:119
Joseph 15:119
Robert 15:119
Samuel 15:119
Seth 15:119
William 15:119
Zechariah 15:119
PAGE
... 14:32
Alonzo 13:78
Ann (Carter) 13:52
Bennon 11:25
Caroline E. 13:53
D. H. Reynolds 13:132; 15:93,95
David 14:62; 15:109
David Clayton 15:98
David Reynolds 14:121
David H. Reynolds 15:98
Desire 14:29
Eliza 13:116
Elizabeth 13:131
Eugene Valentine Reynolds 15:98
Florence Estella (Morse) 15:98
Francois 15:23
Jared 11:24
John 13:52
Livonia 13:116
Mary 13:116
Olive 15:110
Sally Rebecca(Howes)Reynolds 15:98
Sophia (Shortlieff) 15:109
Susan 11:109
PAILLARD
Leonard, Sieur 11:86
PAILLE
Leonnard, Sieur 11:86
PAINE
Betsey 13:86
Edw. Gen. 13:86
Elizabeth 15:38
Emeline (Mosher) 12:33
Jno. 13:148
PAJAE
Francis 15:23
PAJOT
Chrysostom, Capt. 13:13
PALEN
Carlile 15:81
PALMER
Abigail 13:98
Abigail (Dearborn) 11:7
Abner 11:134
Alice (Shepherd)Winship 13:65,98
Amelia Crouch 13:65,98
Amy (Rundell) Knapp 11:138
Ann (Reynolds) 15:95
Archange (Tremblay) 13:83
Catharine (Hartman) 11:134
Catherine Hunt 13:65,98
Edward 13:65
Eliza 13:66
Elizabeth 13:65,98
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:40,65,97
Fanny 15:131
George 13:65,98
Gilbert 13:54
J. P. 13:97
John 13:83
John Hampden 13:65,98
Joseph, General 13:65,98
Joseph Pearse 13:40,65
Joseph Ream, Capt. 13:98
Lucinda 15:131
Lydia(Loomis) 13:65,98
M. J. 12:80
M. S. 12:80
Martha S. 12:23
Mary 13:97; 15:97
Mary Amy (Witherell) 12:105
Mary Hunt 13:65
Mary Sophia 13:98
Milissa (Waterbury) 13:54
Polly (Cady) 11:78

PALMER
Ruby 12:80
Samuel 11:7
Sophia 13:65
Stephen 13:64
Susannah (Sawyer) 13:64
Thomas 12:105
Titus B. 11:78
William 15:95
PANGBORN
Jessie 13:104
PANIER
Jean 14:94
PAPINEAU
Seth L. 13:83
PARCE
Lucretia 12:55
PARDO
Samuel 14:132
William 14:132
PARE
... 14:128
Angelica 14:84
PARENT
... 14:121,128
PARET
William 14:76
PARGE
Francois 15:23
PARIESHE
Thomas 15:128
PARISIAN
Jacques 15:49
PARK
John 13:23
PARKE
Mary Jane (...) 13:76
William F. 13:76
PARKER
... 14:145
Abigail (Harris) 11:39
Adeline (Frink) 15:110
Amanda 13:79
Barraby 14:109
Charles R. 13:105
Clara 11:130
Eliza 15:12
Ellen (Conklin) 13:52
Emeline Frances 12:41,42
Enos 15:149
Ezra 15:30
Frances (Peak) 13:52
Frank, Mrs. 15:32
Giles 13:52
Helen D. 14:19
Helen D. (Stevens) 14:16,20
Helena 14:19
Henry 11:137
Horace J. 14:16,20
Horatio 13:78
Isabella 11:137
Isabella (Parker) 11:137
John 11:130; 13:78
Levi 11:24
Luther 14:53
Margaret(Price)Troutwine 12:102
Marjorie 14:19
Mary 15:12
Mehitable (Lowell) 15:149
Mira S. (Hingman) 12:41,42
Nellie L. 12:41,42
Oliver 12:102
Phebe 15:100
Ryland 11:107
Samuel 15:77
Stephen, Capt. 13:108
Stephen A., 12:41,42
Susannah 15:149
Willard 15:110
William Henry 13:52
PARKHURST
Austin 15:142
Ella 13:106
Mary (Hemingway) 15:142
PARKINS
Mary (Hunt) 13:65
Richard, Dr. 13:65
PARKINSON
Jane (Draper) 15:141
Joseph 15:141
PARKMAN
... 14:62
PARKS
Alonzo 12:46
Betsey (...) 15:51
Earl 12:46
Emery P. 12:46
Frank Sylvester 15:146
George 12:46
Hannah 12:37
Joseph 13:132
Josiah 14:101; 15:146
Lydia 14:101; 15:15
Lydia (King) 14:101
Lyndonia 15:146
Mary A. 12:46
Morisa 12:46
Russell 15:146
Ruth 12:50
S. W. 15:51

PARKS
Tamar 15:146
Walter 15:146
Warham, Gen. 14:101
Warren 15:146
Webster 12:46
PARMELEE
... 14:119
Betsey 14:78
Betsey (Bennett) 14:118,119
Chas. W. 12:79
David R. 11:129
Edward Fay 14:78
Edwin L. 14:78
Edwin Moore 14:78
Ella Barbara 14:78
Emeline M. 14:78
Emeline Marie 14:78
Ephraim 14:118
Erastus 14:78
Eugene 14:78
Eugene C. 14:78
Eugene Fay 14:78
Fay F. 14:78
Fay P. 14:78
Frank 14:78
Frank T. 14:78
Gladys Ida 14:78
Hannah B. 11:129
Hulda H. 14:78
Janney Dayton 14:78
Janney Layton 14:78
Jenny D. 14:78
Mabel 14:78
Mabel Irene 14:78
Maria C. 14:78
Maria C. (Shaw) 14:78
Marie Clarissa (Shaw) 14:118
Mary(Carl) 14:78
Mary Villa 14:78
Orin M. 11:130
Philip 12:79
Sadie (...) 12:79
Sarah 14:149
Villa 14:78
Villa R. (Moore) 14:78
Walker Moore 14:78
PARMELY
Lemuel 11:102
Sally (Burnham) 11:102
PARMENTER
Benjamin 14:64
C. O. 15:136
Daniel 14:64
Joseph 14:64
Lucinda 15:94
Mary (Adams) 14:63,64
Rebecca (Adams) 14:63,64
PARMER
... (Smith) 11:41
Loley (Harris) 11:40,44
Tim M. 11:40,44
PARNELL
Elizabeth 11:36
PARNIER
Joseph 14:83
Josette 14:83
PARNIER-VADEBONCOUER
Therese 12:132
PARO
John B. 15:47
PARRIS
M., Rev. 13:5
PARROW
John A. 15:83
Stella 15:83
PARSHALL
Caroline (Pinch) 13:53
John 13:53
S. 13:76
PARSONS
... Capt. 13:110
Agnes 11:81
Betsey (Sheldon) 14:141
Christian 14:29,57
Ephraim 14:10
Isaac 14:66,140; 15:74
John 14:29,57
Luke 14:141
Mary (Searle) 14:10
Rachel(Bates)Searle 14:140
Rachel (Searl) 14:66
Rachel Corintha(Edwards) 15:74
Sarah B. 13:54
PARTINGTON
John H. 11:62
Sarah Ann (Knapp) 11:62
PARTRIDGE
C. W. 14:19
Carrie E. 14:19
Catherine Maria 11:81
Chaleton E. 14:19
Ella S. 14:19
George 12:90
Joseph C. 12:23
Laura (Doane) 14:19
Lovina A. 12:52
Lula W. 14:19
Mahala (French) 12:23
Parley (...) 12:88
Parley (Cruttenden) 12:88,90
see PATRIDGE

PATCHETT
Elizabeth (Stott) 15:143
William 15:143
PATENOTRE
Angelica 13:139
Cecilia 14:22
Nicolas 14:22
see PATRENOTRE
PATERSON
... (...) 13:14
John 11:33
Reginald P. 14:30
Robert 11:33
William 12:3,4
PATINORE
Eliza A. 15:108
PATON
Ann (Bloomfield) Wall 13:82
H. 13:82
PATRENOTRE
Margaret 14:22
Nicolas 14:22
PATRICK
Angelina L. 11:32
Benjamin S. 12:80
Corey E. 12:80
Harriet E. 12:80
Kirk D. 11:2
Marilyn 11:2
Plumea (Langdon) 11:32
Samuel 11:32
William H. 12:80
PATRIDGE
Asa 13:137
Benjamin F. 12:23
Olive Miranda (Wright) 12:23
Thomas 11:24,25
William 11:25
see PARTRIDGE
PATTEE
Ann (Horner) 11:62
Anna 11:62
Belinda (Johnson) 11:59-62
Charles 11:62
Clara L. 11:62
Cyrus 11:63
Elias 11:59-61
Elizabeth 11:60,63
Elizabeth Jane 11:63
Elizabeth (Thorne) Horner Walker 11:60,61
Eveline 11:63
Evelyn 11:62
Frederick 11:62
James Bell 11:63
John 11:59,61,62
Lydia (Lanning) 11:62
Marcia (Fairman) 11:60,61
Mary 11:62
Mary (...) Bennett 11:61
Mary (Root) 11:62
Mary O. 11:61
Morris 11:62
Parnell(Howard)Flahaven 11:61
Priscilla (Clark) 11:62
Ruth (Bell) 11:61
Sarah (Philip) 11:62
Sarah A. 11:62
Sarah Ann 11:62
True 11:62
Truman 11:59
Wallace 11:62
Wallace T. 11:62
William 11:59,62
PATTERSON
... (...) 13:13
... Gen. 13:144
Bridget (Dillon) 15:143
Catherine 15:118
Elizabeth 11:33,34; 15:108
Emma 12:10
Estella 12:107
Hannah 11:34
Harriet (Waite) 15:29
John 12:130
Joseph 15:143
Mary (Caton) 11:33,34
Mary (Smith) 15:143
Nancy Ann Louise(Walker) 14:138
R. C. 14:138
Reginald, Mrs. 11:31
Robert 11:33,34; 15:19
Theda 13:127
Thomas 15:143
William 11:33,34,114
PATTON
Anna 13:148
Elizabeth (...) 13:148
John Lawrence 11:19
Mary 13:58
Walter 13:148
PAUL
Belus 15:96
James 15:7
Joseph 15:79
Josette 15:47
Joshua 14:48
Lydia C. 14:47
Martha 15:96
Sarah 15:7
Sarah (White) 15:7

PAXTON
Daniel 13:133
Geneveva (Levitre) 14:54
John 14:54
Rebecca 13:133
Theotiste (Lacelle) 14:54
Thomas 14:54
PAYET
Joseph 14:112
Mary 14:112
Mary Magdeleine 14:112
PAYNE
Cornelia (Osborn) 11:40
David 14:77
Eddy A. 11:96
Emmet 11:96
Harry W. 11:96
Leonard C. 11:40
Minerva L. (Worden) 11:96
PEABODY
Catherine Putnam 13:98
Elizabeth (Palmer) 13:65,98
Elizabeth Palmer 13:98
George Francis 13:98
Mary Tyler 13:98
N. C., Mrs. 13:98
Nathaniel, Dr. 13:65,98
Nathaniel Crouch 13:98
Sarah (Hibbard) 13:98
Sophia Amelia 13:98
Wellington 13:98
PEACE
Margaret 15:143
PEACOCK
Alexander 12:135
Mary 15:109
PEAK
Frances 13:52
Mary 14:114
PEARCE
L. Austin 11:87; 13:61,150
Thankful (Harrington) 12:49
William L. 12:49
PEARPOINT
Eliza 12:134
John 12:134
PEARSALL
Allen S. 11:106
Celia 11:105
Celia Amanda 11:105
D. E. 11:107
Fanny E. 11:107
Helen M. 11:106
Ira S. 11:105
L. 11:105
Lydia Ann 11:106
M. S. 11:107
Mary 11:105
Mary S. 11:107
Mott 11:25
Samuel 11:25
Thomas 11:25
V. 11:105
PEARSON
Albert 11:76
Alfred 11:76,97,99
Alfred Jr. 11:97
Anna 11:36
Catherine J. (Belew) 11:75
Eleanor (...) 11:76
Elenore (...) 11:76
Elizabeth E. 11:97
Ella 11:97
Emma 11:36
Florentine (Sidney) 11:37
Frank W. 11:36
George 11:36
Jane 15:109
Lydia 11:36
Martha (Martindale) 11:12
Mary C. 11:97
Nancy 15:12
Nancy (Rhynard) 11:76,99
Noah 11:37
R. M. 15:139
Rebecca(Martindale)Williams 11:14,35,36
Richard 11:97
Samuel 11:75
Sarah 11:38
Sarah Angeline 11:97
Thomas 11:14,35,36
Thomas H. 11:35,36
Wilkinson 11:76
William H. 11:36
PEASE
Abigail (Ford) 15:58,116
Anna (Foagate) 15:58
Anna (Fuller) 15:58
David 15:58
Elijah 15:58
Jael (Trumbull) 15:70
James 15:58,116
John 15:93
Luther 15:70
Mary 15:93
Mary (Green) 12:83
Matthew 12:83
William 15:58
Zippora (Coy) 15:58
PECHEY
Pierre 13:49

PECK
Abiel 12:111
Abner Eugene 15:106
Betsey 13:77
Edith Maria 15:106
Harriet 14:14
John B. 15:106
Joseph 11:25
Julia Anna (Searle) 15:106
Lois (Esterbrooks) 12:111
Luman Orlando 15:106
Maria E. (Jones) 15:106
Phillis Ellen (Dauphin) 13:15
Roderick Nelson 13:15
Ruth 12:27,111
Samuel 12:70
Sarah 11:109; 14:85
Thankful 12:70
PECKE
Maria 12:49
PECKINS
Martin 14:23
PEDEN
Robert, Rev. 13:15
W. A. (Johnston) 13:15
PEEBLES
Jannett H. 11:68
Josie (Laburg) 11:68
Julia Ann (Sexton) 11:68
Octavia H. 11:68
Wallace 11:68
PEEG
Mabel M. 14:89
PEER
Aaron C. 11:101
Euphemia L. (Westbrook) 11:101
Jacob 13:10
Jacob Jr. 11:101
Julia (Harris) 11:41
Lovina (Wilkins) 11:101
Lucretia 13:10
Lucy (Powers) 13:10
PEET
Diana 12:18
Edith A. 12:78
Ellsworth 12:78
L. H. 12:18
Lemuel S. 12:18
M. 12:18
PEETS
Harry, Mrs. 11:140
PEGLEY
Jane 13:13
Mary Ann 13:14
Robert 13:13,14
Robert, Capt. 13:13
Rowley 13:14
PELCH
Lavinia 15:141
PELETT
Daniel 15:83
Harriet 15:83
Laura 15:83
PELHAM
Abner A. 11:11
Harrietta Dismukes(Hardy) 11:11
PELLETIER
Angelique (Bouchard) Handeside 11:28
Augustin 11:28
PELTIER
... 14:126
Agatha (Reaume) 14:22
Alexis 14:22
Andre 12:131
Andrew 13:20
Angelica 13:47
Archange 12:104
Catherine 12:104; 13:20
Catherine (Meloche) 12:131
Catherine (Vallee) 12:103,131
Catherine (Williams) 12:131
Charles 13:140
Edesse 13:48
Felicity 13:85
J. Bte. 13:85
James 13:85
John 13:85
John Bapt. 12:103,131
John Bte. 13:85
John Francis 14:121
Joseph 14:22
Louison 13:20
M. Angelica 13:47
Margaret (Patenotre) 14:22
Mary Louisa (Robert) 14:121
Pierre 14:132
Rosalie 13:137
Susanne (Facer) 12:131;13:85
Teresa 13:138
PELTON
Mary Eliza 13:54
PENDERGRASS
Richard 15:47
PENDLETON
Brian 15:128
Joseph 12:118
Mary Ann 12:118
PENFIELD
Carl S. 12:78
Vernyl E. 12:78

PENINGTON
Isaac 15:34
Isaac Jr. 15:35
Mary 15:35
Rachel 15:35
PENMAN
Julia Palmer 13:70
Lovina (Schreder) 13:70
William J., Dr. 13:70
PENN
Gulielma 15:34
John 14:118
William 13:34; 14:32; 15:34,35
PENNINGTON
John 15:53
Mary M. (...) 15:53
PENNOYER
Asahel 13:116
PENNY
Alfred 12:76
Caroline R. (...) 12:76
D. T. 15:8
Eleazer G. 12:76
Geo. B. 12:76
Hazel M. 12:76
Levia (Hayford) 15:89
Orsa (...) 12:76
Sarah J. (Smith) Gillett 15:8
PENTON
Amanda (White) 15:141
John W. 15:141
Sarah 15:141
PEPIN
... 14:126
Jacqueline 14:94
Mary Ann 14:54
Michel 14:132
PEPIN-DESCARDONNETS
Angelica 14:21
PEPPER
Joseph 15:56
Mary 15:56
Sarah (Brewer) 15:56
PERCELLE
Lepton 15:79
PERHAM
Lemuel 11:133
PERIER
Josette (...) 14:21
Louis 14:21
Magdalene (Crete) 14:21
PERKAM
Clarissa (Perkins) 11:133
Lemuel 11:133
PERKET
Phebe (Chortie) 11:78
Vingtcent 11:78
PERKINS
Alfred Henry 12:8
Amos 12:8
Caleb 15:39
Charles W. 11:101
Clarissa 11:133
Delilah Ann (Church) 12:8
Elizabeth Ann 12:47
Ella A. (Haylett) 12:8
Elsie 12:7,54; 14:120
Elsie B. 14:56
Elsie E. 11:139; 15:114
Ephraim 12:8
George 15:107
Harriet Louise 12:8
Henry C. 12:8
Hepzibah 14:125
Joseph 15:39
Laura I. 11:136
Lucinda Catherine 12:8
Martha J. (Marble) 12:8
Mary 15:118
Mary (Bushnell) 15:39
Mary (Hunt) 13:40
Mary Ann (Montague) 11:101
Nancy (Hinton) 15:167
Phila Miranda(Trumbull) 15:100
Richard, Dr. 13:40
Robert Roswell 12:8
Samuel 12:104; 15:100
Sarah (Grimes) 11:136
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:39
William 11:136
PERLEY
Ruth (Trumble) 15:3
Samuel 15:3
PERRAULT
J. F. 13:16
Jean Bts. 15:47
Margaret (Gordon) 15:47
PERREAUX
John B. 15:47
PERRIN
Jonathan 13:114
PERRY
... Com. 11:88
... (Goodell) 13:24
Abiel 15:149
Amelia (Philps) 12:48
Arthur Latham 15:136
Asahel 15:149
Barbara 12:17
Caroline (Barber) 13:53

PERRY
Charles 12:48
Cyrus 13:53
Daniel 11:24
Deborah (Ewell) 12:67,69
Dorus 12:67,69; 14:58
Esther 12:24
Eunice (Abel) 12:24
Fanny 12:48
Grace 14:80
Hannah 11:133
Harmon 14:58
Hiram 11:81
I. S. 11:81
Johnathan 12:67
Justus 12:79
Louisa (Ewell) 12:67,69; 14:58
M. 11:81
Margaret 14:80
Mary (Gilbert) 14:80
Maryetta (Gibbs) 13:102
Miriam (Wolcott) 15:149
Pearle (Christal) 15:124
Peter 12:24; 13:24
Sam 14:80
PERRYMAN
John 13:77
PERSONS
Martha 13:115
Sally (Mosher) 12:35
Thomas 12:35
PESTLE
George 13:53
Mary (Fitzgerald) 13:53
PETELL
Elias Girote 14:69
John 14:69
Rachel (Neau) 14:69
Susanah 14:69
PETEMAULX
Francis 15:23
PETERS
Abby 11:131
Ada 15:30
Ada Katherine (Gerard) 14:146
Amanda M. 12:43
Annie 11:131
Anthony 14:146
Charles 11:131
Charlie 11:131
Faxen 12:20,43
Gerard Edwin 14:146
Hannah (Trumbull) 15:99,100
Helen Esther (Rundell) 14:146
Jeffrey Michael 14:146
John 15:99
Lydia (Phelps) 15:99
Mary (...) 12:20
Nancy (Hamer) 14:146
Natalie Glenna 14:146
Robert George 14:146
Robert George Jr. 14:146
Samuel 15:99
Sarah (Irving) 14:146
Susan Jane 14:146
William Hudson 11:131
PETERSON
Abigail 15:37
Anne 13:133
PETIT
Catherine 13:48
Isabella (Charon) 13:140
Jane 14:21
Joseph 15:47
Julia 12:132
Justine 11:102
Louis 14:85
Margaret (Bedard) 14:85
Nicolas 13:140; 14:21
Simon 11:137
Solomon 14:85
Sophia (Gerard) 11:137
Susanne (Lafontaine) 14:85
Theodocia (Deveaux) 12:129
William W. 12:129
PETRE
Francois 13:49
Michel 14:132
PETRIE
Anna Eva (Kessler) 11:138
Catherine (Kessler) 11:138
Dorthy (Kessler) 11:138
Johan 11:138
John Jost 11:138
John Marcus 11:138
Marcus 11:138
Maria Elizabeth 11:138
PETTEE
... Madam 14:21
PETTER
Jane 15:143
PETTINGILL
Katie 15:115
Loisa (Spencer) 15:115
Paschal Paoli 15:115
PETTIS
Elizabeth 15:76
PETTISS
Hannah 12:47

PETTY
William 11:59
PFEIL
Frederick 12:43
PFOUTZ
Aaron 11:38
see FOUTS
PHEARSON
John 13:21
Maria Amable (Desaulnier-Lajamodiere) 13:21
PHELPS
... 14:29
Anna 15:16
Belle M. 15:106
Charles R. 15:106
Daniel 14:102
David, Deacon 15:15
Eliza (Ingersoll) 15:141
Eliza A. (Avery) 15:106
Experience 14:101
Fanny (Potter)15:86
Francis 15:141
Hannah (Austin) 14:102
Ichabod 15:72,99
Ichabod Jr. 15:40,99
James 11:24
John Esq. 13:63
Joseph 14:113,133
Julius 15:15
Lydia Rebecca (Baldwin) 15:15
Martha 15:72
Martha (Tilletson)15:40,72,99
Mary 14:28; 15:40,43
Mary (Wright) 15:43
Nathaniel Jr. 13:64
Priscilla (Evans) 14:29
Rachel (Sawyer) 13:64
Rhoda 15:43
Timothy 15:43
Zilpha 15:99
PHENIX
Abigail 12:60
PHILAMORE
Robert 13:21
PHILEMON
Henry 13:21
Mary (Shackleton) 13:21
Robert 13:21
PHILIPS
Harriet 15:144
Mary 13:37
Sarah 12:48
PHILLIPS
... 14:56
Abel 15:15
Caleb 15:118
Castra M. P.(Inman) 12:14
Charles H. 12:44
Charles Henry 12:19
Elma 11:43
Emily 13:23
Frank 12:44
George W. 13:56
Isaac 14:133
John 13:143
Joshua 13:6
Ledra 12:19
Leonard Darwin 12:19
Lydia Antoinette 12:19
M. Veronica (Williams) 13:23
Mary 13:37
Mary (Hunt) 13:6
Nettie E. 12:44
Permilla (Wood)13:143
Phebe 12:44
Phoebe Elvira (Searle) 15:15
Polly Maria 12:19
Prince 13:23
Sally (Green) 15:118
Sally (Willson) 14:133
Sarah 11:62
Veronica (Williams) 13:23
Viletta (Harvey) 13:56
PHINNEY
... Col. 13:110
E. 14:78,115,126
H. 14:78,115,126
PHIPPS
May 15:110
William, Sir 11:89
PHLEM-YVON
Frances (Dessureaux) 14:109
Joseph 14:109
PHOCAS
Catherine 12:129
PHYFE
Duncan 12:5
PIATT
Benjamin 14:59
Jane Amanda 14:148
PICAR
Joseph 15:20
PICARD
... 14:121
Antoine 15:21
Joseph 15:20
PICHET
Basil 13:49
Mary Angelica (Fagnan) 13:49
Monica (Desaulniers) 13:49

PICHET
Pierre 13:49
PICHETT
Elenor (Saxton) 11:69
PICKARD
Betsey (Guilford) 11:91
Betsey(Guilford)Kelly 11:126
James 11:91,126
PICKEMAN
Robert, Capt. 15:63
PICKET
Hannah 15:109
PICKETT
Axy 13:24
George 11:69
George Washington 11:69
Ira 11:69
Mary (Brester) 14:28
Mary (Brewster) 14:28
Ruth (Brester) 14:28
Ruth (Brewster) 14:28
PICKIT
Mary (Brester) 14:28
Mary (Brewster) 14:28
Ruth (Brester) 14:28
Ruth (Brewster) 14:28
PICKLE
Albert H. 11:81
Caroline 12:98
PICKMAN
Mary Tappan 13:98
Sophia (Palmer) 13:65,98
Thomas, Dr. 13:65,98
PICOT
Joseph 13:24
Pierre 13:20
Victorie (...) 13:20
PICOTTE
Elizabeth (Pineau) 13:24
Joseph 13:24
PIDGE
Elizabeth (Newcomb) 13:119
John 13:119
Polly 15:59
PIEDALU
Mary 14:84
PIER
Ann (Dewey) 11:27
Levi 11:27
Roxy 11:27
PIERCE
... (Laframboise) 15:49
Ann (Kendrick) 15:49
Anna 15:105
Benjamin, Capt. 15:78
Benjamin K. 15:49,50
Benj. K., Capt. 15:77
Edward 15:141
Elizabeth 14:134
Eunice 11:27; 14:76
Franklin, Pres. 15:49
Harriet A. 11:68
James R. 12:110
Jane (Burk) 15:141
John S. 15:49
Joseph 15:77
Levi 13:76
Marietta O. (Puthuff) 15:49
Martha (Martindale) 12:16
Mary Ann (Searle) 14:142
Mercy (Hunt) 13:5
Ora 14:142
R., Rev. 13:5
William W. 12:16
Zilpha 12:38
PIERPONT
Eliza (...) 12:134
John 12:134,135
Robert 14:45
Sarah 14:45
Sarah (Lynde) 14:45
PIERSON
Albertus A. 14:27
Betsey 14:27
Mary A. 14:27
Mary C. 14:27
Oscar F. 14:27
Rachel 15:12
Rose (Dixon) 14:89
Thomas 14:89
PIETERS
Gertje 12:121
PIETH
John B. 11:80
PIETTE
Esther (Bushaw) 11:80
John B. 11:80
PIGGOTT
James 14:132
PIGNETTE
Charles 15:144
PIGOTT
James 14:132
PIKE
Leonard 12:102
Robert 15:113
PILCHER
Elijah 11:63
PILET
J. Bte. 13:138

PILET
Jane 13:138
Joseph 14:21
Mary Louisa 14:21
PILLETTE
... 14:128
PINAUD
Joseph 14:131
PINCH
Caroline 13:53
PINEAU
Elizabeth 13:24
Joseph 14:111
Mary 14:111
Mary Charlotte 14:112
Susanne 13:138
PINEAU-LAPERLE
Alexis 13:21
Joseph 13:139
Mary Ann (Damours) 13:21
PINER
F. E., Dr. 15:124
Nancy J. (Cook) 15:124
PINKEY
Susan 15:108
PINKHAM
Elvira (Flanagan) 11:135
George W. 11:135
PINNEY
... 15:76
Alice Youngs 15:135
Alson William 15:135
Bertha Emma 15:135
Emma J. C. (Searle) 15:135
Jairus Searle 15:135
Mila Elizabeth 15:135
William Willey 15:135
PINTLER
Prudence (Rose) Leggett 15:87
Theodore 15:87
PION
... 15:48
PIQUETTE
Charles 14:92
Jean Baptiste 14:92
PITART
Josette 14:109
PITCHER
Rose 15:143
PITIT
Michael 15:21
PITMAN
Susan 14:149
PITRE
Francois 13:49
J. Bte. 13:49
Jean Baptiste 14:95
Mary Frances (Cosme) 13:49
Veronica (Rivard) 13:49
PITSENBERGER
Malinda 12:29
PITTS
Elizabeth 13:40
Lillian (Brooks) Monfort 12:97
Marshall F. 12:97
PIXLEY
Noah 14:33
PLACE
Catherine "Cassie" 14:107
Charles W. 14:107
Eleanor "Lanah" 14:107
George W. 14:107
Jane (Quigley) 14:107
John R. 14:107
Mary 14:107
PLACKEN
Sarah de 12:121
PLANCK
Elizabeth (Ebinger) 15:108
John 15:108
PLANK
Elizabeth 11:117
PLANT
Esther (...) 13:80
Mary Ann (McCullom) 11:78
Michael 11:78
PLANTAGENET
Edith 11:1
PLATT
Cato 13:145
Mary Ann 11:40
PLAYFORD
Elizabeth (...) 13:78
Lydia (Osborn) 13:53
Thomas 13:53,78
PLESSING
Franklin L. 11:52
Fred 11:52
Herman 11:52
Lewis F. 11:52
Mary L. 11:52
Sophia (...) 11:52
PLETZ
Dorothy J. 12:78
Frederick 12:78
PLUME
George 15:50
PLUMLEY
John 15:77
POCOHONTAS
... 11:87

POELINITZ
... Baron de 13:60
POINDEXTER
... Brother 12:137
POIRIER
Charles 13:50
Charles Paul 13:50
Jane (Laperle) 13:50
Louisa(Durand-Desmarchais) 13:50
POISON
Louis 15:22
POISSANT-LASALINE
Paul 13:22
Teresa 13:22
POISSONT
... 15:22
POITEVEIN
Catherine (Girard) 15:48
Joseph 15:48
POLHENEUS
Ellen Groot 12:75
POLK
Alice (Kauffman) 14:74
Ezekiel 15:117
Harry Herndon 14:74
James J. 12:6; 15:117
James Knox 15:117
Jane (Knox) 15:117
Julia Herndon 14:74
Margaret (Taylor) 15:117
Mary (Wilson) 15:117
Samuel 15:117
Sophia (...) Lennard 15:117
Thomas 12:6; 15:117
William 15:117
William Harrison 14:75
POLLARD
David 11:24
Thomas 11:25
POMERIELLE
Joseph 14:22
see POMINVILLE
POMEROY
... Dr. 13:63
Abigail 14:9,36,101,102; 15:43
Abigail (Searle) 14:34
Amelia 15:15
Ann (Burt) 14:101
Anna 14:65,104,139; 15:14
Arthur Leander 12:123
Asahel 15:45
Benjamin 14:139
Caleb 14:9
Clarissa (Searle) 15:13
Decon Justus 14:35
Demaris 15:45
Demaris (Sprague) 15:45
Dorcas (Burt) 15:15
Ebenezer 14:34
Eldad 14:36
Eldad Jr. 14:34
Elisha 14:34
Elizabeth (...) 14:35
Elizabeth Babcock 12:123
Elmina S. 12:123
Esther 14:139
Esther (Clark) 14:139
Experience 14:104
Experience (Pomeroy) 14:104
Fanny (Searle) 15:13
Gideon 14:35
Hannah 14:36,103
Hannah (Hannum) 14:36,65
Hannah (Trumbull) 15:6
Hepzibah (Baker) 14:9
Huldah B. 12:123
Ira 14:104
Irene (Brown) 14:35
Isabel (Clark) 15:13
Jacob 14:142
Jerusha 15:41
Joseph 15:13,34
Joseph Rood 15:13
Lemuel, Capt. 14:66
Lydia 14:101; 15:15
Maria 12:123
Marie 12:123
Mary (...) 12:123
Medad 15:6
Mercy 14:35,68,101; 15:44
Mercy (Searle) 14:34
Minerva 14:104
Olive (Babcock) 12:123
Orange Dwight 12:123
Priscilla (Pomeroy) 14:34
Rachel (Searle) 14:34
Ruth 15:106
Sally (Monfore) 12:123
Samuel 14:35; 15:13,15
Samuel Jr. 14:35,36
Sarah 14:36
Sarah (Wait) 14:36
Silence (Brown) 14:35
Thankful 14:142; 15:104,105
Thankful (Pomeroy) 14:142
Whiting Griswold 12:123
William P. 15:13
Winifred 12:123
POMINVILLE
Bastien 15:48
Elizabeth 13:49
Joachim 15:48

POMINVILLE
Joseph 13:50; 14:22
Julia 13:50
see POMERIELLE
PONCHAT
Mary 13:84
POND
Barnabas 14:126
Phebe (Tenny) 14:126
PONT
Pierre Samuel, du 13:105
PONTIUS
Catherine (Miller) 15:64
William 15:64
POOL
Charles L. 11:80
Joseph 11:25
Mariene (Chortie) 11:80
POOLE
Jane 12:47
T. E., Rev. 13:16
POOR
... Col. 13:109
POPE
... (...) 13:5
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:4
George 13:81
Hermann 13:81
Lemuel 13:4
Pamelia 13:149
POPENOE
Paul, Dr. 12:140
POPPINO
Seth L. 13:83
PORTER
... 13:79
... (...) 13:79
... (Carney) 12:111
Azubah 15:100
Catherine Jane 11:16
Dana, Hon. 12:30
Edward 14:36,65
Esther (Searle) Strong 14:65
Georgie E. 15:25
Giles 12:130
Hannah (Searle) 14:36
Hiland, Mrs. 12:111
M. A. 15:25
Mary 15:40
Mary (Boyd) 11:102
Nehemiah, Rev. 11:91
P. W. 15:25
Samuel 15:100
Sarah 15:10,37
Seneca 11:16
Sibbel (Munson) 15:100
William 11:102
PORTEUS
Ann 15:143
James 15:143
POSEY
Nellie Ann(Mudd) 14:148
Samuel 14:148
POST
Dorothy 13:64
Hannah 15:37
Phebe 11:123,125
Phoebe 15:37
Stephen 15:37
POSTLE
George 13:114
POTTER
Adelbert N. 15:14
Calista 15:86
Comfort (Hicks) 11:93
Cornelius 15:86
Della 15:14
Dorothy 12:36
Eber 15:65
Edla (Niles) 15:86
Eliza (Wood) 12:37
Elizabeth (Mosher) 12:33
Ephraim 12:37
Fanny 15:86
Frances 14:119,138
Harriet 12:37
Henry 14:53
Isabel 12:37
James, Col . 13:123
John 11:93; 12:37
Lucy 14:134
Lyman 15:86
Martha 15:132
Mehitable (Wood) 12:37
Miriam Clark 14:91
N. D., Mrs. 14:2
Nathaniel 12:33,37
Nelson D. 15:86
Peace (Mosher) 12:37
Rebecca (Rose) 15:86
Remember 11:139
Ruth 15:86
Sarah (Searle) 15:14
Stokes 12:37
Vista (Jones) 12:37
William 12:33,37
POTTERHOFF
Elizabeth 12:134
Elizabeth (Frederick) 12:133
Nathan 12:134
POTTS
Lydia (Brink) 12:25

POTTS
Samuel 12:25; 15:83
POTVIN
Joseph 15:48,49
Pascal 13:22
POTWINE
Caleb 15:101
Clarissa (Trumbull) 15:101
Jane Seymour(Trumbull) 15:101
Thomas Hall 15:101
POUCHETTE
Dominique 14:53
Mary Ann(Bernard-Lajoue)14:53
see POUGET
POUGET
Catherine 14:85
Charles 14:132
Joseph 14:53,85,110
Josette(Bissonette) 14:53,85
Martha 14:110
POULIN
Frances 14:84,112
Mary 14:53,84
Mary (Lavergne) 14:112
Mary (Olivet) 14:112
POUPARD
Andre 14:112
Andrew 14:112
Angelica 13:24,47,85; 14:53
Angelica (Nadeau) 14:112
Joseph 14:112
Mary (Lenfant) 14:112
Theotiste (Nadeau) 14:112
POUPARD-LAFLEUR
Isabelle(Casse-St.Aubin)
12:105
POUPART
Charles 12:105
Felicite (Campau) 12:105
POUREIA
Charles 13:50
POWELL
... (Moor) 15:117
A. T. 11:52
Alonzo 11:52
Archibald 11:52
Charles F. 11:51
Clista R. (...) 11:52
Dennis 11:52
Eliza (...) 11:51
Ethel I. 11:51
George F. 11:51
George W. 11:51
Hannah H. (...) 11:52
Isaac 11:51
James 15:123
James H. 11:51
James Hamilton, Col. 13:15
John Ambrose Hume 13:15
Mahuldah Jane(Christal) 15:123
Mary A. 11:51
Sarah (...) 11:52
POWER
Annie Lillian (Shier) 13:70
William 13:70
POWERS
Almira Rood 13:20
Annie L. (Shier) 13:70
Charles 11:20
Jean "Jane"(McMenamee) 13:70
Joseph 11:31
Lillian Agnes 13:70,102
Lucy 13:10
Mary B. 13:105
Nina L. 11:31
Patty 11:20
Robert Malcolm 13:70
Sarah (Carter) 11:31
PRADET-LAFORGE
John Simon 13:139
PRATT
... 15:56
Charles G. 14:48
Christian 14:8
Eliza 13:117
Eliza (...) 12:18
Hannah 14:8; 15:88
Henry 12:18
Jerusha 13:116
Jerusha (...) Bignall 12:19
Jessie H. 13:54
Jessie H. (Pratt) 13:54
Joel, Capt. 13:103
Lemuel 11:24
Levi Sr. 15:94
Levi S. Sr. 15:95
Lois 13:144
Mary (Baldwin) 14:8
Mary Ann 12:18
Mathew 13:3
Miles 12:18
Murray 13:115
Murrey 13:52
Robbie N. 11:53
Sarah 14:8; 15:6
Sarah (Hunt) 13:3
Selinda 13:115
Selinda (Wood) 13:52
Thos. 12:18
William C. 13:54
William H. 12:18

PRAY
John 13:132
PREDMORE
Alanson 11:84
Daniel V. 11:84
Lydia 11:84
Phoebe (Maxwell) 11:84
PREDOM
Glote 14:110
see PRUD-HOMME
PREMO
Anelie (...) 11:102
PRENTIS
Patience 15:39
PRENTISS
John 14:52
PRESCOT
Annette 13:117
PRESCOTT
Elzina 12:136
Lemuel, Maj. 13:144
Mary 13:93,95; 15:149
Mary (Dearborn) 11:45
William 11:45
Wm., Col. 13:108,110
PRESSON
H. W. 12:24
Henry 13:84
Phebe (Russell) 12:24
PRESTON
... 13:9
Almira (Jones) 13:53
Betsey 11:78
Cynthia M. 12:94
Cynthia Maria 13:9
Deliverance (Mosher) 12:36
Edward 13:8
Electa H. 11:80
Frank 12:78
Henry 13:84
Honor 15:101
John 15:116
Levi 12:36
Mary (Ford) 15:116
Mary Ann (McVay) 13:84
Matilda (Hurlburt) 12:94
Moses 14:51
Oliver 13:53
Roswell 12:94
William 14:109
Wm. Henry 13:84
PRETZEL
J. Edwin 12:77
Minnie (...) 12:77
PRICE
... 13:32
Adam 12:124
Ann 12:121,123
Ann (Monfore) 12:122,124
Catherine 12:122
David 12:122,124
Eleazer 11:136
Elvira (Monfore) 12:122
Geraldine 12:122
Herman J. 11:130
James, Sgt. 14:132
Joshua 12:122,124
Kate 12:122
Lillie V. 11:130
Littleton 12:122
Lulu M. 11:130
Mark 15:61
Mary C. (Jackson) 11:136
Sibyll 13:59
William 11:9
PRIEST
James 15:146
Joseph 15:146
Joshua 15:146
Susanna 15:146
Syndona 15:146
PRIEUR
A. (...) 14:81
Frankie 14:81
J. 14:81
Mary L. 14:81
PRIMFACE
Hannah 12:31
PRINCE
Charlotte 15:109
PRINDLE
John 13:114
PRITCHARD
... (...) 14:90
Harry D., Mrs. 11:2,30; 13:60
Kent Barton, Major 13:60
Mary 15:4
William 15:4
PROCTOR
B. F. 15:53
Joseph 13:4
Joseph T. 15:8
Mary (Hunt) Langdon 13:4
Mary Wells (Smith) 15:8
Ray S. 15:53
PROETZ
Katherine 13:44
PROPER
Jasper M. 14:106
Mary (Quigley) 14:106
PROU
Charles 14:85,86

PROU
Mary (Kickson) 14:85
Teresa (Gouyon) 14:85,86
see PRUE
PROUDFOOT
William, Rev. 13:14
PROUTY
Caroline (Guilford) 11:125
D., Capt. 11:91
David Jr. 11:125
PROVENCAL
Pierre Bourgeot 12:105
PROVENCELLE
Catherine (Vallee) 12:105
PROVENSALLE
Louis 15:49
PROVERT
Sarah (Philips) 12:48
William 12:48
PRUDE
James Oscar 11:114
PRUDHOMME
Agatha 14:83
Amable Judith 14:113
Claude 14:110
M. Louisa (Meloche) 14:110
Mary Ann 14:84
Mary Jane 14:111
Peter 14:110
Teresa (Martin) 14:110
see PREDOM
PRUE
Charles Jr. 14:85
Charles Sr. 14:86
see PROU, REGIS-PROU
PRUITT
... (...) 15:120
PRYER
Elizabeth 15:108
PUFFER
Abigail (Joslin) 15:77
John, Lt. 13:119
Mary (Holbrook) 13:119
Nathan 15:77
Rachel 14:88
PUGSLEY
Josiah 13:55
Mary (Cass) 13:55
PULCHER
Agnes 11:140
Josephine (Armstrong) 11:140
Richard 11:140
PULLAH
Francis 14:112
see POULIN
PULLEN
Susanna 11:89
PULLEYBLANK
Joyce Alyn 13:100
PUPIN
... 13:62
PURCELL
Sandy 15:110
PURCHASE
Miriam 15:110
PURCHISS
Hannah 14:59
PURDY
Almira (...) 15:83
Clark 15:83
James 15:83
PURKEY
Jacob 13:49
PURPLE
Florence (Martin) 11:27
PURSE
... (Day) 11:109
PUTHUFF
Marietta O. 15:49
Mary (Smith) 15:79
William 15:49
William Henry 15:79
PUTNAM
... (...) 13:66
... Gen. 14:4,53
Anna Lowell 13:68,98
Catherine 13:98
Catherine (Palmer) 13:65,66,98
Catherine Hunt (Palmer) 13:65
Elizabeth J. 13:98
Emily (...) 13:79
George P. 13:98
George Palmer 13:98
Henry 13:65,98
Henry Ritchie 13:98
Huldah Ann (Burroughs) 13:53
Israel, Gen. 11:48
Marion 15:11
Mary Jane (Packard) 12:123
Royal Porter 12:123
William 13:79
William, Rev. 13:53,79
PYNCHEON
William 14:7; 15:140
PYNCHON
... (...) 14:10
PYNE
Alexander, Rev. 13:13
Emma Amelia (Sparkes) 13:13

QUAIDE
Mary 11:62
QUEEN
Ann Ellen 15:59
Elinor, of England 11:1
Elizabeth, of England 14:74
Elizabeth (Boone) 15:59
James 15:59
QUEREAU
Charity (...) 13:77
QUESNEL
James 14:84
M. Louise 14:84
Mary Louise 14:84
QUEVILLON
Margaret 14:113
QUEZENO
Joseph 15:47
QUICK
... 14:130
Cornelius 14:132
John 14:132
Joseph 14:132
QUIGLEY
Adelia D. 14:106
Amigi 14:106
Amizi 14:106
Amizi Armstrong 14:106
Amy 14:107
Amy (Gale) 14:105
Andrew J. 14:106
Benjamin Bunnell 14:107
Benjamin Hanna 14:106
Catherine 14:107
Deltiah (Tooker) 14:106
Dewitt 14:106
Eleanor 14:106
Eleanor (Bunnell) 14:106
Elijah 14:106,107
Eliza Jane 14:106
Elizabeth 14:106,107
Elizabeth (Hanna) 14:106,107
Emma 14:106
Fannie 14:106
Helen 14:106
Helen M. (Cramell) 14:106
Isaac 14:105,106
Jane 14:107
Lanah 14:106
Martha Barbara (...) 14:106
Mary 14:106,107
Mary (Bunnell) 14:106
Moses 14:106
Pauline (Dailey) 14:106
Rebecca (Green) 14:106
Robert 14:106
Robert, Capt. 14:105,106
Samuel 14:106
Sarah 14:106
Wesley Hanna 14:106
QUINBY
... Capt. 13:109
QUINCY
... Saire de 14:147
Edmund 13:5
Ruth 13:5
QUINDRE
Antoine Dagneau de Douville, de 12:105
QUINTON
George E. 15:142
Margaret A. 15:142
Margaret A. (Roach) 15:142

RABBYT
Catherine Eugenia 13:100
RACER
Dillard, Maj. 11:100
John H. 11:100
Mary Ann(Swindler) 11:100
Mary E. (Enyeart) Garvey 11:100
RADER
Elizabeth (Sidney) 11:37
Philip 11:37
RALE
... Father 14:36
RALSTON
William 11:9
RAMSAY
Eliza (...) 12:129
John 12:129; 14:125
Julia (Bond-Head) 13:15
Margaret 14:125
Robert Williamson 13:15
see RAMSEY
RAMSDELL
Louisa (Chase) 12:41
Robert 12:41
RAMSEY
J. H. 12:137
Janetta (Martindale) 12:16
Joseph, Rev. 12:137
Reunion 13:30
Wilbert N. 12:16
RAMSON
... Capt. 15:143
RANALS
Electius 15:93

RAND
... 13:59
RANDALL
... (...) 15:2
Abigail 11:138
Dwight T., Mrs. 11:129; 12:17, 28,43,77; 15:2,51
Electious Reynolds 15:93
Elizabeth 11:94
Ephraim 15:13
Eunice (Pierce) 11:27; 14:76
Frank A. 11:139
Helen Cornelia 11:27,111; 14:76
James 15:78
Jared 11:27
Jared Jr. 14:76
Jerome 13:53
Keziah (...) 15:13
Lydia 11:139; 12:7
Nancy 11:42
P. (Warren) 13:53
Phoebe 15:13
Roby 15:149
Sarah 11:138
Wm. 11:138
see RANDLE, RUNDELL
RANDLE
Lalah Ruth 14:74
Sarah 15:88
Sira 12:72
RANDOLPH
... 14:131
Amos William 15:26
Amy (Smith) 15:26
Bertie May 12:137
David S. 15:26
E. 15:51
Elisann 15:26
Eliza Ann 15:88
Elmira 15:26
Eugene 15:51
Joseph, Sgt. 15:51
Laure (Crippen) 12:51
Sarah Jane 15:26
William 12:51; 15:26
RANGER
Joseph P. 15:43
Salome (Searle) 15:43
RANKIN
Kate 15:144
RANSIER
Ella 15:14
Georgie 15:14
J. P. 15:14
Mary P. (Searle) Atwell 15:14
RANSOM
Thankful 13:89,118
RAOUL
Mary Jane 14:84,111
RAPALEGE
Sarah Elizabeth 15:36
RAPP
Margaret 14:113
RATEL
Angelica (Deplaine) 13:139
Ann (Brault) 13:139
Anthony 13:139
Charles 13:139
Pelagia (Duchene) 13:139
see RATTAIL
RATHBON
Penelope 13:88
RATHBONE
John 12:38
Joseph 12:38
Margaret (Dodge) 12:38
Mary (Mosher) 12:38
RATHBUN
D. R. 14:82
E. (...) 14:82
F. R. 14:82
Frances 14:82
H. 14:82
H. R. 14:82
Mary 14:82
RATTAIL
Archange (Laperle) 13:139
Etienne 13:139
John B. 13:139
Mary (Vallee) 13:139
Paul 13:139
see RATEL
RATTERY
Mary 11:80
RAU
Catherine 14:83
Geneveva(Bernard-Soulange)14:84
Geneveva (Jacob) 14:83
Genevieve (Cousineau) 14:110
J. Bte. 14:83,84,110-112
Joseph 14:110
Margaret 14:112
Margaret (Lapointe) 14:83,84,110
Mary Jane (Prudhomme) 14:111
Victoria 14:111
see ROE
RAUCH
Philip 13:29
RAUSCH
Lester 11:114

RAVALLEE
Mary J. 14:109
RAWDEN
H. H., Rev. 14:115
RAWLINE
David B. 13:8
Mary Jane 13:8
Nicles (Anderson) 13:8
RAWSON
Marion Nicholl 15:91
RAY
Joseph 14:13
RAYMER
Barbara 14:145
RAYMOND
Amable 14:21
Catherine Phocas, dit 12:129
Francis 13:84; 14:21
Ida (Lawrence) 11:40
Josette (LeDuc) 13:84
Josiah 13:83
Michael 13:84
Rosalie (Le May) 13:84
RAYMOND-TOULOUSE
Amable (...) 14:21
Francis 14:21
RAYNER
Laura Lovina 13:26
RAYNOR
Eliza Hand 14:149
Esther (Beers) 15:108
John T. 15:108
RAYNSFORD
Benjamin 14:88
Edward 14:88
Jerusha (Luce) 14:88
Richard 14:88
Sybil 14:88
Zerviah(Dains) Norwood 14:88
REACH
Eleanor (Wright) 15:16
READ
Eliza 15:7
James 13:14
Julia H. 15:44
Rebecca 15:7
READING
Catherine 12:24
READLION
Josiah 15:78
REAM
Eliza (Barns) 12:49
Peter C. 12:49
REAUME
... 14:126,128
Ades (Dauphin) 13:16
Adolphus 13:16
Agatha 14:22,51,83,84
Angelica 14:111
Catherine 13:48
Charles 14:132
Charles, Capt. 14:128
Francois 14:132
Hyacinthe 14:121
J. Bte. 14:84,113
Joseph 14:83
Louisa Agatha 14:112
Margaret 14:83
Marie 13:19
Mary 14:112,113
Monica 14:83
Paschal 14:132
Peter 14:121
Robert 14:121
RECHARDS
Martha Ann 14:144
RECK
Isabella (Belew) 11:75
John 11:75
RECORD
Benjamin 11:133
Margaret (Baird) 11:133
Margaret (Beard) 11:133
Oliver 14:21
see RICARD
RECTOR
Eliza (...) 13:55
Homer T. 13:55
Luella L. 13:55
Mary Ann (Thompson) 12:49
Nicholas E. 12:49
REDDING
Benjamin 14:133
Mathew 14:133
Patsey (Willson) 14:133
Permelia (Willson) 14:133
REDFIELD
Jared 11:24
Jerred 11:25
Rossel 11:25
REDLINE
Josiah 15:78
REED
Anna (Wiley) 13:58
Blanche 13:58
Bridget (Burus) 15:141
Charles 13:58
Dora 13:58
Eliz. 13:4,5
Fred W. 14:114
Grace Fowler 13:88

REED
Harriet Kelsey 13:88
Helen 13:58
Helen (Southerland) 13:53
Henry 12:117
Hollice 13:58
Ida M. (Hill) 14:114
James, Capt. 13:111
James, Col. 13:107,110
Jane 15:67,145
Julia (Shier) 12:117
Julianna 12:117
Mabelle (Miller) 12:124
Mary 13:58
Mary E. 13:59
Millicent 12:117
Paul 13:58
Phoebe 12:78
Robert 15:141
Samuel 13:53
Thomas 13:19
William H. 12:124
REES
Hannah 12:104
REESE
Benjamin F. 12:46
REEVE
Ann (...) 14:49
Elizabeth 14:49
Nehemiah 14:49
Walter 14:49; 15:60
REEVES
... 14:47
Abbie J. 14:47,48
Abbie M. 14:48
Abigail T. 14:48
Alzina 13:51
Ann 14:47,48,87
Ann (Clement) 14:87
Benjamin 14:48
Biddle 14:47,48,87
Clement 14:48
Eliza 13:134
Eliza Ann (Howell) 15:26
Elizabeth 14:48
Elizabeth (...) 14:49
Elizabeth M. 14:48
Esther(...) 14:48
Hannah 14:49
Hannah H. 14:48
Hannah W. (...) 14:47,48
Harry B. 14:48
Hester (...) 14:48
Isaac 14:48
J. 14:48
James 15:26
Jane 14:49
Jane (...) 14:49
John 14:47,49,87
Joseph 14:48,49,87
Joseph L. 14:48
Josephine 14:47
Joshua Haines 14:48
Josiah 14:48
Martha 14:49
Mary 14:48,49
Mary (...) 14:48
Mary C. 14:48
Mary Murrell 14:49
Peter 11:134
Rebecca 14:48
Rebecca (...) 14:48
Rebecca M. 14:48
Sallie H. 14:48
Samuel M. 14:48
Sarah 14:48
Sarah (...) 14:49
Sarah (Wood) 14:48
Sarah Scull 14:47
Sarah Toy 14:49
Scithia (Wygent) 11:134
Sibyl (...) 14:48
Thomas 14:47,48,87
Walter 14:47,49,87,89
William H. 14:48
see REEVE,REVE,REVES
REGIS-PROU
Francis 14:86
Louisa (Gregoire) 14:86
REID
Ann 14:146
Ann H. 15:110
Duncan 12:105
Eleanor (Descomps-Labadie) 12:105
Eliza 15:110
Elizabeth 11:20
Fanny (Willson) 14:133
James 14:133
Whitelaw 12:4
REIGHTLY
D. 15:144
REILLEY
John Morgan 15:143,144
Mary Matilda (Whitehead)
15:143,144
Robt. 15:144
REILLY
John Morgan 15:143
May Matilda(Whiteheall) 15:143
REINHARDT
Flora (...) 15:120

RELLE
Constant 15:23
REMINGTON
Abigail (...) 13:25
Benjamin 13:25
Hannah 13:25
Henry 13:25
James 13:25
James D. W. 13:25
James Wolf 13:25
John 13:25
Johnathan 13:25
Maplet 13:25
Mary 13:25
Mary E. 13:25
Sarah 13:25
Thomas 13:25
RENAUD
Anne 12:101
... Duval, dit 14:121
Cecilia 13:86
Louis 12:101
M. Anne(Casse dit St.Aubin) 12:101
RENEAUD
Eustache 14:131
see RENO
RENEX
Leonard 12:131
RENNELS
Electius 15:93
RENNIE
Henrietta(Farquhar) 14:14
James 14:14
RENO
Adelaide (Comparet) 14:110
Francois 14:110
Laureat 14:110
Louis 14:110
Mary Anne(Casse-St.Aubin) 14:110
Sophia 11:102
RENOLDS
Charles 15:93
Deborah 15:93
Desire 15:93
Hannah 15:93
Ruth (Niles) 15:93
Sarah 15:93
RENOLL
Alexis 15:93
RENZ
Lydia G. (Feidt) 11:100
REOPELLE
Dominique, de 14:92
RESSEGUIE
Margaret 12:82
REULAND
Joseph 14:85
REVARD
Anthony 14:109
Antoine 13:21
Eleanor (Daudelin) 14:109
Felicity (St. Marie) 14:109
Francis 13:21
J. Bte. 13:21
John Bts. 14:109
Mary Catherine (Yax) 13:21
Mary Isabella(Chapoton) 13:21
Rosalie (Saucier) 13:21
REVARRE
Augustus 14:109
see REVARD, RIVARD
REVAU-LAJEUNESSE
Louis 14:51
Teresa 14:51
REVE
Rebeci H. 14:49
see REEVE, REEVES, REVES
REVERS
Peter 11:134
Scithia (Weygent) 11:134
Scithia (Wygent) 11:134
REVES
... 15:90
Adeline 14:49
Elizabeth (...) 14:49
Elizabeth (Wilhelm) 14:49
H. 14:49
Haviland 13:150
Haviland F. 14:47,62,92,122; 15:57,60
REVIT
Paul 15:21
REYNOLDS
... (...) 14:132
Abigail (...) 15:94
Alden 15:94
Alice (Brayley) 15:93
Almina R. 15:97
Angeline 13:116
Ann 15:95
Arthur 15:97
Arthur V. 15:97
Ashley E. 15:97
Benjamin 15:93
Billings 15:94
Bodica (Felton) 15:94
Burnam 15:97
Carlow 15:96
Cassius M. Clay 15:97
Catherine (Evens) 15:94

REYNOLDS
Charitie 15:94
Charitie (Caswell) 15:94
Charity 15:96
Charles 15:93,94
Charles Bostwick 15:95
Charles Merion 15:97
Charlotte (Kinney) 13:74
Christiana (...) 14:26
Daniel C. 15:97
Daniel Clayton 15:98
Dean E. 15:95
Delilah 15:95,96
Dorothy 15:93
Dorothy (Seeker) 15:93
Ebenezer 15:94
Edna 15:97
Edward Henry 14:76
Eleanor 13:115
Electious 15:96
Electious Jr. 15:94
Eliba 15:95
Eliza 11:68; 14:75,76
Elizabeth 15:93,96
Ella M. 15:97
Emeline 15:96
Enos 15:94
Ephriam 15:93,94
Ernest Burnam 15:97
Eugene Valentine 15:98
Eula 15:97
Eunice (Hovey) 11:27; 14:76
Evelyn (Johnson) McKey 14:76
Ezekiel 15:94
Fanny (McCormick) 15:97
Fanny Belle 15:97
Flavilla 15:94
Flora M. (Gardner) 15:97
Francis F. 15:97
Gilson G. 15:95
Hannah 15:94
Hannah A. 15:96
Hannah (Brown) 15:95
Hannah (Fry) 15:93
Harlow 15:96
Harrison 15:96
Hazel M. 15:97
Heber 15:95
Helen C. (Randall) 11:27,111
Helen Cornelia(Randall) 14:76
Helen R. 15:97
Hellen (...) 14:76
Henry Ross 15:95
Henry Ward (Beecher) 15:97
Hiram 15:96
Hiram D. 15:97
Inez Vincent 15:97
Isaac 15:93
Jacob 15:93,96
James 15:96
Jas. A. 14:76
James A., Mrs. 14:76
James A., Col. 11:27
James Augustine 14:76
James E. 15:97
James Madison 15:94
Jarius 15:94
Jefferson Decatur 15:97
Jemima 15:94
Jennie A. (Ough) 15:97
Jennie (Vincent) 15:97
Joel 15:93,94
John 14:26; 15:93,94,96
Joseph 15:96
Josephine 15:94
Josephine (Boyle) 15:94
Joshua 15:94,95
Joshua Jr. 15:96
Judah 15:94
Kizza 15:96
Lola 14:26
Louie 15:97
Lowley 14:26
Lucia Aurora (Tucker) 11:135
Lucinda (Parmenter) 15:94
Luther 15:94
Martha (Paul) 15:96
Martin N. 15:96
Mary 15:93-96
Mary (Newhall) 15:94
Mary (Palmer) 15:97
Mary (Pease) 15:93
Mary A. (Dewey) 15:97
Mary A. (Rice) 15:97
Mary A. (Vincent) 15:97
Mary C. 15:97
Mary E. 14:76
Mary Edith 14:76
Merritt 15:96
Myron 15:96
Nancy 15:94
Newell 15:95
Niola 15:95
Palmer 15:95,96
Permela 15:94
Phebe 15:93
Phebe (Reynolds) 15:93
Philina (Morton) 15:94
Phoebe (Reynolds) 15:96
Polly 15:94,96
Polly (Cross) 15:96

REYNOLDS
Polly (Merriman) 15:96
Priscilla (...) 15:94
Rachel 15:95
Randolph J. 14:26
Ransom 15:95
Ransom N. 15:95
Reuben, Rev. 11:135
Reuben W. 15:95
Robert 14:132
Sadie Allen 11:111
Sally 15:94
Sally Rebecca (Howes) 15:98
Samuel 11:27,111; 14:76
Samuel, Mrs. 14:76
Sarah 13:116; 15:94
Sarah (Blanchard) 15:97
Sarah (Smith) 15:93
Sarah A. (Allen) 14:76
Sarah Allen 14:76
Sarah Ann (Allen) 14:76
Seth 15:94
Stanley I. 15:64
Susan 15:96
Susannah (Moshier) 15:96
Thankful 14:76
Thomas 15:94
Valentine 15:96,97
Warren 15:94
Washington 15:94
Willard 15:95
William B. 15:96
William Burnam 15:97
REYNOR
Francis 13:84
see RAYNER, RAYNOR
RHEA
Gitty M. 13:76
J., Gen. 13:76
RHELE
John B. 15:47
RHOADES
Anthony 13:38
Charity 13:38
Charity (Hill) 13:37,38
Charles Armstrong 13:38
Eliza 13:38
Elizabeth (Secor) 13:38
Ezekiel 13:38
Hannah 13:38
Hannah (Graves) 13:38
Harriet 13:38
Isaac, Deacon 13:38
Isaac, Jr. 13:38
Isaac, Sr. 13:37
James 13:37,38
John 13:38
John,Jr. 13:38
John Cornelius 13:38
Mary 13:38
Mary (Hill) 13:37,38
Mary (Margenson) 13:38
Nancy 13:38
Phebe 13:38
Rhoda 13:38
Richard 13:38
RHOADS
Richmond 14:132
RHODES
Clarissa 15:58
Edmond S. 14:109
Emma J. 15:143
Oren 14:53
RHOEME
Agatha (Lootman-Barrois)14:85
Geneveva (Suzor) 14:85
J. Bte. 14:85
Joseph 14:85
RHYNARD
Alec 11:76
Elizabeth 11:98
Elizabeth (Martindale) 11:76
Henry 11:98
James 11:98
Jasper 11:99
John 11:98
Marietta 11:99
Marvin 11:99
Mary 11:98
Mary (Martindale) 11:98
Nancy 11:76,97
Peter 11:98
Peter, Jr. 11:99
Rachel 11:98
Samuel 11:98
Wilson 11:99
RICARD
Alexis 14:21
Catherine (Boyer) 14:21
Frances (Laquerre) 14:21
see RECORD
RICE
... 15:51
Abigail C. 15:46
Achsa Maria (Arms) 15:74
Alfarata (Robison) 13:45
Alonzo M. 15:74
Amos 15:146
Ann (Small) 11:101
Annie 12:98; 14:58
Benjamin 13:25

RICE
Betsey Ann 15:103
Caroline 12:24
Charles E. 13:45
Charles W. 15:46
Charlotte Melissa 15:2
E. C. 13:45
Edwards A. 15:74
Elisha 14:63
Elmer G. 15:46
Gardner 15:146
George S. 12:43
Harold E. 12:77
Isabel 14:89
J. S. 11:101
James 11:25
Jane 12:49
John 11:56
Jonas 14:63
Joseph 14:89
Kathryn (Robeson) 13:45
Laturnus 11:98
Lewis 15:24
Lydia (Hager) 15:146
Mabel A. 15:74
Mabel E. 15:46
Maplet (Remington) 13:25
Marie Elizabeth(Eyerle) 11:56
Mary 14:119
Mary (...) 14:63
Mary (King) 14:63
Mary A. 15:97
Mary Ann (Armstrong) 14:89
Mildred F. 12:77
Orilla 15:10,11
Owen 11:56
Paul 11:56
Peter 14:22
Rachel (Rhynard) 11:98
Randall S. 14:51
Sadie E. (Morse) 15:24
Sadie J. 15:76
Sarah 14:63,64,89
Susanna (Davenport) 15:146
Thomas 14:63
Walter 15:146
Warren 15:146
RICH
... 15:51
Alice (...) 15:51
E. B. 15:51
Joseph 15:35
Sarah 13:117
Willis N. 13:80
RICHARD
... 14:124
Alice 14:56
David Samuel 14:56
Ellen Lafenia 14:56
Frankie 14:56
Gabriel 12:103
Gabriel, Father 14:123
George 14:56
George,Mrs. 14:56
George M. 14:56
Georgiana 14:56
Huldah 14:56
Josephine 14:56
Lucinda (Sutton) 14:56
Margaretta 14:56
Mary Elizabeth 14:56
Sarah Catherine 14:56
RICHARDS
Alice 13:5
Almira 15:142
Anna Eliza (Searle) 14:142
Anne 13:3
E. B. 11:44
Ernest, Mrs. 13:118
Florence (Clapsaddle) 13:118
George 14:142
Jane E. 13:72
John 13:3,5,6
Lucas 14:142
Lucy (Williams) 14:142
Mary (Harris) 11:44
Pearl I. 12:79
Thomas 13:3
Welthean (...) 13:3,4
RICHARDSON
... 14:69
... Gen. 12:39
Amanda (Fitz-Alan) 13:7
Asa 15:27
Chester 11:137
Elisann (Randolph) 15:26
Eliza 12:21
Eliza Ann (Randolph) 15:88
Flora H. 12:97; 14:58
George 12:97
Harrison 15:26
John Harrison 15:88
Johnson 13:16
Lois G. (Hull) 11:136
Margaret (Watson) 13:16
Mary (Brown) 13:149
Mary Jane 11:136
May 15:77

RICHARDSON
Rachel 11:48
Robert 14:132
Ruth 15:27
Ruth (Green) 15:146
Samuel A. 11:136
Seth 13:149
Sindonna 15:146
Sophrana (Conger) 11:137
Susan (Thompson) 15:27
RICHCREEK
Arvilla 12:108
RICHE
George Michele 11:110
Joseph Martin 11:110
Margaret (Young) 11:110
Marianne (Hirtz) 11:110
RICHEY
Elizabeth 12:139
Jacob 12:139
Mary (Snethen) 12:139
RICHMOND
Abigail 11:93
Barton 15:144
Clara 11:3
Earl Phillip 12:46
Edward 11:93
Mary (Vernor) 15:144
Sarah 11:93
RICKETTS
Richard 15:119
RICKLEY
Helen 11:94
RICKMON
Samuel 15:78
RIDDLE
James 13:14
RIDENOUR
Frank 11:121
Ladessa 11:121
Sarah Eliza(Martindale) 11:121
RIDER
Benjamin 12:33
Freeborn (...) 12:33
Fremont 12:1,56
Margaret 12:23
Merry 15:94
Ruth 12:33
RIDGWAY
Anne (Beaumont) 12:91,93
Betsy 12:91,92,120
Charles 12:92,120
Daniel 12:91-94,120
Sarah 12:120
RIDOUT
Rebecca (Gilpin) 13:16
Samuel G. 13:16
RIEDD
Alexander 14:84
see RUDD
RIELL
Murtine (Bondy) 14:122
RIGGINS
Laura 14:118
RIGGS
Alfred 12:82
Alida 12:111,138
Alida (Beekman) 12:111,138
Candace (Weed) 12:82,111
Eli 12:82
Emeline 12:82
Esther (Romer) 12:82
Eunice (Soules) 12:82
Frances Emeline 12:82,111,138
Hannah Margaret 12:82
Hiram 12:82
James 12:82
Jeremiah 12:138
John Henry 12:111,138
John Weed 12:82
Joseph 12:82,111,138
Joseph, Mrs. 12:138
Margaret (Resseguie) 12:82
Margaret Hannah 12:82
Maria Philipena (Gros) 12:82
Matilda 12:82
Minerva 12:82
Sarah 12:138
Sarah Matilda 12:111
Timothy 12:82,111,138
William 12:82
RIGHT
Elizabeth 11:89
see RITE
RIGLER
Edward B. 11:68
Foster 11:68
Lillie Belle (Merrill) 11:68
Minnie S. (Merrill) 11:68
RILEY
Edward E. 11:15
Ella A. 11:15
Ellen Amanda 11:15
Frances 11:15
Isaac T. 11:15
John C. 11:15
L. A. 11:15
Leroy 11:15
Lewie A. (Broome) 11:15
Lewie L. 11:15
Lewis A., Mrs. 11:15
Minnie I. 11:15

RILEY
Robert S. 11:15
Willace L. 11:15
Willis L. 11:15
RINGWALT
Caroline (Misner) 15:109
Henry 15:110
Joseph 15:109
May (Ranney) 15:110
May (Rumney) 15:110
RIOPEL
Ambrose 13:47
Archange 13:47
Elizabeth 12:129; 13:47
Teresa (Campau) 13:47
Terese (Lauvin) 13:47
RIOPELLE
... 14:126
Ambrose 13:19,47
Angela (Bondy) 13:47
Archange (Meloche) 13:47
Colette (Gouin) 13:19
Dominique 13:19
Frances (Meloche) 13:47
Hyacinthe 13:47
John Bapt. 13:47
Joseph 13:47
Teresa (Chauvin) 13:19,47
Teresa (Maillet) 13:47
Yessiah 13:47
RIPLEY
Daniel 15:101
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:101
RISING
Clarissa 15:69
Elizabeth (Trumbull) 15:6
John Jr. 15:6
RISLEY
Angeline 15:148
RITCHIE
Craig H. 12:30
RITE
Elizabeth 11:89
RIVARD
Agnes 13:48
Agnes (Saucier) 13:86
Archange (Saucier) 13:48,86
Archange (Sequin) 13:86
Archange (Yvon) 14:109
Augustus 14:109
Catherine 14:53
Charles 13:48,86; 14:21
David S. 14:56
Edesse (Peltier) 13:48
Elizabeth 13:49
Geneveva 14:21
John Bapt. 13:48,49,86
Mary Catherine (Yax) 13:86
Mary Irene (Beaufait) 13:48
Mary Soulange 14:21
Matilda (Robertjeanne) 13:48
Michael 13:86; 14:21
Monica 13:49
Pierre 13:86
Veronica 13:49
RIVARD de LORANGE
... 14:121
RIVARD-LACOURSIERE
Augustin 14:86
Francis 14:86
Mary J. (Godfroy) 14:86
RIVE
Marie Magdeleine(Deneau) 14:93
Rene 14:93
see RIVET
RIVERS
James 13:16
RIVET
Jacques 14:94
Madeleine (Deneau) 14:94
Marie (Cusson) 14:94
Marie (Gueret) 14:94
Marie Madeleine 14:93,94
Maurice 14:94
Rene 14:94
Teresa 15:23,47
RIVIERE
Marie 14:94
RIX
James 15:116
Margaret (...) 15:116
Sarah 15:116
RO.....
Esther 13:82
ROACH
... 14:130
Leita 14:146
Margaret A. 15:142
Maurice 14:132
ROBARARD
Sarah 14:132
ROBB
James 14:83
John 14:54
Margaret 14:113
ROBBINS
Abigail 15:40
Cynthia 15:135
Frank E.,Dr. 11:25;13:150;14:2
Mary (...) 11:104
Rebecca 15:57
Ruth 11:3

ROBERT
... 14:126
Agat 14:84
Agatha (Reaume) 14:84
Agnes 14:86,113
Anthony 14:86,109,111
Antoine 14:109
Cecilia 14:112
Coleta 14:86
Francois 14:84
Isaac 14:109
Isadore 14:84
Jean Marie 12:105
Joseph 14:84
Julia (Bourdeau) 14:84
M. 13:21
M. Louise (Becquemont) 14:109
M. Louise (Duval) 14:84
Magdalene(Casse-St.Aubin)14:84
Magdalena (St. Aubin) 14:84
Mary (Godet) 14:84
Mary Louisa 14:121
Monica (Chamberland) 14:109
Pelagie 14:86
Peter 14:84,121
Sarah 12:131
Susanne 12:131; 14:113
Teresa 14:111
Theresa (Drouillard) 14:109
ROBERTJEAN
Joseph 13:48
ROBERTJEANNE
Catherine (Petit) 13:48
Catherine (Reaume) 13:48
Joseph 13:48
Josette 13:48
Josette (...) 13:139
Matilda 13:48
Robert 13:48
ROBERTJOHN
Joseph 13:48
ROBERTS
Abigal (...) 14:48
Anne(Hunt) Coffin Cushing 13:4
Athatiar 11:110
Augusta 13:87
Augusta Ruth 13:87
Catherine (Harrow) 13:10
Cora A. (Belew) 11:76
E. B., Mrs. 13:87
Effie Versilla 13:87
Elam Bernard 13:87
Electa Pauline 13:87
Electa Richardson 13:87
Electa Sevilla 13:87
Ellen Adista (Springer) 13:87
Ellen Elsie 13:87
Elizabeth Gertrude 13:12,100
Ephraim 14:27
Florence (Shier) 12:28,61,91,94,
117,119;13:7,10-12,43,69,100
Frances M. 15:110
Francis Landrum 13:12
Frank Eugene 13:87
Hannah (Barber) 15:149
Helen (Hilliker) 14:14
Hester (...) 13:114
Ira 13:114
Israel Pelton 13:87
James 14:14
Jamiania (Blount) 11:110
John 13:4; 14:27; 15:107
John C. 12:17
John I. 14:48
Lucy A. (...) 12:17
Lydia (Sanderson) 15:107
Margaret 13:11
Margaret Clark 13:12
Martha 13:52
Mary Ann (Moore) 13:10
Melvina (Duley) 13:106
Minor 11:110
Myrtie Eliza 13:87
Peter 15:149
Philip Berry 15:149
Robert 14:132
Robert E. 14:1; 14:30
Samuel 13:10
Sedocia Adell 13:87
Wilhelmina Mary 13:12,100
William 13:106
William, Mrs. 13:120
William Clark 13:10,11
Wm. M. 11:30
Wm. M., Mrs. 13:60
William Moore 13:10,11
William Philo 13:87
William Theodore 13:11
ROBERTSON
A. R., Dr. 13:14
Amy (Lynn) 11:135
Anna 14:26
Betsy K. (Stearns) 11:134
C. W. 13:55
Donald 12:6
Eliza 11:136
Eutencia C. (...) 15:53
Henry 11:134; 15:107
J. J. 14:26
James 11:135; 13:137
James H. 15:53
Jane (Martyn) 15:107

ROBERTSON
John 12:94,117; 14:131
Joseph 15:78
M. 14:26
Margaret (...) 14:26
Martha 12:47
Martha (Mulliner) 13:55
Mary 12:47
Mary Louise (Lauzon) 12:101
Nancy (Smith) 13:51
Samuel B. 13:51
Susanne 14:51
William 12:101; 14:26
ROBESON
Alfarata 13:45
Alice A. 13:45
Andrew 13:45
Andrew Jr. 13:45
Anna (Donham) 13:45
Bessie (Baker) 13:45
Caroline 13:45
Cloyd 13:45
Cloyd Otis 13:46
Drusilla 13:45
Earl 13:45
Emma (McDowell) 13:46
Evelyn (Case) 13:46
Flavius 13:45
Glenn Byron 13:46
Hettie (Spirvey) 13:45
Irene 13:45
Kathryn 13:45
Leroy 13:45
Lydia (Martin) 13:45
Lydia (Wallick) 13:46
Mabel F. 13:45
Mahlon D. 13:45
Margaret (Mead) 13:46
Mary (Bryant) 13:45
Maximelia 13:45,46
Minerva (Edschker) 13:45
Nancy (Stombaugh) 13:45
Nancy Etoile (Isley) 13:46
Nannie V. (Wray) 13:46
Olive Ann 13:46
Pauline (Kendall) 13:45
Pharos D. 13:45
Plato 13:45,46
Rosamond (Dennis) 13:45
Ruth Roseman 13:46
Wade 13:45
Webb Waldo 13:46
William A. 13:45
ROBIDEAU
Agnes (Chavin) 14:109
Agatha (Souchereau) 14:109
Archange (Bernard) 14:109
Catherine (Lapointe) 14:109
Elizabeth (Souchereau) 14:109
John Mary 14:84
Joseph 14:109
Josette (LeBeau) 14:84
Louis 14:84,109
M. Elizabeth(Souchereau-Lanoumois) 14:84
Margaret 14:109
Pierre 14:109
Stephen 14:109
ROBIDOU
Angelica 14:111
Catherine 14:52
Joseph 14:109
Mary 14:109
Ursula 14:110
ROBIN
Frances 14:112
ROBINSON
... 11:86,140; 13:30; 14:58
... Col. 13:111
Addie (Malone) 13:74
Amos 15:149
Andrew 11:39
Anne (Seymour) 15:100,131
Ardelia (Lincoln) 12:55
Asenath 15:149
Ashur 11:65
Aurelia 15:149
Bridget (Crilly) 13:53
Catherine 15:53
Clark 15:149
Daniel 12:55
David 15:100
David, Rev. 12:136
David F. 15:131
Dorothy (Harris) 11:39
Ebenezer 15:149
Edward 14:59
Elisha E. 15:48
Eliza Storrs(Champion) 15:100
Faith 15:39
Francis 14:32
Francis W. 12:2,56,84; 13:2, 150; 14:2
Francis Waring 11:57; 14:92, 150; 15:90
Hannah (Wiswall) 15:39
Henry 15:110
J. L. 12:28
James 12:55
Jane 12:100; 13:125
Jane (Atkinson) 13:127
Jane (Leek) 15:110

ROBINSON
Jay Lamont 14:117
Jesse 15:149
John 13:53; 15:39
Joseph 15:149
Judith (Cooper) 12:55
Lee 15:149
Lucius Franklin 15:100
Lucretia (Pierce) 12:55
Lucy(Dewey) 14:59
Lyman 11:39
Margaret (Hinton) 15:108
Martha 12:47
Martha J. 12:47
Mary 15:149
Mary (Bowen) 15:149
Mary (Brown) 15:149
Nancy 15:44
Nathan 15:149
Nellie 15:53
Patrick 12:55
Rebecca 15:149
Rebecca (Harris) 11:39
Rix 15:22
Roxanna 15:9
Samuel 15:108,148
Sarah 15:149
Sarah (Clark) 15:149
Sarah Amelia 15:131
Susan (Monson) 11:136
Sylvester 11:136
W. 15:53
Waty 15:148
William 12:28,55
William B. 15:53
ROBISON
Sarah (...) 12:136
Senica Wade 12:136
ROBITAILIE
Sophia 13:138
ROBSON
John 12:102
ROBY
Hannah (...) 12:104; 14:124,125
John S. 12:104; 14:124
Mary 11:7
ROCHEREAU
Mary Joseph 13:85
ROCKWELL
D. 13:80
May 11:4
Samuel Forbes 14:45
RODGERS
Abijah 15:10
Chester 15:110
Matilda (Druyis) 15:110
Steamboat J., Capt. 12:130
RODMAN
Ann 13:29
John 13:29
Joseph 13:29
Mary (West) 13:29
Rachel (Shaw) 13:29
Tabitha (Mumford) 13:29
Thomas 13:29
William 13:29
ROE
Catherine (McCabe) 15:89
David 12:27
Dominique 14:84
John Bts. 1st 14:111
John Bts. 2nd 14:83
Jonas 12:27
Joseph 14:110
Margaret (Lapointe) 14:111
Martha (Sayre) 12:27
Patrick 15:89
Sarah 12:27
Timothy 12:27
see RAU
ROGAN
Lucy D. (Burch) 15:118
Peter 15:118
ROGER
Mth., Rev. 12:127
ROGERS
... 14:47
... Major 14:128
Ann (Rodman) 13:29
Anna 13:29
Azubah Clapp 13:145; 14:29
Bee 12:79
Bethia (Ewell) 12:65
Caroline 15:138
Charity 13:29
Clarence A. 15:148
David 12:20
Donald 12:79
Dwight 13:145; 14:29
Edgar E. 12:79
Edmund 14:29
Edmund, Capt. 13:144,145
Eliza 13:26
Ella Z. 12:78
Fanny W. 15:103
Fanny Woodbury 15:42
Francis 15:78
Frank L. 12:44
Hannah 12:20
Hannah (Ford) 15:116
Hazel (Voorheis) 14:81
Henry 15:77
Jane 15:44
Jane (Stephenson) 15:42,44

ROGERS
Jane E. 15:7,10
Joel 12:20
John 15:42,44
Jonathan 15:148
Josiah 15:116
Lee 12:19
Lizzie B. (Tait) 12:44
Lorinda P. (...) 12:20
Martha Jane 15:42
Mary 13:53; 15:42
Mary J. 12:79
Mary Jane (Murphy) 15:148
Nancy 15:125
Nancy (Turner) 15:148
O. 12:19
Obadiah 13:145; 14:29
Polly 15:44
Sophia 12:19
Sophia (Searle) 15:42
Thomas 12:65,95; 13:29
William Stephenson 15:42
ROHRABACHER
Betsey A. 15:85
Gabriella 14:149; 15:85
Henry 15:85
John 14:149; 15:85
John C. 15:85
John Charles 14:149; 15:85
Lucinda 15:85
Martin 15:85
Mary 15:85
Miles 15:85
Nancy Ann (Smith) 14:149; 15:85
Polly J. 15:84
Sally 15:85
Sarah (Coons) 15:85
Sarah Permelia 14:149
William Henry 14:149; 15:85
ROHRBACHER
Adam 14:149; 15:85
ROHRABAUGH
Elizabeth 11:110
ROITEL
Catherine 14:85
Joseph 14:85
ROLAND
Catherine A. (Mason) 15:109
Isaac 15:109
ROLETTE
L. 15:48
ROLFE
John 11:87
ROLLETTE
Joseph 15:48
Laurent 15:48
ROLLO
Chapman 15:99
Chester 15:99
Frances 15:99
John 15:99,100
John Hall 15:99
Julia 15:99
Morrison 15:99
Philomela 15:99
Philomela (Trumbull) 15:99,100
William 15:99
ROMAIN-SANSCRAINTE
J. Bte. 14:83,86,111
Margaret (Solo) 14:83,86,111
see ST. CRANT
ROMER
Esther 12:82
RONALDS
... Dr. 13:17
Henry 13:17
Mary Archange Frances (Askin) 13:17
ROOD
D. (...) 11:53
Gilbert F. 13:20
Gustavus B. 13:20
Harvey B. 11:53
J. 11:53
Jerome B. 11:53
Robert S. 11:53
Sarah T. (...) 11:53
Sidney G. 13:20
ROOT
A. B. 12:115
A. M. 12:96
Alice 12:81
Amos 12:89
Asa 11:46
Catherine (Searle) 15:42,117
Doris 15:42
Dorus 15:117
Edla Curtis 12:96
Edla May (Curtis) 12:96
Esther 14:67
Gertrude 12:128
Joshua 11:24
Margaret (Dearborn) 11:46
Mary 11:62
Polly 14:104
Ransford 15:42
Roswell 12:131

ROOT
Russell 15:42
Sarah (Sheldon) 15:42
Sarah Ann 11:46
William 14:54
ROOTE
Jacob 15:37
Margaret 15:37
Mary (Frary) 15:37
ROQUETTE
Victor 12:102
RORABACHER
Jane Celestia 14:149; 15:84
Peter 15:85
ROSE
Abijah 13:81
Abraham 15:119
Adelbert 15:87
Albert Lee Verne 15:126
Albert Verne 15:126
Alice 11:108
Amanda 11:108; 15:87
Angeline 15:86
Cadie 12:48
Caroline 15:86
Charles 11:108
Charles W. 15:87
Claude 15:87
Delbert 11:108
Derinda 15:87
Dewitt 11:108
Dolly 15:87
Dorothy Ann (Utz) 15:126
Dorothy Elaine 15:126
Eleanor 15:126
Elias 13:56
Eliza B. (Halleck) 15:86
Elizabeth 15:87
Esther(Thompkins)Gilbert 15:119
F. G. 15:86
Fanny 15:86
Flora 11:108
Fred 11:108
Frederick 15:86
Furman G. 15:86
Gardiner 15:86
Garner 11:108
Hannah (Snider) 15:86
Harriet 15:86
Harriett (Couchman) 12:11
Harve 11:108
Harvey 15:87
Henry 12:11; 13:51
Henry DeWitt 15:87
Horace 15:87
James 15:86
Jane (Frank) 13:51
John 11:108; 15:119
John L. 15:87
Joseph 11:52
Julia (...) 13:77
Laura 11:108
Louisa 15:86
Lucean 15:86
Mahala 15:86
Mahala (Rose) 15:86
Margaret 15:86
Margaret Myrtle 15:86
Marilda 15:86
Mary 12:11
Mary E. 15:86
Mary E. (Tromble) 13:75
Matthew 15:119
Mercy (...) 13:56
Merit 15:86
Nathan 11:108; 15:86,87
Palmer 11:108; 15:86
Peggy Myrtle 15:86
Polly 15:86
Prude 11:108
Prudence 15:87
Rebecca 15:86
Robert 15:86
Rose 15:86
Rosella (Wheeler) 15:86
Ruth 11:108; 12:12; 15:87
Ruth (Wheeler) 11:108; 15:86
Sarah 15:86
Sarah (Leach) 15:87
Sherman H. 15:86
Silas 11:108
Silas Wheeler 15:86
Sylvina 15:86
Wheeler 15:86
William H. 15:86
ROSEKRANS
Almon 15:52
Caroline (...) 15:52
ROSS
Betsey 12:5,6
Dorothy 11:90
Drucilla Jane 12:84
Elizabeth (McFadden) 15:144
Emily Benedict 13:117
Harriet(Burns) 15:141
Henry 13:125
James 11:90
Jennie (Atkinson) 13:125
Mary (Davis) 13:126
Nancy (Atkinson) 13:125
Nathaniel 15:144
Peter 14:81

ROSS
Richard 15:141
Robinson 13:126
William 13:125
ROSSEAU
John Bapt. 13:24; 14:83
Margaret (Reaume) 14:83
see ROUSSON
ROSSETTER
Elizabeth S. 15:108
John 13:114
ROTCHFORD
Philip 15:110
Sarah Jane (Donelly) 15:110
ROUILLARD
Mary J. 14:83
ROULA
Louis 13:85
ROULEAU
Charles 13:48,85
Geneveva (Gosselin) 13:48
Jane Ann (Chauvin) 13:48,85
Joseph 14:112
Louis 13:85
Mary (Martin) 14:112
Monica (Senecal) 14:112
Victoria (Vermet) 13:85
ROULO
Charles 13:24,48
Jane (Chauvin) 13:24
Maria (Henry) 13:24
ROULON
Mary E. (Kincaid) 15:142
Peter A. 15:142
ROUND
D. Burr 15:25
George A. 15:25
Hopkins O. 15:25
Ida Avis 15:25
Jonathan Olin 15:25
L. E. 15:25
Ozie Hopkins 15:25
Rollin C. 15:25
Sally (...) 15:25
Susan Aurelia 15:25
Zoranda 15:25
ROUNDS
Harriet 15:107
ROUQUETTE
Victor 12:102; 14:92
ROURK
Arthur 13:23
ROUSE
Erastus 12:35
Mariah 11:104
Phebe (Mosher) 12:35
ROUSH
Anna Maria (Heffley) 13:29
Delilah 13:29
Eliza 13:29
Fanny 13:29
Frederick 13:29
Jacob 13:29
L. L. 13:29
Margaret 13:29
Mary (Treon) 13:29
Nathaniel 13:29
Philip 13:29
Rebecca (Miller) 13:29
Reuben 13:29
Susan 13:29
see RAUCH, RAUSCH
ROUSS
James 14:132
ROUSSON
J. Bte. 13:24; 14:83
Mary J. (Drouillard) 14:83
see ROSSEAU
ROWE
Elizabeth 15:29
Joseph 12:129
ROWENS
John 12:101
ROWLAND
... (Springer) 12:102
Catherine (McNiff) 12:102
Joseph 12:103
Marietta 15:104
Ruth Atwater 11:66
T. F. 11:65
Thomas 12:102
ROWLEY
... (...) 13:79
Beckley 12:132
Elizabeth (Smith) 11:79
Joseph 11:79
Sarah E. 13:55
ROY
... 14:121
ROY-CHATELLEREAU
Joseph 14:83
Mary Louise (Hamelin) 14:83
see CHATTELROI
RUARK
... 13:23
Arthur 13:23
RUBACK
Ductor 13:132
RUBICAM
Milton 14:30

RUCKER
Catherine 15:110
Jane (Keith) 13:85
Jane (Marshall) 13:85
John A. 13:85
John Peter 13:85
Maria 15:110
Sarah (Macomb) 13:85
RUDD
E. A. 15:52
Henry A. 15:53
Increase 13:132
Jane 13:114
Maggie (...) 15:53
Marietta 14:120
Marion 14:120
Rosanna 15:52
Rosetta 15:53
W. H. 15:52
W. N. 15:52
RUFF
Francis 13:84
Mary (...) 13:84
Polly (...) 13:84
RUFFE
Adam 12:19
Mary Ann 12:19
RUGGLES
Frances 15:142
Isaac, Rev. 14:119
RULO
John Bts. 14:112
see ROULEAU
RUMMAGE
Margaret (Davis) 11:137
Solon S. 11:137
RUMNEY
Elizabeth A. G. 15:109
May 15:110
RUMP(F)
John 15:118
Mary (Smith) 15:118
RUMSEY
Alta 12:116
Belle 12:116
Betsey 12:90
Calvin 13:78
Elisha Walker 12:90
Emily 12:89
Ettie 12:116
Frances 12:116
Henry 12:88,90
Jesse 12:90,115
Joel B. 12:87,90
Joseph 12:89,115
Lillian 12:116
Mariette C. 12:87,90,115
Mary 12:116
Mehitable (Gleason) 12:90
Nellie 12:116
Royal 12:89,115
William 12:87,89,90,115
RUNDELL
Abigail 11:138
Abram 15:88
Amy 11:138
Charles 15:88
Francis E. 15:88
Hannah (Pratt) 15:88
Helen Esther 14:146
Isaac 15:88
Jefferson B. 15:88
Leita (Roach) 14:146
Lydia 15:88
Maria 15:88
Mary (Reynolds) 11:138
Mary Ann (Elliott) 15:88
Mary Jane (Smiley) 15:88
Phileta 15:88
Roy Wilson 14:146
Sarah 11:138
William 11:138
see RANDALL
RUNOLDS
Joshua 13:132
RUNYON
Cora B. 12:122
Estella (Stead) 12:122
Gardner 12:122
Hugh 14:105
RUPELL
Agnes 12:127
Agnes (Wingate) 12:127
Anna Wingate 12:127
Elizabeth 12:127
Janet 12:127
John 12:127
Margaret 12:127
RUPLEY
John F. 12:132
Margaret (Dumay) 12:132
Susanne (Johnson) 12:132
RUPP
... 15:64
RUSETTE
Benjamin 15:20
RUSS
George W. 15:83
Isaac 14:22
Jonathan 15:83

RUSSEL
Polly (...) 13:77
Samuel 11:101
Sarah C. (Smith) 11:101
RUSSELL
... 13:11
Carrie Isabel 15:28
Daniel 15:28
Eleanor (Gerard) 14:3,6,41, 69,91,97
Elliott 15:28
Frances (Congdon) 12:51
Grace 13:69
James Gerard 14:146
John Colvin, Dr. 14:146
John Colvin, Jr. 14:146
Joseph H. 15:72
Leah 12:25
Lovina 13:137
Lucille Stephanie 14:146
Margaret (Crary) 12:22
Margaret (Gillespie) Watson 12:27
Marjorie Lee(Backus) 14:146
Mary (Mosher) 12:33
Mehitable 15:71
Myrtle Eleanor (Gerard) 14:145
Phebe 12:24
Rachell 12:23
Reuben 12:22
Richard 14:29
Rochall 12:23
Sabra (Trumbull) 15:72
Samuel 14:146
Sarah (Bosworth) 15:28
Sarah (Miller) 15:28
Seth 12:33
Simon 12:51
Susan (Scofield) 14:146
Virginia Elise 14:146
RUST
Esther 12:22
Rebecca 14:34
RUTHERFORD
John 14:149
Mary Jane 11:77
Mary Susan (Carter) 14:149
Polly 14:149
RUTLEDGE
John 12:4
RUTTER
Cornelius 15:142
RYAN
Annette (Winget) 11:36
Elnore D. 11:131
Mary (Sessions) 11:131
Ruth 13:57
RYDER
Anna 15:95
RYKMAN
Jennie (Trumbell) 13:26
RYNARD
Mary (Martindale) 11:14
Peter 11:14
RYNEARSON
Frances Ann (Martindale)Jones 11:122
John 11:122
RYON
Abigail (Johnson) 13:83
Edward 13:83

S..NGLAND
C. (...) 14:81
Charlotta 14:81
J. 14:81
SABIN
Hannah (Wood) 13:143
Stephen 13:143
SABINS
John 13:132
Joseph 12:27
Louisa (Gillespie) 12:27
SABOURIN
Joseph 14:131
SACKET
Polly (Trumbull) 15:134
Ruth (Trumbull) 15:5
Samuel 15:5
SACKETT
Asenath (Cowles) 15:41
Austin 15:41
Charlotte (Hays) 15:41
Cordelia A. 15:41
Eunice (Cadwell) 15:41
Experience (Searle) 15:41
George 15:41
Harvey 13:56
Heman 15:41
James 15:134
Jane 12:40
Malinda (Harvey) 13:56
Mary 11:26; 15:41
Mary M. 13:56
Moses 15:41
SADLER
Isaac, Maj. 15:120
Lydia 12:50

SAEGER
Barbara (Miller) 15:64
Daniel 15:64
SAGE
Calvin B. 11:129
D. W. 11:129
Emeline 12:43
H. 11:129
James 11:104
Jennie L. 11:129
Rachel 11:129
Samuel 12:43
Sophia 15:110
Susan (East) 11:104
SAGEMAN
Charles 15:144
E. 15:144
Harriett (Philips) 15:144
ST.AMOUR
Angelic 13:14
ST.AUBIN
... 14:126,128
... dit Casse 14:121
Angelica (Chevalier) 13:21
Anne Casse, dit 12:101
Basalique (Campau) 13:21
Catherine 14:21
Catherine (Jean-Vien) 13:49
Francois 13:21
Isabelle 12:105
J. Bte. 12:132
Joseph 14:133
Louis 13:21
Louise (Deligne) 12:132
Magdalena 14:84
Margaret 13:49
Mary (Brillant) 13:49
Mary Ann 14:22,84
Mary Louisa 14:21
see CASSE-ST.AUBIN,ST.OBIN
ST.BERNARD
Catherine (Lafontaine) 14:111
Geneveva (Saucier) 14:111
Israel 14:111
Joseph 14:109,111
Louis 13:140
Mary 12:104
Susannah 11:102
ST.CLAIR
... 14:60
... Gen. 14:6
Annie Laura (Inman) 12:14
Phebe Ann 12:51
ST.COSME
Rose 13:19
ST.CRANT
Alexis 14:83
Coleta (Robert) 14:86
Francis 14:54
Mary (Bourdeau) 14:54
Monica (Reaume) 14:83
see ROMAIN-SANSCRAINTE,ST.GRANT,
SANCRAINTE,SANSCRAINTE
ST.GEORGE
Cecelia (Greffard) 13:48
Francis 13:48
Louis 12:131
Mary (Beauregard) 13:48
Mary (Duchene) 13:48
Pierre 13:48
ST. GERMAIN
John 14:95
ST. GRANT
John Bte. 14:86
Peter 14:111
Veronica (Larabel) 14:111
ST.JOHN
Amelia (Curtis) 13:98
Eliza (Curtis) 13:98
Francis 15:22
Joseph 13:50
Polly (...) 13:79
William 13:116
ST.LOUIS
M. 14:110
ST.MARIE
Felicity 14:109
ST.MARTIN
Adhemar 14:128
Alexis 15:79
ST.OBIN
John 13:49
John Bapt. 13:49
Mary Angelica(Brillant) 13:49
see ST.AUBIN
ST.ONGE
Louis 15:23
SALIAC
John Bapt. 13:47
SALIOT
Archange 13:22
Catherine 13:83
J. Bte. 14:83
Jane (Bondy)14:83
John 13:24
John Bapt. 13:47
Joseph 13:47
Mary 13:24; 14:83
Mary Jane (Bondy) 13:47
Mary Magdalena(Jourdain) 13:47

SALIOT
Teresa 13:24
SALISBURY
Carrie M. 12:79
Garner 12:79
Hazleton 13:79
Hellen M. 12:79
John 11:24
Julia A. 12:79
SALMON
Marjorie C. 11:30
Robert Jr. 11:30
Robert Martindill 11:30
SALMOND
Carrie 13:128
SALSBURY
James Edward 15:28
Mary 15:28
Samuel 13:51
Viola (Williams) 13:51
SAMBERNOR
Louis 13:140
SAMPLE
Abigail (Wixson) 12:52
William 12:52
SAMPSON
Julia A. 15:106
Marion (Gobby) 13:14
Mungo Farley 13:14
Nancy (McBryan) 13:14
Rachel (Reynolds) 15:95
Soloman 15:95
William 13:14
SAMUEL
Mary (Mighell) 14:117
SANBORN
B. 14:23
Cute 12:18
Daniel 14:25
Elijah 14:23
Elizabeth (...) 14:25
Elizabeth (Dearborn) 11:7
H. (?) M. 14:23
Jennie 14:23
L. L. 12:18
Mary Ann 12:47
Mercy 15:88
Murdo 12:18
Nobie 12:18
R. H. 12:18
Sarah Ann (...) 14:25
Sophia 14:23
William 11:7
SANCRAINTE
M. Amable 14:110
SANDEGREN
Mary Louise 14:145
Thomas 14:145
SANDERMAN
Elizabeth (Bell) 13:27
John 13:27
SANDERS
Ebenezer 11:24
SANDERSON
Asa 15:94
Henry 12:101
Julia (Wilcox) 13:88
Lydia 15:107
Lydia (Stevens) 12:101
Nancy (Reynolds) 15:94
SANFORD
Alice 12:94
Betsey (Shier) 12:94
Elizabeth 15:72
Harry 12:94
Hector 14:23
Holsey 15:103
Mary 13:134
Miriam 15:103
Miriam (Lamphire) 15:103
Samuel W. B. 15:56
SANGER
Jane 15:143
Mary 15:144
SANSBERRY
Richard 14:23
SANSCRAINTE
J. Bte. 14:54,110
Margaret 14:110
Margaret (Soleau) 14:54
see St. Crant
SANSFACON
Andrew Mitresser 13:139
SARASIN
Victoria 13:47
SARGENT
Epes 13:66
Esther 13:66
John 12:132
Margaret (...) 12:132
Milton 13:114
Nancy (...) 12:132
Thomas 12:132
SARISIN
Jane 13:47
SARLS
Lydia 15:136
SARRELL
... 15:49

SATLER
Mary 14:74
SATTERLEE
Beatrice Marjorie 13:10,99
Brian Jon 13:99
Carrie (Cook) 13:10
Charles Lloyd 13:10,99
Dana 13:99
Dean Charles 13:99
Dean Herbert, Capt. 13:10,99
Dee Mardelle 13:99
Dorothy (Avery) 13:99
Etta 12:43
Floris (Chapman) 13:99
Floris (Snyder) 13:99
Helen Madeline 13:10,72
Ivan Claude 13:10
Lloyd Garrison 13:10
Mary (Cusick) 13:10
Mary S. (Hunt) 15:107
Olive Stella (Shier) 13:10,72
Rich'd S. 15:107
Ruth Arlene 13:10,72
SAUCIER
Agnes 13:86
Archange 13:48,86
Geneveva 14:111
Geneveva (Tremblay) 13:49
Genevieve 14:109
Joseph 13:22,49,86
Louis 15:79
Marie Louise 13:22; 15:79
Mary 13:49
Mary Joseph (Thibault) 13:49
Roalie 13:21
Theotiste 13:49
SAUER
Christopher 12:140
SAULS
Lillian Margaret(Kramer) 11:11
Reginald Gideon 11:11
SAULTER
Albert Pellew 11:78
Catherine E. (Barber) 11:78
SAUNDERS
Delcena M. 15:75
Harriet Jane 13:70
Harry 14:23
Jane 13:70
Mary 14:48
SAUNDERSON
Louisa 15:141
SAUTURE
Dominique 14:112
SAVAGE
... 14:1,40
... Capt. 13:112
Abigail (Trumbull) 15:6
Catherine (Noll) 15:36
Charles 13:117
Edward J., Mrs. 11:30
John 12:22
Sarah 13:115
Sarah Ann (Sears) 12:22
Timothy 15:6
SAVENGAC
John Bapt. 12:129
SAVENYAC
Francis 13:20
Gereveva (Campau) 13:20
SAVIGNAC
Cecelia (Chauvin) 13:20; 12:129
Francis 13:20
Genevieve (Lebeau) 12:129
J. Bte. 12:129; 13:20
SAWTALL
Johnathan 15:27
Mary (Tarbell) 15:27
SAWYER
Abel 13:64
Barsheba (Mann) 13:64
Benjamin 13:64
Calvin 13:64
Conant 13:64
Caroline 13:64
Delight 13:64
Dorothy (Post) 13:64
Edward 13:64
Eliza (Campbell) 11:36
Elizabeth 13:64
Elizabeth (Mack) 13:64
Hannah 13:64
Hepzibah 13:64
Hepzibah (Dewey) 13:64
Ichabod 13:64
Isaac 13:63,64
Jacob 13:63
John 13:63,64
John, Rev. 13:63
Jonathon 13:64
Joseph 13:64
Lydia 13:64
Mary (...) 13:64
Mary (Prescott) 15:149
Mary (Starling) 13:64
Phebe 13:64
Prudence 13:64
Rachel 13:64
Sarah 15:18
Sarah (Dewey) 13:64
Susanna 13:64

SAWYER
Susannah (Follett) 13:64
Susannah (Gillett) 13:64
Thomas 13:63,64; 15:149
Tom 12:114
SAXTON
Almeda Eloise 11:68
Benjamin 11:47,48
Cora 11:69
Daniel 11:47,48
Elenor Jannett 11:69
George 11:47
Giles 11:47
James 11:47,48
Joseph 11:47,48
Joseph Miner 11:69
Katherine (...) 11:47
Luther Grant 11:69
Minnie (Harnett) 11:69
Peter 11:47
Richard 11:47
Rufus, Gen. 11:48
Sanford R. 11:68
Sarah Ann (Miner) 11:68
Susana 13:4
Thos. 11:47
see SEXTON
SAYER
Esther 14:93
Marie Joseph 14:93
SAYRE
Martha 12:27
Mary 13:116
SAYWARD
Esther 14:93
Mary 14:93
SCANLON
Jeremiah 15:78
SCARRET
Peter 15:78
SCHADEWALD
Maria 11:53
Martin 11:53
Minnie 11:53
SCHADMAN
... 14:32
see CHADMAN
SCHADT
George 15:63
Salome (Miller) 15:63
SCHAFER
Julia Ann (Atkinson) 13:126
Michael 13:126
SCHARMERHORN
Charles 15:125
Frances (Hathaway) 15:125
SCHEDULE
Almeda 14:59
SCHEIER
... 13:43
see SHEIER, SHIER
SCHELLINGER
Mehetable 11:71
SCHENCK
Hattie (...) 15:82
Samuel 15:82
William 15:82
SCHENK
Jacob 12:137
SCHERMERHORN
Barbara 15:46
SCHEUER
... 13:43
see SCHEIER, SHEIER, SHIER
SCHEYER
Bell (Krolik) 13:118
David 13:118
SCHINDLER
Jonas 14:92
SCHLEY
Rachel 12:132; 14:51,86
SCHMIDT
Amalie (Streubuhr) 11:51
Frederike 11:53
Herman 11:51
William 11:51
SCHNECK
... 15:64
SCHOFIELD
Edward 14:54
SCHOOLCRAFT
Anna (Johnston) 11:88
Henry R. S. 14:62
Henry Rowe 11:88
James 11:88
Jane (Johnston) 11:88
SCHOOLEY
Elizabeth (Butler) 11:136
Jonathan 11:136
SCHOOLING
Louisa 12:134
SCHRANDEL
Mary 13:83
SCHREDER
Jennie (Stevenson) 13:70
John F. 13:70
Lovina 13:70
SCHREINER
Louis 11:104
SCHROTH
Sallie (Martindale) 11:74

SCHULER
Sabine 15:126
SCHULTZ
Caroline 12:43
Christian 12:81
Fredericka 12:81
John F. 12:43
Jno. Sgt. 11:129
SCHWAK
Elizabeth 11:2
SCHWARTZ
Charlie 12:17
F. 11:132; 12:45
Frederick 11:132; 12:17
Mary 12:45
Mary (...) 12:17
Minnie 12:17
N. 11:132
SCHWARZ
J. E. 15:107
SCHWITZKE
Calla 15:81
SCOBIE
Hugh 13:16
Justina (McLeod) 13:16
SCOFIELD
Susan 14:146
SCOTT
Ann (...) 15:119
Anne (Packard) 12:123
Aquila 15:107
Artemesie 12:51
Byron W. 13:53
Caroline (Page) 13:53
Carrie E. 12:20
Chloe 11:117
Clarence 12:8
Dwight C. 12:123
Eleaser 13:137
Eliza 12:130; 14:126
Elizabeth 13:54
Elizabeth (Strutt) 15:119
Elizabeth Babcock 12:123
F. M. 12:20
George Oscar 14:64
H. F. 12:20
Hannah 13:93
Harriet (Jones) 13:114
J. P., Rev. 15:145
James 13:103
John 12:59; 14:148
Johnathan, Rev. 13:16
Julian 12:123
Lucinda 11:41,42
Lucinda Catherine(Perkins)12:8
Margaret (King) 15:119
Martha (Gardner) 15:107
Mary 13:54
Mary Ann (Meldrum) 12:104
Nellie Ann (Mudd)Posey 14:147
Robert W. 12:123
Ruth 15:126
Ruth Ann (Myers) 13:103
Thomas 15:68,119
W. 12:133
Walter, Sir 11:1,33; 15:62
Walter Glenn 13:60; 15:120
Warner 12:133
Warren 12:134
William 13:114
William, Rev. 13:15
Wm. McDowell 12:104
Winfield 12:130
Winifred (Pomeroy) 12:123
Wray (?) 14:131
Zuby 11:101
SCRANTON
Jared 14:68
Naomi (Searle) 14:68
SCRATCH
... 14:130
Henry 14:133
Leonard 14:133
SCRIBNER
Henrietta 15:73
Sarah Jane 13:54
SCRIPPS
James 14:1
SCUDDER
Alice (Gerard) 14:43
John K. 14:43
SCULLIN
Alta Alitia (Smith) 15:9
George W. 15:9
SCULLY
... 14:131
SEABOLT
Easter 12:134
SEABURY
... Dr. 15:117
Alice 15:141
SEAL
James, Capt. 13:124
SEALY
Betsey (Camel) 12:25
William 12:25
SEAMAN
J. 11:106
SEAMMEL
... Col. 13:144
SEAR
George 13:139

SEARING
Dora D. (...) 15:52
Ernie 15:52
James 15:52
SEARL
Anna Juliette 15:105
Apollos Dickenson 15:105
Asahel Hermon 15:138
Bela 15:105
Bela Pomeroy 15:105
Charles Dickenson 15:105
Clark 14:67,141
Edwin Warner 15:105
Fanny 15:137
Hannah 15:137
Harriet T. 15:105
John 15:105
John, Rev. 15:137
John Bradford 15:105
Julia Sophia 15:138
Laura 15:140
Lorenzo Whitney 15:105
Maria 15:138
Maria Isabella 15:105
Mehetabel 15:137
Mehetable (Dunbar) 15:137
Rachel 14:66
Rowena 14:66,67,140
Samuel 15:138
Sarah Jane (Dilks) 15:105
Sophia Melissa (Skiff) 15:138
Thankful 15:138
Wealthy Ann 15:138
William, Rev. 15:138,140
William Edward 15:105
SEARLE
... Dr. 13:2,30,120; 14:90
Aaron 14:34,36,103; 15:41,42,76
Abbie (Chamberlain) 15:76
Abbie D. 15:45
Abbie Jane 15:75
Abigail 14:9,34,35,139
Abigail (Baldwin) 15:138
Abigail (Bascom) Edwards 15:75
Abigail (Clapp) 14:139; 15:45,46,73,139
Abigail (Miller) 15:43
Abigail (Pomeroy) 14:9,34 101,102
Abigail C. 15:46
Abijah 14:35,65,68,140; 15:14,138
Abner Sanford 15:104
Abraham 15:139
Achsa 14:66,140; 15:74
Achsah 14:101,139
Addison, Rev. 15:108
Adelia Miriam 15:104
Albert D. 15:44
Albert Dwight 15:46
Albert S. 15:103
Alice P. 15:105
Almena 14:140; 15:14
Almena (Jones) 15:42
Almira 14:102
Almira (Betham) 14:139; 15:139
Almira Jane 15:46
Alpheus 14:103; 15:43,139
Alvin Clark 15:43
Amelia (Pomeroy) 15:15
Amelia P. (Gladden) 15:44
Ann 15:15
Ann(Burt)Pomeroy 14:101; 15:15
Ann Amelia 15:74
Ann Eliza 15:15
Anna 14:65,68,104,141,142; 15:14,44,76,105,138,140
Anna (Clark) 14:66,67,140-142; 15:43,138
Anna (Pomeroy) 14:65,104,139; 15:14
Anna Betsy 15:103
Anna Eliza 14:142
Ansel 14:140; 15:75
Antoinette E. 15:75,135
Apollos 14:140
Apollos D. 14:142
Aretus 15:44
Arthur Lincoln 15:76
Arthusa 15:43
Arunah 14:104; 15:45
Asa 14:65,103; 15:137,139
Asa R. 14:142; 15:44
Asa Raymond 15:42
Asahel 14:67; 15:138
Asenath 14:66,67,141,142; 15:75,106,138
Ashbell 14:104
Aura M. 15:136
Aurelia 15:13,16
Aurora 14:102; 15:16
Aurora (Spring) 15:41
Barbara (Schermerhorn) 15:46
Barnum F. 15:42
Bela 14:67,142; 15:104,139
Bela P. 14:142
Bethsina 14:142; 15:42,44
Bethsina (Searle) 14:142
Betsey 14:35; 15:139
Betsey (Wycoff) 14:102
Betsey Ann (Rice) 15:103
Bildad 14:34,65,139; 15:73,138

SEARLE
Boaz 14:34,36,102;15:16,17,137
Byron Luther 15:17
Caleb 14:9
Calvin 15:139
Calvin Bliss 14:139
Calvin Day 14:139
Carline 15:15
Caroline A. 15:41
Catherine 14:35,103; 15:42,117
Catherine(Colman) 14:103;15:42
Catherine (Gunn) 15:15
Celesta (Charter) 15:14
Celestia Ann (Bates) 15:135
Charles 14:102,140; 15:73
Charles A. 15:103
Charles Bela 15:105
Charles Henry 15:43
Charles Homer 14:7; 15:140
Charles M. 15:103
Charles Payson 15:104
Charles Pliny 15:74
Clara (Tamplin) 15:46
Clara E. (Forkner) 15:46
Clara Jane 15:76
Clarinda 15:16
Clarinda Jane 15:16
Clarissa 14:67,102,141;
15:13,138
Clarissa (Lyman) 14:141; 15:76
Clarissa G. 14:141
Clarissa P. 15:103
Clark 14:141; 15:104,138
Cordelia R. (Olds) 15:17
Cornelia Lorentine 15:46
Cornelius 14:42,67; 15:42,44,
106,135
Cornelius E. 14:142; 15:43
Cornelius Edward 15:106
Cynthia 14:68
Daniel 15:13
Darius 14:136; 15:137
David 14:34,36,102; 15:16,137
Dayton A. 14:102
Deborah 14:103
Deborah (Owen) 14:103
Deborah Owen 15:43
Demaris 15:45
Demaris (Pomeroy) 15:45
Dolly 14:36,103,104,142;
15:106,139
Dolly(Clark) 14:142; 15:106,135
Dolly (Eggleston) 14:103;
15:42,43
Dolly Amelia 15:42
Dorcas 14:65,67,142; 15:14,138
Dorcas(Strong) 14:141;15:13
Doris 15:42
Doris (Root) 15:42
Dorris 15:140
Duel 14:104
E. Sheldon 15:103
Ebenezer 14:9,34,141; 15:136
Ebenezer S. 15:42
Ebenezer Sheldon 15:103
Edmund S. 14:140
Edmund Strong 15:75
Edson J. 15:103
Edward Bliss 15:76
Edward F. 15:15
Eleanor(Woodward)14:102;15:16
Eleanora 15:17
Electa 14:139; 15:17
Electa (...) 15:15,17
Electa (Day) 14:139; 15:45
Electa A. 14:141
Elijah 14:36,102,103;15:41,137
Eliphaz 14:34,36,101,102;
15:15,16
Elisha 14:7,9,34-36, 67,68;
15:13,14,137-139
Elisha R. 15:13
Eliza (Fairman) 15:103
Eliza Bates 15:73
Elizabeth 14:36,68; 15:17,
135,137
Elizabeth (...) 15:137
Elizabeth(...) Webber 14:104
Elizabeth(Bartlett) 14:36,102
Elizabeth(Clapp) 14:68;15:14,138
Elizabeth(Hutchinson) 15:42,140
Elizabeth E. 15:75
Elizabeth M.(Noble) 15:135,136
Elizabeth S. 15:103
Ella Naomi 15:76
Ellen S. 15:75
Eluphaz 15:137
Emeline T. 15:41
Emerson 14:141,142; 15:16,103
Emily 14:139
Emily A. 15:73,139
Emily C. 15:103
Emily Lamira 15:45
Emily Maria 15:43
Emma Cynthia (Youngs) 15:135
Emma D. 15:46
Emma J. C. 15:135
Emma Jane 15:105
Enoch 14:36,101; 15:16,137,139

SEARLE
Enoch Pomeroy 15:16
Enos Eggleston 15:43
Erastus P. 15:46
Esther 14:65; 15:13,43,138
Esther(Martindale) 14:66;15:138
Esther (Matthews) 15:13,43,135
Esther (Pomeroy) 14:139
Esther (Sheldon) 14:140; 13:75
Esther M. 15:75
Etheta 14:102
Eugenia Victoria 15:105
Eunice 14:10,141; 15:136
Eunice (Williams) 15:42
Eunice Cordelia 14:142
Evelina 14:102
Experience 14:103; 15:41
Experience (Bartlett) 14:101
Experience (Warner) Loomis 14:101; 15:15
Fanny 14:35; 15:13,15
Fanny (Bascom) 15:75
Fanny W. 14:103
Fanny W. (Rogers) Searle 15:103
Fanny Woodbury (Rogers) 15:42
Fanny Woodbury (Rogers) Searle 15:42
Felicia 14:141
Fidelia 14:139,141; 15:45,103
Flavius 14:139
Flavius, Dr. 15:45
Florilla 14:102; 15:16
Florus 14:102; 15:17
Frances A. 15:17
Frances A. (Dubois) 15:17
Frances B. (Black) 15:103
Frances E. 15:75
Frances E.(Williams) 15:75
Frances Hosmer 15:46
Francis 14:139; 15:17
Francis Dwight 15:75
Frank F. 15:46
Gaius 14:65,139; 15:44,73,138
George 15:13
George E. 14:103
George Emerson 15:104
Gertrude P. 15:46
Gideon 14:34,65,104,139; 15:14,44-46,73,138
Gideon B. 14:139
Gideon D. 14:139; 15:46,139
Gordon 14:102
Hannah 14:35,36,103,140; 15:41
Hannah (Gould) 15:16
Hannah (Pomeroy) 14:36,103
Hannah (Wade) 14:139,140; 15:73
Harmony 14:141; 15:76
Harriet 14:102,139,142; 15:15,46
Harriet C. (Judd) 15:103
Harriet Cordelia 15:106
Hattie A. (Lee) 15:76
Heman 14:65,139; 15:45,46,73, 138,139
Heman Scott 15:46
Henrietta Jane (Bliss) 15:76
Henriette M. 15:45
Henry 14:68,141,142; 15:14,15
Henry Ansel 15:75
Henry S. 15:136
Henry T. 15:15
Henry W. 15:103
Hepzibah (Duncan) 14:35, 15:137
Hervey 14:142
Hiram 14:102,104
Hophin 15:14
Hosea Gregory 15:73
Howard Dayton 15:17
Hymenus 15:42,43,103
Ichabod H. 15:15
Ida D. 15:76
Ida S. 15:136
Ira 14:36,103; 15:41,42,139,140
Irene 14:68,102
Isaac 14:10; 15:136
Isabel 14:65
Isabel Henrietta 15:76
Israel 14:66,67,141; 15:76
Israel W. 14:141
Israel Watson 15:76
J. Dwight 15:103
Jairus C. 14:142
Jairus C., Rev. 15:135
James 14:9,10,33-35,103; 15:136
James Harvey 15:43
Jane 15:14
Jane (Camp) 15:42
Jane A. (Stedman) 15:45,75
Jane E. 15:42
Janet (Bailey) 15:139
Jared 15:43,139
Jared Phelps 15:43
Jennie A. (Judd) 15:103
Jenny (Bates) 15:135
Jeremiah 14:104
Jerusha 14:36; 15:17,137
Jerusha Gertrude 15:104
Jesse 14:65,139; 15:45,46,75,138
Jesse O. 14:102; 15:17
Joanna 14:8
Job 14:34,67,141; 15:13,43,135-138

SEARLE
Joel 14:67,141; 15:42,103,136
Joel S. 14:141
Joel Strong 15:103
John 14:7-10,33-36,64-66,68, 101-104,139-142; 15:4,13-17, 42,44-46,73-76,135,136
Jonathan 14:140
Josephine E. 15:76
Joshua 15:17
Josiah 14:34,36,102,103; 15:16,17,41,137
Josiah Russell 14:103;15:42,140
Josiah W. 15:42
Julia 14:141
Julia Ann 15:41,43,106,139
Julia Ann (Searle) 15:43,106
Julia Anna 15:106
Julia Esther 15:104
Julia Orissa 15:139
Julia Sheldon 15:73
Julia Augusta 15:105
Juliette 15:103
Juliette (Warner) 15:105
Julius P. 15:14
Justus 14:36,101; 15:15,137,138
Laura 15:13,135
Laura (Tuller) 15:135
Laura B. (Hulp) 15:103
Laura J. 15:42
Laura Maria 15:43
Laurinda A. (Moore) 15:76
Lawson 15:13
Lemuel 14:65,103; 15:137,139
Letisa 15:139
Levi 14:35,68; 15:14,15
Lewis 14:135; 15:14
Lizzie Hyland 15:75
Louisa (Clark) 14:102
Louisa (Moore) 14:36
Lovena 15:137
Lovina 14:36; 15:15,104
Lovina (Moore) 15:137
Lovisa (Loomis) 14:104; 15:15
Lucette 14:142
Lucinda 14:68; 15:14,138
Lucinda Lucetta 15:105
Lucretia (Thorpe) 15:103
Lucy 14:35,36
Lucy A. (Marble) 15:44
Lucy Ann 15:43
Lucy Millett (Wing) 15:105
Luke T. 15:135
Luman 14:102; 15:16
Luman Benson 15:16
Lurana 14:68
Luther 14:36
Luther B. 14:65
Luther Burt 15:43
Lydia 14:9,36,101,102; 15:15,146
Lydia(...) Topliff 15:139
Lydia (Brown) 15:136
Lydia (Curtis) 14:102
Lydia (Howe) 15:15
Lydia (Parks) 15:15
Lydia (Topliff) 14:103; 15:44
Lydia A. (Brooks) 15:42
Lydia Ann 15:15
Lydia Warner 15:15
Lyman 15:13
Lyman B. 14:141
Lyman E. 15:136
Lyman Elihu 15:135
Lyman Whorton 15:76
Mandana 15:42
Maria (Eldridge) 14:102
Maria (Fairman) 15:103
Maria Ann (Vaughn) 14:103
Maria E. 15:103
Maria G. 15:46
Mariamimi 14:102
Martha 14:35
Martha (...) 14:9
Martin 14:36; 15:137
Mary 14:9,10,35,65,68;15:14-16, 136-138
Mary (...) Fairchild 15:14
Mary (Bellows) 14:102; 15:16,17
Mary (Bosworth) 14:142
Mary (Bozworth) 15:42
Mary (Clough) 15:13,14
Mary (Cochran) 15:16
Mary (Fairchild) 14:68
Mary (Hannum) 14:65,139
Mary (Keeder) 15:74
Mary (Mansfield) 14:10,35
Mary (North) 14:9,10,33
Mary (Phelps) 15:43
Mary (Pomeroy)14:35,68,101; 15:105
Mary (Strong) 14:141; 15:104
Mary A. (Williams) 15:74
Mary Angeline 15:73
Mary Ann 14:142; 15:42
Mary Ann (Bliss) 15:17
Mary Ann (Kitchell) 14:102
Mary Barbara 15:46
Mary E. 15:45
Mary Evaline 15:75

SEARLE
Mary J. (Hyland) 15:75
Mary Jane 15:17
Mary L. 15:76
Mary L. (Bills) 15:135
Mary Lyman 15:76
Mary Morgan 15:75
Mary O. 15:17
Mary P. 15:14
Mary S. (Lyman) 15:76
Mary Theresa 14:139
Mary Warner 15:15
Mehitable 15:15,137
Mercy 14:34,36
Mercy (Brooks) 14:102; 15:139
Mercy Ann 15:45
Merrick 15:14,43
Milton Edson 15:103
Minerva (Pomeroy) 14:104
Minetta Thankful 15:105
Miranda 15:43,138
Miriam (Sanford) 15:103
Molly (Dewey) 14:104
Morris W. 15:75
Moses 14:34,65,67,103,104,142; 15:42-45,137,139
Myron 15:43
Nancy 14:65; 15:14,138
Nancy (Searle) 14:65
Nancy Amelia 15:15
Naomi 14:36,68,139
Naomi (Clapp) 14:65
Nathan 14:65,68,104; 15:13,14, 44,65,68,104
Nathaniel 14:7,9,33-36,65,66, 68,101,104,139,142; 15:13-17, 41-46,73,74,76,103,106,135 137-139
Nathaniel Burt 14:101; 15:15
Nathaniel E. 14:66,67,103; 15:106, [139
Nathaniel Eggleston 15:43
Nellie Harmony 15:76
Nellie J. (Coit) 15:76
Nellie J. (Sherman) 14:139
Octavia 14:104
Olive, Dr. 14:2
Olive (Moore) 14:103
Olive M. 14:7,33,65,101,139; 15:13,17,41,57,60,73,103,113, 127,135
Olive M., Dr. 13:2,58
Olive N. 15:43
Oliver 14:36
Ophelia Augusta 15:75
Orilla 14:102
Orilla (Gorham) 14:142
Orin T. 15:135
Orissa 15:139
Orissa Mosely 14:139
Orlando C. 15:46
Orlando Cornelius 15:106
Orrin 15:135
Oscar Francis 15:46
Otis A. 15:103
Pamelia 15:14,15
Pamelia (Bliss) 15:15
Patricia (Callender) 15:136
Paul 14:68; 15:138
Payson Edward 15:106
Peninah 14:102
Phebe 15:13,44
Phila (Laidlaw) 15:103
Philena 14:68; 15:138
Philip 14:36,102; 15:137,139
Philip C. 14:102
Philomelia (Gaylord) 15:103
Philomelia T. 14:142
Philomelia Thurston 15:135
Phineas 14:36,103
Phirilla 14:140
Phoebe 14:65,104; 15:138
Phoebe (Gray) 14:65
Phoebe (Randall) 15:13
Phoebe Elvira 15:15
Pliny 14:65
Polly 14:103,104,140
Polly (Averitt) 15:139
Polly (Bliss) 14:68
Polly (Cross) 15:14
Polly (Everett) 14:103;15:41,42
Polly (Root) 14:104
Polly (Taylor) 15:43
Princess 14:65
Priscilla(Webb) 14:33-36,65-67
Pomeroy 14:102
Quartus 15:42
Rachel 14:34,36,66-68,140; 15:74,137
Rachel (...) Lee 14:68; 15:13
Rachel (Bates) 14:140; 15:73,74
Rachel Edwards 15:73
Rebecca 14:35,65,68,103; 15:13, 43,137,139,140
Rebecca (Danks) 14:34,35,65,68, 103,104
Reuben Stedman 15:46
Rhoda 14:142; 15:43
Rhoda (Phelps) 15:43
Rhoda (Searle) 15:104
Rodolphus 15:13

SEARLE
Rosanna 14:68
Rosanna (Bates) 15:15
Roswell 15:136
Rowena 14:140; 15:74
Rowland 14:140; 15:73
Roxanna 15:14
Rufus 14:65,68; 15:14,138,140
Rufus Clapp 15:14
Russell 14:101,104,140,142
Russell E. 15:42
Ruth 14:9,34; 15:135
Ruth (Jones) 14:9
Ruth (Williams) 14:68; 15:14
Ryley 14:104
Sally 14:68,140; **15:73**
Sally (Leonard) 14:65
Sally (Welch) 14:36
Salome 15:43
Salome (Burt) 15:43
Samuel 14:35,36,68,103,104; 15:14,44
Samuel Andrews 15:44
Samuel B. 15:15
Samuel Dunbar, Rev. 15:137
Samuel H. 15:46
Sarah 14:8,9,65; 15:14,15
Sarah (...) 14:33,34
Sarah (Baldwin) 14:8
Sarah (Clark) 14:139
Sarah (Coleman) 14:141
Sarah (Edwards) 14:139
Sarah (Kingsley) 14:65
Sarah (Welch) 14:101; 15:16
Sarah E. 15:103
Sarah Jane 15:15
Saul 14:65
Sevia (Ford) 15:14,15
Silas 14:101; 15:73
Silas Parsons 15:74
Silas W. 15:15
Silas Warner 15:15
Silence 14:68
Simeon 14:65,104; 15:137
Solomon 14:36,103; 15:137
Sophia 14:103,141; 15:42,103
Sophia (Sheldon) 14:141; 15:103
Sophronia 15:43
Spencer 14:140,141; 15:103
Stephen 14:65,139,140; 15:73,139
Stephen E. 14:141
Stephen Edward 15:76
Submit 14:9
Sullivan 14:101; 15:139
Susan 15:17
Susan Jerusha (Clapp) 15:44
Susan Thankful 15:105
Susannah (Dudden) 15:16
Sylvester Emmons 15:74
Sylvanus Strong 15:13
Tamar 14:36,101;15:16,57,137,138
Thaddeus 14:101; 15:15
Thaddeus W. 15:15
Thankful 14:67,68,142; 15:104
Thankful(Austin) 14:102,103; 15:41
Thankful (Danks) 14:68; 15:13
Thankful (Pomeroy) 14:142; 15:104,105
Theodore 15:15
Timotheus 15:13
Tirza N. (Hannum) 15:45
Tryphena 15:14
Tryphena (Lyman) 15:135
Tryphena (Searle) 15:13
Uriel 15:136
Vinson C. 14:142
Violet 14:65,104; 15:45,138
Waitstill 14:36; 15:137
Walter 14:102
Warham 14:101;15:15,16,57,139,140
Warren 14:101; 15:16
Watson S. 15:103
Whorton D. 14:141; 15:76
Will Zetus 15:17
William 14:131; 15:14,15
William, Rev. 14:7
William E. 14:142
William Edward 15:105
William H. 14:7
William Reuben 15:105
William Richard 15:44
Zenas 14:7,66,67,140; 15:74
Zenas Russell 15:73
Zephaniah 14:35
Zeruah 14:104
Zerusah (Graves) 15:44
Zetus 15:17
Zetus, Rev. 14:102
Zilpha 15:43
Zilpha (...) 15:106
Zilpha (Searle) 15:43
Zilpha Maria 15:43
Zilpah 14:66,67
Zilpah (Searle) 14:66,67
Zophar 14:7,34,66,67,140-142; 15:43,73,74,76,103,105,106, 135,138
Zophar Jr. 14:66,67
SEARLES
... 14:7
Charles Henry 12:124

SEARLES
F. A. 15:17
Hannah (...) 15:119
J., Dr. 15:17
Lena (Miller) 12:124
Lydia (Graves) 15:136
M. J. 15:17
O. M. 15:17
Z. S. 15:17
SEARLS
Rubin 13:132
SEARS
Alvin 12:20
Dinah 15:15
Elkanah 15:58
Grace (Daniels) 15:58
Isaac 15:58
Joshua 15:117
Lovina (...) 12:20
Paul 15:117
Rebecca (Mayo) 15:117
Richard 15:117
Ruth (White) 15:58
Sally 15:58
Sarah Ann 12:22
Sarah Jane 14:146
SEAVER
E. 12:78
Ebenezer 15:55
Elizabeth (...) 15:56
Isaac 12:78
Jemima 15:55
Jonathan 15:55
Joshua 15:55,56
Mamie A. (...) 12:78
Mary (Pepper) 15:56
Mary E. (...) 15:52
Oscar W. 15:52
Robert 15:55,56
Ruth (...) 15:55
Sarah 15:56
Thomas W. 12:78
William 15:55
Xury 12:78
SEAVOIT
Emma 12:46
Frank 12:46
SEWARD
Enos 13:96
John 11:66
Ruth 11:66
Submit 11:66
SECARD
Malish 15:48
SECK
Dorothea 13:140
SECOR
Elizabeth 13:38
SEEK
Conrad 12:104
Maria 15:107
Mary (Morrison) 12:104
SEEKER
Dorothy 15:93
SEELEY
Martha 12:71
Sarah 14:106,107
SEELY
Benjamin 12:71
Deborah 12:12
Elisha 12:71
Elizabeth 12:71
Elsey 13:55
Elseye 13:55
Esther 15:89
Marion E. 13:55
Mary 12:71
Polly 12:12
Samuel 12:71
Vinson Jr. 13:55
Wix 12:71
SEELYE
Henrietta Allaire 12:118
Mary Ann (Pendleton) 12:118
William H. 12:118
SEFFERANCE
Ephraim 13:112
Ruth (Gould) 13:112
see SEVERANCE, SUFFERANCE
SEGAR
Sarah 12:34
SEGNAY
Margaret Celeste 14:21
SEGUIN
... 14:128
Archange 13:86
Joseph 13:86
SEGUIN-LADEROUTE
Archange (Cardinal) 13:50
J. Bte. 13:50
Joseph 13:22,50
M. Teresa 13:48
M. Teresa (Tremblay) 13:50
Mary Joseph 13:48
Mary Teresa 13:49
Monica 13:50
Peter 13:50
Susanne 13:22
Teresa 13:50
see SEQUIN

SEIBERT
Eva 15:130
SEITNER
Albert 11:130
H. 11:130
Henry 11:130
L. 11:130
Sophia 11:130
SELDEN
Elizabeth 15:101
SELTZER
Louis (Knabenshue) 12:53
SEMON
Ann (Buckles) 14:43
Henry 14:43
SEMPLE
R. B. 14:44
SENECAL
Anthony 14:112
Catherine (LaForest) 14:112
Monica 14:112
SENET
Ignatius 13:86
Peter 14:22
Soulange 13:86
Susanne (Venier) 14:22
see SNAY
SEQUIN
Angelique (Cauchois) 12:131
Jos. 12:131
Mary Joseph 13:139
Therese (Tremblay) 12:131
SEQUIN-LADEROUTE
M. Terese 13:49
see SEGUIN
SERGEANTS
John 13:114
SERRELL
Alice D. 13:2.60
SERVIS
Jeanne (Shattuck) 12:28
Robert 12:28
SESSIONS
Catherine (Vauchere) 14:135
Charles 11:131
Charlotte M. 12:81
Ella (Stoughton) 12:81
Jay 12:81
Mary 11:131
Miriam 11:131
Nathan 11:131
Sarah 11:131
SETH
Frank W., Mrs. 11:111;12:26,140
Natalie (...) 15:90
SEVER
Susannah (Farnham) Lyman 13:39
SEVERANCE
... 14:5,99
Abigail 13:109
Azubah (Smith) 13:111
Benjamin 13:107,109,110
Bonnon 13:110
Caleb 13:108,110
Clarissa 13:112
Cyprian 13:110
Ebenezer 13:108
Elisha 13:112
Elizabeth 13:110
Elizabeth (Snow) 13:110
Ephraim 13:110,112
George W. 13:111
Hannah(Babb) Boynton 13:111
Jacob 13:112
Jerusha 13:110
John 13:110
Jonathan 13:109
Joseph 13:110
Joshua 13:108.110
Judith 13:111
Marian (...) 13:109
Martin 13:112
Mary 13:112
Massa (?) 13:110
Mehitable 13:109
Mehitable (Brown) 13:109
Parker 13:109
Patience 13:112
Peter 13:110,111
Polly 13:109
Rebecca 13:110
Ruth (Gould) 13:112
Salla 13:110
Sally 13:109
Samuel 13:109,111,112
Sarah 13:112
Sarah (Hall) 13:110
see SEFFERANCE, SUFFERANCE
SEVERENCE
Abbe 13:107
Abel 13:107
Asa 13:107
Eunice (Chase) 13:107
Lucy 13:107
Rebecca (Holcomb) 13:108
SEVERLY
George 11:25
SEVERNS
Edward 13:108,109
Hannah 13:109
Hannah (Burns) 13:109
John 13:109

SEVERNS
Mary 13:109
see SEVERANCE
SEVERY
Amos 14:82
C. (...)14:82
E. 14:82
Edward 14:82
SEWALL
... Judge 13:5
Catherine 14:118
Elizabeth 14:118
R. K. 14:57
SEWARD
Aaron 12:126; 13:145
David 12:126; 13:142,145
Elizabeth (Clark) 12:126;13:145
Jedediah 12:126
Mindwell 14:140
Orindatus 12:126
Pauline Lee 12:126; 13:145
Susanna (Smith) 13:142,145,146
Sylvanus 12:126; 13:146
SEWELL
Thomas 13:13
SEXTON
Abel 11:48
Abigail 11:48
Amos 11:48
Anna Eunice 11:48
Arvilla (Hubbell) 11:67
Augusta Adella 11:48,67
Barbary 11:69
Benjamin 11:47,48
Carrie A. 11:69
Charles 11:48; 12:23
Charles Marcellus 11:68
Charles Terry 11:48
Cordelia E. 11:5,68
Cordelia Elizabeth 11:67,68
Cynthia L. (Adams) 11:67
Daniel 11:48
David Holden 11:48,69
Elijah 11:48
Eliza (Reynolds) 11:68
Ellen (Harper) 11:67
Elmira 11:69
Emily 11:69
Estella Isadore 11:67,68
Eudora (Hatton) 11:69
Ezekiel 11:48
F. E. 11:5
Florinda 11:69
Frances E. 11:5,6,46,47
Frances Emeline 11:6,46,47,67
George 11:47,48,68
George A. 11:69
Gershom 11:48
H. N. 11:47
Hannah 11:48
Hannah (Wright) 11:48
Harvey 11:69
Irma Ruben 11:67
J. Estella 11:5
James N. 11:69
Jannett 11:48,67-69
Jannett (Wallace) 11:5,48
Jennie Ellena 11:67
Jeremiah 11:48,69
John H. 11:48,68
Joseph 11:5,48,67-69
Julia Ann 11:48,68
Katherine (...) 11:47,48,69
Katherine (Weaver) 11:69
Lela (Lanning) 11:67
Lois 11:48
Louisa (Carpenter) 12:23
Lucile M. 11:67
Lydia (Norton) 11:5,67
Lydia A. 11:5
Mabel M. (Weeks) 11:69
Margarett 11:69
Maria C. 11:69
Martin 11:48
Mary 11:48,69
Mary (Douglass) 11:48
Mary A. 11:5
Mary Adelaid 11:5,67
Maude M. 13:10
Mehetable 11:48
Melvina (Hatton) 11:69
Mindwell 11:48
Myron 11:69
O. W. 11:5
Octavia 11:48
Orville Wesley 11:67
Parley Howe 11:48
Parley Orville 11:67
Rachel 11:48
Rachel (Richardson) 11:48,69
Richard 11:47
Sally 11:69
Sanford R. 11:68
Sanford Richardson 11:48
Sara (Cook) 11:47
Sara Ann (Miner) 11:68
Sarah E. 11:69
Sarah Putnam 11:48,68
Solomon 11:69
Stephen 11:48
Sylvester 11:48,69
Sylvia Lucy (Bennett) 11:67

SEXTON
Thomas B. 11:47
W. K. 11:5
Warren Kendrick 11:67
William 11:48
William W. 11:5
William Wallace 11:5,48,67,68
see SAXTON
SEYMOUR
Anne 15:100,131
C. 15:143
Eliza 15:15
Eunice 15:101
Jen C. 11:104
Lois 15:70
Rachel (Blakeslee) 11:104
Rhoda (...) 11:28
Sidney 11:28
SEYERS
Elisa 15:142
SEZEAU
Antoine 14:112
SHACKLETON
Mary 13:21
SHAFER
Ann 12:133
Hannah 12:49
James 12:25
Mary Ann (Smith) 12:25
SHAFFER
Margaret 15:98
SHANAHAN
... 14:131
SHANK
Charlotte 12:136
Elziva 12:136
Jacob 12:137
Molevia 12:136
SHAR
John 12:23
Rachell (Russell) 12:23
SHARLWOOD
Mary 14:28
SHARP
Belinda 15:109
Catharine 11:127
Charlie G. 11:129
E. 11:129
Eliza 11:79
Flemy 12:122
G. H. 11:129
Jacob 12:45
Jennie M. 12:45
Julia A. 15:146
Matilda 13:117
S. E. 12:45
SHARPE
Abigail 13:89
Emma (Derrick) 14:14
John 14:14
SHARPSTEEN
L. 11:52
Peter 11:52
Polly 11:52
SHARSWOOD
Mary 14:28
SHATTELREAU
Dominique 14:111
SHATTELROE
Archange (Dusault) 14:111
Joseph 14:111
SHATTUCK
Alfred 11:117,118
Alfred J. 11:117
Brace, Mrs. 13:88
Caroline H. 11:117
Charles Ira 11:118
Chloe (Scott) 11:117
DeWitt Clinton 11:117
Doris Irene (Graves) 11:118
Ellen (Hinsdale) 11:117
Ellen A. 11:118
Fletcher H. 11:117,118
Florence M. 11:118
Frances 15:92
Franklin S. 11:117
Gilbert M. 11:117,118
Jeane 11:118; 12:28
Joseph 11:117
Katherine (Fuller) 11:118
Lemuel 14:123
Lucius L. 11:118
Lucy (Barker) 11:117
Marquis 15:30
Marquis Emmet 11:2,115,118;
12:2,28; 13:2,60
Mary (Donelson) 11:117,118
Maud B. (Green) 11:118
Nancy 11:118
Rosamond C. 11:117
Sarah E. 11:117
Sarah V. (Collyer) 11:117,118
Truman Allen 11:118
William Morton 11:118
SHAVER
Elizabeth 13:53
SHAW
Achsah (Haskell) 13:54
Bela 12:139
Bonnie (Christal) 15:124
Delia K. 14:23
E. W. 15:87

SHAW
Edwin 14:23
Elizabeth 15:142
F. B. 14:23
Grace 12:7
J., Rev. 12:120
J. M. 14:23
Maria C. 14:78
Marie Clarissa 14:118
Matthew 15:77,78
Rachel 13:29
Ruth (Rose) 15:87
Samuel 13:54
SHAWAN
Chief 11:88
SHAY
... 14:36,130
James 14:132
Joannah 15:144
Louisa 13:14
Timothy 14:132
SHEAFFER
Earl F. 12:78
Franklin 12:78
Jennie M. 12:78
Mary R. 12:78
SHEARS
... (Seymour) 11:28
SHEERS
... (Seymour) 11:28
SHEETS
Margaret 15:98
SHEIEN
... 13:7,43,69
see SHEIER, SHIER
SHELDON
Almira (Shell) 11:101
Antoinette E.(Searle)15:75,135
Aretus 14:65
Asenath 14:141
Asenath(Searle)14:66,141; 15:75
Avis 15:28
B. 12:46
Betsey 14:141
Clarissa (Searle) 14:67,141
Delcena M. (Saunders) 15:75
Deodus 11:136
Ebenezer 11:101; 14:65,66; 15:75
Ebenezer, Capt. 14:66,140,141
Ebenezer, Jr. 14:67,141
Electa 14:141
Eliza (Whiting) 12:102
Esther 14:140; 15:75
Esther (Strong) 14:140,141
Esther Almira 14:66,141
Evelyn A. (Morse) 15:75
Frank H. 15:135
Grace Rives (Abernethy) 11:136
Hannah 15:5
Hattie A. 15:135
Henry S. 15:75
Henry Simson 15:135
Hezekiah S. 14:38
Israel 14:104
Jairus Edwin 15:75
James Thaddeus 15:75
Jennie (...) 12:46
John 12:24; 15:28-38
John P. 12:102
Joseph Ebenezer 15:75
Julia 15:73
Julia A. (Warner) 15:75
Laura Lemira (Ellis) 15:75
Lilla E. 15:135
Lovisa (Loomis) Searle 14:104
Mahlon Chapman 15:75
Mary 15:38
Mary (Chamberlain) 15:75
Mercy (...) 15:75
Naomi (Clapp) 15:75,135
Paul 14:66
Pliny 15:73
Ranson Dwight 15:75
Robert H. 15:135
Safronia (Wixson) 12:24
Samuel 15:75
Sarah 14:139; 15:42,74
Sarah (Strong) 14:65
Silas 14:104
Simeon 14:141; 15:75,135
Sophia 14:141; 15:103
Sophia A. (Moody) 15:75
Susanna (Clarke) 15:73
Vina 14:115
Violet (Searle) 14:65
SHELL
Almira 11:101
SHELLENBERGER
Emma (Jackson) 11:74
SHELLEY
Donald A. 15:122
SHELTON
... Dr. 15:142,143
Sadie (Winget) 11:36
Sarah Jane (Winget) 11:36
SHENK
Dorotha 12:133,134
Jacob 12:133,134
SHEPARD
Alanson 15:58
Alida V. 15:115
Anna 15:16

SHEPARD
Aurora 15:16
Clarissa 12:19
Eleanor 15:16
Florilla (Searle) 15:16
Hulda (...) 15:58
James 12:19; 15:38
James L. 12:20
John 13:149; 15:16
John, Rev. 15:58
Johnnie 15:115
Mary 15:16,58
Obedience (Belden) Trumbull 15:38
Proctor 12:20
Rebecca (Fenne) 13:149
Sally 15:58
Sally (Sears) 15:58
Sarah (...) 13:77
Sarah (Warren) 15:58
Seth 12:19
Sophrona 12:20
Urbane 15:58
Timothy Benton 15:16
Timothy Phelps 15:16
William 15:58
SHEPHEARD
Elizabeth (Gibbs) 13:42
SHEPHERD
Achsah E. 14:14
Alex 13:77
Chester C. 15:126
Irene (Brenner) 15:127
Lida B. (Christal) 15:126
Russell 15:126
SHERBAN(?)
Hannah 11:25
SHERBOURNE
Margaret 11:7
SHERBURNE
Mary (Reynolds) 15:95
Milton 15:95
SHERIDAN
Cora (Sherraden) 12:100
Cora Bell 12:99,100
Edward 12:100
Henry Guy 12:99
Jennie P. 12:99
Maret 12:99
Martha (Allender) 12:99
Paul 12:99,100
SHERMAN
Ellen 14:26
Gardner 13:23
Harrison 14:14
Hiram 14:25
J. 12:44
Lavina 13:26
Mary 13:53; 14:26
Mary (Johnson) 14:14
Mary W. (...) 14:25
Nellie J. 14:139
W. T. Mrs. 13:30
SHERRADEN
Albert 12:99,100
Alice (Buzzard) 12:100
Anner (Lawrence) 12:9,99,100
Clinton 12:99,100
Clinton Jerome 12:100
Cora 12:100
Eliza (Dollahan) 12:100
Elizabeth 12:9,99,100
Frank Jerome 12:100
Henry 12:9,99,100
Henry Benjamin 12:9
Jacob 12:100
Jane (Dollahan) 12:100
Jane (Robinson) 12:100
Jennie 12:100
Jennie (Baird) 12:100
Jessie 12:9
John 12:99,100
John Lawrence 12:100
Martha (Allender) 12:100
Mary Anner 12:9
Mary Jane 12:99
Mattie (Allender) 12:100
Paul 12:100
Phebe 12:99,100
Vernie E. (Johnson) 12:100
William 12:99
SHERRETS
... 15:90
SHERROD
Lydia (Llewellyn) 15:28
Robert 15:28
SHERWIN
... (...) 13:79
SHERWOOD
... (...) 14:125
A. W., Capt. 15:52
Adiel 13:15
Amos W. 15:52
Ann E. 15:52
Catherine (...) 13:21
Charles B. 15:106
Chas Edwin 15:106
Edith Maria (Peck) 15:106
Elasco 12:8
Frances E. (Bartholemew) 15:106

SHERWOOD
Harriet 13:15
Harriet(Perkins) Humphrey 12:8
Mary 14:28
Samuel 13:21
Samuel, Lt. 11:18
SHIELD
... 14:147
SHIELDS
Betsy (McCabe) 15:89
Elizabeth 15:142
John 15:89,142
SHIER
Adam 12:61-64,91,94,117; 13:7-10,12,43,44,69-72,99,100
Albert 12:62
Albert Lee 12:118
Albert Lee, Rev. 13:7,9,10,71, 72,147
Alice 12:62
Alice May 12:118; 13:146
Alice Preston 13:8,44,147
Amanda(Fitz-Alan) Richardson 13:7
Andreas 13:147
Ann (Tice) 12:94
Ann Carolyn 13:70
Ann Margaret 13:69
Anne (...) 12:63
Anne Beaumont 12:94,120; 13:7,43,100
Anne Eve (...) 12:63
Annie Lillian 13:9,70,147
Annie Louise 12:91,118; 13:9, 70,71,146
Barbara Jean 13:44,147
Barbary Ann(Kroscoph) 12:63,64
Benj. 13:147
Bertie 12:62; 13:147
Betsey 12:64,92,94
Betsey (McDonald) 12:63
Betsey (Ridgway) 12:91-94,120
Carlton Seelye 12:119; 13:10, 99,100,146
Catherine (...) 12:62
Charles 12:61-64,91-94,118-120; 13:7,10,12,43,99,100,146
Charles, Capt. 12:120
Charles Hamilton 12:119
Charles Thomas 13:7,43
Charles Wallace 12:117; 13:146
Christopher 12:63,64
Clara Louise 12:118
Corneil 12:64
Cynthia Maria (Preston) 12:94, 117; 13:9
Cyril Winfred 13:10,71,147
Dan Ridgway 12:94,119; 13:10, 12,100
Daniel 13:147
Daniel Edward 13:69
David Albert 13:71
David George 13:69
Donald Benjamin 13:100
Edith (Mitchell) 13:44
Edward Emmett 13:8,146
Edward Preston 12:117; 13:7,8, 43,44
Edward Preston, Mrs. 13:44
Eleanor Ruth 13:69
Eliza 12:63,93
Eliza Ridgway 12:93
Elizabeth (...) 12:63
Elizabeth Maude 13:10
Ellen Maude (Henry) 13:71
Emma (Syck) 13:43
Emwood Marjorie 12:119; 13:12
Ernest 12:62
Esma (...) Bourne 12:119
Ettie (Cheney) 13:7
Ettie R. 12:94
Eugene 12:118
Flora 13:147
Flora Anne 12:117; 13:146
Flora Bell 13:8,43
Florence 13:7,11,12,43,69
Florence Gertrude 12:119; 13:10, 12,100
Frances 13:8,43,100,101
Frances Anne 13:8,147
Frances Beverly 13:44,101
Frank 13:7,8
Frank Tice 12:91,118; 13:8-10, 69-71,103,146
Fred 13:147
Frederick 12:62
George 12:62,63,117; 13:7
George David 13:69
George Hamilton 13:147
George Henry 12:117; 13:8,9, 44,69,146
George K. 12:64,94,118; 13:9,10, 43,44,69-72,99,101
George Krauskopf 13:7,8
George Raymond 13:9,69
George William 12:91,117
Gerald Lee 13:70
Hannah Sarah (Clarke) 12:93
Hans Ulrig 13:147
Harold 12:119
Harry 12:63,64,118

SHIER
Harriet 13:9
Harry Eaton 13:146
Hattie Lillian 12:118
Helen A. (Wright) 12:118
Helen Almira (Wright) 13:9
Henrietta Ridgway 12:119; 13:146
Henrietta A. (Seelye) 12:118
Henry 12:61-64,91,117; 13:7-10, 12,43,69-72,99-101,147
Henry Fish, Rev. 12:119;13:146
Henry Hurlbert 13:9,44,101
Henry T. 12:94
Henry Tice 12:91,117; 13:7,43, 44,69,101,146
Hester E.(Barney) 12:118; 13:146
Heutins 13:147
Ida B. (Keedy) 12:119
Jack 12:62
Jacob 12:63,64,94; 13:7
James 12:64,94; 13:7
Jane Marie 13:69
Jane Ulrig 13:147
Jean Ellen (Frazell) 13:71
Jennie (McCarty) 13:7
Jennie McCarty 13:8,44
Jethro Jr. 12:62
Jethro Sr. 12:62
John 12:62,64,94; 13:7,10,147
John Charles 12:91,118; 13:9, 10,71,72,99,146
John Shouse 13:69
Joyce (Anderson) 13:44
Joyce Alyn(Pulleyblank) 13:100
Julia 12:64,91,117; 13:7
Julia Palmer (Penman) 13:70
Julius 12:62
Katherine Courtney 13:8
Katherine Esther(Fiske) 13:71
Lauretta (McAllister) 13:69
Leona Emma (Bross) 13:69
Lillian Margaret(Stephens)13:9
Louise A. 13:10
Louise Marie (Niemann) 13:99
Margaret (...) 12:62
Margaret Custer 12:119
Martin 13:147
Mary (Manser) 12:117
Mary Belle 12:117; 13:9,69,146
Mary Hamilton 12:119; 13:146
Mary Jane (Rawline) 13:8
Maude (Sexton) 13:10
Nancy (Willis) 13:100
Nancy Katherine 13:71
Nancy Lenore 13:70
Nellie (Wright) 12:118
Nettie (...) Barker 12:119;13:146
Nettie May (Grout) 13:9
Nettie Wright 13:9
Nicholas 12:61-63,94; 13:7
Olive Stella 12:118;13:9,10,72,99
Pembroke 12:62
Petrus 13:147
Phyllis Jeanette 13:10,72,101
Reinhart Carlton 13:100
Robert Morris 13:10,100
Robert William 12:118; 13:100
Roswell Grant 12:117; 13:146
Ruth (Campbell) 13:147
Ruth Eleanor 13:44,101
Ruth Elise 13:8,44
Ruth Marie (Shouse) 13:69
Samuel 12:62
Schuyler 13:9
Schuyler Morris 12:118; 13:9, 69,102
Simpson Morris 13:9,69,70
Susan (Eaton) 12:117
Thomas 12:94; 13:7,43
Wallace 12:117
Walter C., Dr. 12:61-62
Walter Charles, Dr. 13:7,102
Wayne 12:117; 13:8
Wayne David 13:9,69
Will 13:7
William 12:62-64; 13:147
William Gordon 13:70
William Henry 12:93,118; 13:10, 99,100
William Henry, Rev. 13:146
William Robert 12:91,117; 13:146
SHIEVE
Caleb 12:36
Mercy (Mosher) 12:36
SHILAND
... (...) 14:150
Donald, Mrs. 14:90
SHINN
... 14:147
Hannah (Perry) 11:133
Henry C. 14:116
Nancy 13:125
William 11:133
SHINLINE
Ernest 12:43
Lena S. 12:43
SHIPMAN
Marinda 15:147
Prudence 15:99
Sybel 15:138

SHIPPEN
F. Truman, Mrs. 15:90,107,141
Joseph, Capt. 13:123
SHIPPS
Betty Jane (Couchman) 12:11
Byron M. 12:11
Jan 12:11
Susan 12:11
SHIRLEY
Nancy 15:118
SHIRLY
Jefferson 12:135
SHOALES
Lovisa Jane 12:48
SHOEMAKER
Ann 14:118
Christina (...) 12:18
Elizabeth (...) 12:77
Emaline 12:19
Florence 12:19
Hugh A. 12:77
Isaac 12:18
James 12:19
John 12:19
Michael 13:96
Rieason 15:52
Sally (...) 15:52
Thomas 12:77
SHOEN
Henry 12:45
SHOOK
I. 13:78
SHORT
Mary 15:61
Virginia 12:134
SHORTLIEFF
Sophia 15:109
SHORTRIDGE
Ester (Dearborn) 11:6
Richard 11:6
SHORTT
Edward 15:30
SHOURDS
Louisa (Bowerman) 15:130
Silas 15:130
SHOUSE
Gomer E. 13:69
Grace (Russell) 13:69
Ruth Marie 13:69
SHOWMAKER
Lydia (Hoagland) 15:52
SHRIMPTON
Rebecca 13:6
SHRODER
Harry Dee 14:146
Harry Gibbs 14:146
Mary Jane (McWhorter) 14:146
Maude Adeline (Gibbs) 14:146
Philip Allen 14:146
Susan 14:146
SHUELL
Elizabeth Jane (Todd) 15:110
John 15:110
SHUEY
... (Russell) 13:11
Daniel 13:12
Elizabeth 13:11
John 13:11
SHUKEY
Nancy (Shull) 11:81
William 11:81
SHUKY
Sarah 11:101
SHULL
Nancy 11:81
SHULLE
Mary 15:143
SHULTHEISS
William 15:141
SHUMWAY
Celia L. (...) 15:53
David H. 12:46
Elizabeth I. 12:46
Emma C. 15:53
Henrietta A. (...) 12:46
Jeremiah 15:53
John W. 15:53
Mark R. 12:46
Matilda (...) 15:53
Muriel 12:46
Wesley B. 15:53
SHURTLIFF
Louisa 12:104; 15:107
SIBLEY
Augusta Ann 15:109
Ebenezer S., Lt. 15:108
Harriet L. (Hunt) 15:108
Henry 15:108
Reuben 12:102
Solomon 12:102; 15:49
Sprost, Lt. 15:108
William 14:52
SICARD
Geneveva 14:84
SIDDEN
Mary 11:14,37
SIDDON
Mary 11:14,38
SIDNEY
Elizabeth 11:37

SIDNEY
Florentine 11:37
Henrietta 11:37
Mary 11:14,37
SIFSON
Catherine 11:110
see SISSON
SIGHOLD
Christian 12:122
Kate (Price) 12:122
SIGLER
Derinda (Rose) 15:87
Dolly (Rose) 15:87
John 15:87
SIKES
Mary (Pritchard) Trumbull 15:4
Victory 15:4
SILLIMAN
Benjamin 15:71
Harriet (Trumbull) 15:71
SILLMAN
... 12:46
John 12:44
Lena (...) 12:44
SILSBY
Esther 11:54
Samuel, Rev. 14:119
SILVERFIELD
Hilda 12:31
SILVERNAIL
Harvey 12:44
Lottie M. (...) 12:46
William H. 12:46
SIMARD
Magdalene (...) 13:48
Margaret 13:48
SIMCOX
Howard 15:127
Howard G. 15:127
James 15:127
Margaret (Cannon) 15:127
Robert 15:127
SIMMONS
Archange(Tremblay)Palmer 13:83
David 14:113
Eliza (Duley) 13:106
Elizabeth 11:95
Harry 15:143
Jennie E. 15:9
John Baptiste David 14:113
Lizzie 15:143
Lorinda 15:7,8
Margaret (Rapp) 14:113
Margaret (Robb) 14:113
Oscar 13:106
Phebe (Manchester) 11:95
Ruth 11:16
Samuel 11:95
Stephen 13:84
William 13:83
SIMMS
Eleanor (...) 15:119
Francis 15:119
Hattie 12:124
Lucinda Ann 15:119
Lucretian 15:119
Martha (Tarrott) 12:124
Samuel 12:124
SIMON
Adam 15:141
Alice (Conman) 15:141
John H. 15:72
SIMONS
Irene 12:122
Margaret 12:50
SIMONSON
A. Nellie (Monfore) 12:121
Abraham 12:121,122
Alice Emily 12:121,122
Ellen 12:121
Garret A. 12:121
George 12:122
Isaac 12:122,123
John 12:122
Lucy (Davis) 12:122,123
Martha 12:121
Mary 12:122
Mary O. 12:121
Mellisa 12:121
Monroe L. 12:122
Olive 12:122
Peter 12:122
Sally 12:122
Sarah (Allen) 12:122
Sarah (Cornwell) 12:121
Sarah Ann 12:121,122
SIMPKINS
Alpheus 15:78
SIMPSON
... (...) 12:137
Lavina 14:29; 15:27
Louisa 15:144
SIMS
Jane 14:148
SINCLAIR
Almarin 12:50
Betsey (Medaw) 12:50
Donald A. 12:121
SINDERE
Catherine 11:110

SINDUFF
Catherine (Sisson) 11:110
Etienne 11:110
SINKEY
Charlotte J. 12:80
Corby D. 12:80
Sarah M. 12:80
SINNOTT
... 14:47
Mary E. 14:47,87
SINTUFF
Catherine 11:110
SIPLEY
Elizabeth 15:32
SIPPERLEY
Clara (Hageman) 14:11
SIRE
George 13:139
SIRE-CADIEN
George 13:139
SISSON
Catherine 11:110
Constant 11:94
Eliza Ann 14:149
Elizabeth (Hicks) 11:94
SKIDMORE
Elizabeth (Hegeman) 14:12
Jerusha 12:122
Matilda (...) 13:81
William 14:12
SKIFF
Sophia Melissa 15:138
SKINNER
... 14:75
Asahel 15:40
David 14:13
Eunice 13:103
Isaac P. 14:53
Orinda (Gossett) 14:13
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:40
Susannah (Beck) 14:13
SKIPTON
James 13:127
Jane (Atkinson) 13:127
SKOG
... 14:125
Joseph Perry 14:125
SKUSE
Philetus 13:78
SLACK
Cynthia 14:68
Cynthia (Searle) 14:68
William 14:68
SLADE
Florence 13:117
SLAGG
Christiana (Daplin) 13:17
Joseph 13:17
SLATER
Ann 15:141
Elizabeth A. 15:141
Elizabeth A. (Slater) 15:141
Hannah L. 13:15
John 15:110,141
Miriam (Purchase) 15:110
Nathan P. 13:15
SLAUGHTER
Monay 14:38
Monette (Walker) 14:138
Solomon R. 14:138
SLAYTON
Chancy 13:115
Elizabeth 13:115
Jairus 13:52
Mary (Fowler) 13:52
Polly 13:52
SLEIGHT
... 15:96
Mary (Reynolds) 15:96
SLOAN
Alexander 13:142
Jane 14:14
Julia (Malone) 13:74
SLOSSON
Annie (Trumbull) 15:131
SLUMAN
Hannah (Trumbull) 15:6
Joseph 15:6
Sarah (Pratt) 15:6
Thomas 15:6
SLUYTER
Anne Winifred 13:30
SLY
Catherine (Hedrick) 12:21
Elizabeth 11:39
Robert 12:21
SLYE
Elizabeth 14:148
SLYFIELD
Mary Jane 12:50
Phebe (St. Clair) 12:51
Sally 11:134
Sirene 11:101
William H. 12:51
SMALL
... Prof. 12:5
Ann 11:101
C. E. 15:143
Lary Baker, Rev. 14:77

SMALLEY
... (...) 14:100
Ann (Walden) 15:28
Benjamin 14:5,72
Charlotte (Benton) 14:149
Isaac 14:149
James 14:149
John 15:28
Sarah (...) Bartlett 14:149
William 14:3-5,72,100
SMART
David 15:141
Mary (Williams) 15:141
Robert 12:104
SMEDLEY
Moses 13:23
SMEED
Asa 14:134
Emery 14:134
John 14:134
Samantha A. 14:134
William 14:134
Zebina 14:134
SMILEY
Gladys 12:97
Hattie B. (Gillespie) 12:97
Hazelem 12:97
John 12:51
Mary (Wolverton) 12:51
Mary Jane 15:88
Robert Newton 12:97
SMITH
... 13:80; 14:77
... Capt. 13:108
A. C. 14:26
A. H. 14:23
Abigail (Taylor) 15:7,8
Abigail Rosella 15:8
Abraham 13:37
Abram 12:21
Achsah 15:7
Adam Michel 14:107
Alanson 12:18
Albert 11:50
Albert Benjamin 15:10
Albertson 15:118
Alice 15:11
Alice (Seabury) 15:140
Alice (Stead) 15:144
Alice L. Jennings 12:9
Alpheus A. 15:10
Alta Alitia 15:9
Amanda 12:47
Amanda (Fleck) 15:9
Amanda Ann 15:126
Amanda Ann (Christal) 15:123
Amelia 11:56
Amos 11:25; 15:7
Amy 15:26
Amy Josephine 12:75
Amy Keziah(Knapp)Allison 11:138
Andrew I. 11:82
Ann 11:78,137,139; 14:53
Ann(Hammond)Stevens 15:8
Anna 14:26
Anne 12:131
Antoinette 11:56
Aratus 11:50
Asaph 15:7,9,10
Asaph Clemendon 15:7,8
Augustus 15:10
Austin W. 11:114
Azubah 13:111
Beatrice Hoyt 12:75
Belinda Ann 11:56
Belle 11:56
Benjamin 15:7
Benjamin F. 15:10
Benjamin Paul 15:7,10
Bethia 13:37,38
Betsey 12:23
C. D. 14:26
C. F. 12:81
C. M. 15:42
C. R. 15:42
Caleb 13:132
Calvin 15:7,8,9
Calvin E. 15:8
Calvin H. 12:22
Cameron 14:24
Caroline P. 15:8
Catharine (Lours) 11:103
Catherine (McDonald) 13:140
Cecil (Chartier) 11:78
Charles 12:81; 13:15
Charles E. 11:16; 15:123
Charles F. 15:10
Charles Lewis 12:75
Charles Wesley 11:56
Chauncey 11:18
Claude 15:17
Cordelia Adeline 11:118; 15:9
Cornelia (Harris) 11:41
Crete (Harris) 11:40,44
Cynthia H. 15:24
D. B. 13:68
D. E. 13:76
D. G. 12:80
Daniel 15:81,118
Daniel Benjamin 15:9

SMITH
Daniel D. 11:71
Darius 15:7
David 13:23
David W. 14:129
De Ette 11:64
Diana (Wilkinson) 15:118
Dorcas (...) 11:50
EWBD 13:14
Earl 11:41
Edgar 15:8
Edith Mary 12:75
Edna L. 12:80
Edward 13:14; 14:24
Edward, Mrs. 13:16
Edwin R. 12:24
Eleanor (Durfee) 15:7,9
Eleazor 14:82
Electa 13:143
Electa (Wood) 13:143
Elijah Quigley 14:107
Elisha Brown 11:56
Eliza (Malone) 13:74
Eliza (Read) 15:7
Eliza (Waugh) 13:14
Elizabeth 11:79; 13:116
Elizabeth (...) 13:116
Elizabeth (Blanchard) 13:57
Elizabeth (Hunt) Wendell 13:6
Elizabeth (Putnam) 13:98
Elizabeth (Quigley) 14:107
Elizabeth (Reynolds) 15:93
Elizabeth (Wenner) 11:105
Ella 15:11
Elnora 13:117
Emily 15:8
Emma 15:11
Emmet Eugene 15:10
Erle 12:121
Esther 13:143
Ezekiel 13:75
F. J. 15:81
Fidelia (Burt) 12:21
Flavel Jesse 12:75
Franc (Brown) 15:9
Frances (...) 14:124,125
Frances B. 11:135
G. L. 14:125
G. S. 15:81
Galusha H. 15:95
Garrison 12:51
George 13:116
George E. 15:8
Gertrude (Herder) 13:141,142
Gideon Warner 15:7-9
Giles W. 15:81
Gilman 13:85
Granville 12:48
H. Allen 15:91
Hannah 11:90; 15:4,108
Hannah (Hammond) 15:10
Hannah (Reynolds) 15:95
Hannah (Sheldon) Trumbull 15:5
Hannah Jane 11:18
Harriet (...) 13:75
Harriet Jane (Saunders) 13:70
Helan 11:54
Henrietta (...) 12:80
Henry 11:56; 15:55,141
Henry D. 14:68
Herman Colvin 11:56
Hester Ann (Wesbrook) 12:24
Hezekiah 15:118
Hugh 15:4
Isaac T. 13:98
Israel 11:24,25
J. A. (...) 13:76
Jacob 12:103,130; 15:118
James 11:138; 14:29; 15:109
Jane (Green) 11:56
Jane E. (Rogers) 15:7,10
Jane G. 15:7,10
Jedediah 11:24,25
Jedediah, Rev. 13:94
Jennie E. (Simmons) 15:9
Jeremiah 13:142
Jesse 15:118
Jessie (McIlroy) 14:93,135
Job 11:101
John 12:134,135; 13:127,136; 14:6; 15:5,7,81
John Jr. 14:24
John Sen. 14:24
John Harvey 15:8,11
John K. 13:140
John P. 13:141,142
John Taylor 15:8
Jonathan 14:108
Jos. L. 12:130
Joseph 13:13; 15:118
Joseph H. 12:81
Josephine Lee 14:125
Judah (Reynolds) 15:94
Judith 13:149
Judith (Dauphin) 13:15
Julia 12:89
Julia (Cramer) 13:52
Julia (Hunt) 13:68
Julia Orvilla 11:56
Kesiah Jane 11:56

SMITH
Kittie (Fitzgerald) 15:8
Kitty (Clark) 15:7
Laura A. 12:18
Laura J. (Searle) 15:42
Lenard 11:103
Leonard G. 13:76
Loren 11:56
Lorinda (Simmons) 15:7,8
Lovisa D. (Taylor) 14:68
Lucinda (Goodall) 15:7
Lucretia (Springer) 11:56
Lucy 15:10
Lucy (Holden) 15:7
Lydia (Brown) 11:109
Lydia (Frost) 12:51
Lydia A. H. 12:20
M. 13:142
M. S. 15:81
Mabel (Woodworth) 15:10
Mabel Wood 15:120
Marcus 12:20
Margaret 15:144
Margaret (Aitkin)11:79
Margaret (Chapman) 15:8,11
Maria (Atkinson) 13:127
Maria (Dumas) 15:8
Mariah (Carpenter) 12:22
Marion 13:13
Marion N. 14:24
Mariamimi (Dubois) 15:17
Martha 11:123
Martha (Gould) 13:133
Martha Ann 13:75
Martin 13:142,145
Mary 11:16; 15:7,10,38,79,143
Mary (...) 15:4
Mary (Albertson) 15:118
Mary (Casey) 15:109
Mary Ann 12:25
Mary Ann (Brown) 11:109
Mary Ann (Morse) 11:103
Mary Ann (Moye) 15:8
Mary Barshabee 15:9
Mary Cleopatra 15:7,9
Mary E. 15:8
Mary Josephine (Hoyt) 12:75
Mary Sophia (Hunt) 13:68
Mary Wells 15:8
Maud (Huntley) 12:75
Mehitable 12:33
Mercy 15:7
Miles 15:17
Milo 15:17
Minnie 12:81
Minnie (...) 15:80
Morgan H. 15:144
Morgianna 12:52
Moses T. 11:82
Myra (Gaskin) 12:121
Nancy 13:51; 14:11,59
Nancy (Hammond) 11:56
Nancy A. (...) 14:24
Nancy Ann 14:149; 15:85
Nelson 11:50
Norman R. 11:79
Oliver 13:150; 14:23
Olivia E. 11:56
P. Cameron 14:24
Peter 11:109
Phoebe (Walford) 13:52
Polly 11:82; 12:48
Polly (Smith) 12:48
Polly (Snow) 11:56
Polly (Wells) 15:7-9
Ralph De Grasse 14:26
Rebecca (Read) 15:7
Reuben 11:78
Robert 13:13
Romana (...) 14:23
Rosella 15:7,9
Rosella E. 15:9
Roxanna(Robinson)Harvey 15:9
Ruth 12:11
Ruth (...) 13:70,77
Ruth (Jordan) 14:108
Sally (...) 11:82
Samuel 11:56; 13:113,133; 15:118
Samuel W. 13:143
Sarah 13:57; 15:7,10,93,118
Sarah (...) 15:81
Sarah (Paul) 15:7
Sarah A. 12:20
Sarah C. 11:101
Sarah J. 15:8
Silas 13:70
Silence 13:113
Sophia (...) 12:81
Sophia (Walter) 14:107
Sprague 13:52
Squire Thomas 11:56
Stephen 11:16; 15:94,118
Susannah 13:142
Tabita 15:108
Tenny 12:38
Terrence 13:85
Thaddeus 15:118
Theodotia 13:117
Thomas 13:6,57; 14:4; 15:79
Thomas Gratton 14:107

SMITH
Timothy 11:40,44
Tuce 12:10,82
Walter 11:103
William 11:109; 14:131,149; 15:93
William D. 14:68
William Henry 14:149
William L. 13:52
Zuby (Scott) 11:101
see SMYTH
SMITON
Sarah 11:93
SMOTHERMON
Arthur E. 13:100,101
Frances Jean 13:101
Frances Jean(Shier) 13:100,101
Mary Jane 13:101
Robert Sidney 13:101
SMYTH
Prudence (Brady) 12:104
Richard 12:104
Samuel Gordon 14:44
SMYZER
... (...) 12:134
SNAY
Peter 14:22
see SENET
SNELL
... (Seymour) 11:28
SNELLING
Abigail (Hunt) 13:65,68
Ann Mackintosh 13:68
Anna Lowell (Putnam) 13:68
Belle (Fountain) 13:68
Elizabeth 13:68
Henry Hunt 13:68
James G. S. 13:68
Josiah, Col. 13:65,68
Josiah R. 13:68
Marion Isabella 13:68
Mary 13:68
Thomas Hunt 13:68
SNIDER
Alice Neal 12:136
Catherine 12:136
Charity 12:134,135
Hannah 15:86
Jefferson 12:134-136
Julia 12:135
Leonard 12:133,134
Rebecca 12:134-136
Rebecca (...) 12:136
Wm. A. 12:136
Wm. Alfred 12:134,136
Wm. V. 12:120
see SNYDER
SNOOK
Caroline Sophia (Ide) 13:53
Stephen 13:53
SNOW
... (...) 13:2
Charles Gardinier 11:31
Charles Gordonier 12:98
Ebenezer 15:88
Edric (Reeves) 14:48
Elizabeth 13:110
Harvey H. 15:88
Henry G. 15:88
Ira Chapel 11:31
Ira John 11:31
Lucinda 15:88
Lucinda (Gott) 15:86
Mary Margaret 14:48
M. E. 14:48
Mary S. 14:48
Nina L. (Powers) 11:31
Patience (Tabor) 11:31
Polly 11:56
Richard 15:88
Rose (Towner) 11:31
William 11:31
SNYDER
Alice (Bain) 13:147
Alice N. 12:137
Anne Beaumont (Shier) 12:120
Arnold 11:22
Burr T. 13:99
David Watson 13:100
E. Marie 12:77
Edwin 11:20
Effie Maria 15:105
Eliza Ann 12:82
Elizabeth (...) 11:20
Elizabeth (Reid) 11:20
Fanny (...) 11:20,22
Fanny L. (Church) 11:22
Floris Mardelle 13:99
Frances May (Googins) 13:43
Frank Ridgway 12:20; 13:147
Fred 11:22
George 11:20
George E. 11:20
Georgiana (Braun) 13:100
Harry P. 12:77
Hattie (McKelcherin) 13:147
Henry M. 12:80
Iva (Beach) 13:147
Jean 13:43,100
Jefferson 12:135

SNYDER
John 11:20,22
John H. 11:20
Julia 12:136
Julia (...) 11:20
Leonard 12:133
Louise Beaumont 12:93; 13:7, 43,146
Mabel A. 12:77
Malvina (Blair) 12:120
Marjorie 13:147
Mary H. 12:80
Minnie 12:77
Pauline 11:22
Philip Braun 13:100
Polly 12:80
Richard George 13:100
Roana 11:22
Sarah (Ridgway) 12:120
Sarah E. 11:20
Susan 12:80
Viola 11:22
W. V. 13:43
Watson 12:94,120; 13:7,43, 100,147
William 11:20; 12:77,120,137
William Alfred 12:136
William DeForest 12:120;13:147
William V. Jr. 12:120
William V. Sr. 12:120
SOCIE
Joseph 13:49
SOFACON
Joseph 13:139
SOLEAU
Margaret 14:54
SOLO
Alexis 14:112
Claude 14:112
Margaret 14:83,86,111
Margaret (Labadie) 14:112
Mary 14:112
Mary (Payet) 14:112
Mary Magdeleine (Payet)14:112
Tusa 14:112
SOMERS
Alma 12:19
Alma (Bissell) 12:82
Charles 12:19,82
Charles Philip 12:82
Jay F. 12:77,82
Lois A. 12:19,82
Maggie 12:77
Nellie M. 12:19,82
SOMERSBY
E. H. 15:142
SOMERVILLE
Emily (Warner) 14:74
Joseph J. 14:74
Mary Sue 14:74
Nancy J. 14:74
SOMES
Harriet 15:82
SOMMERS
Sarah 15:54
SOPER
Addie A. 12:40
Maria 13:53,116
SORDELIER
Ann Ursula 14:54
Francis 14:54,112,113
Geneveva 14:112
Margaret 14:109
Mary Jane (Gendrom) 14:113
Susanne 14:84
Ursula (Boemier) 14:113
SORILARD
Benjamin 13:97
Eliza Mitchel (Hunt) 13:65,97
James Gustav 13:65,97
SORTER
Philis 11:133
SOUCHEREAU
Agatha 14:109
Elizabeth 14:109
SOUCHEREAU-LANOUMOIS
M. Elizabeth 14:84
SOUDER
Henry A. 12:45
SOUDRIETTE
Joseph 14:113
see SORDELIER
SOULE
Hannah 11:94
SOULES
Eunice 12:82
SOURS
Catharine 11:103
SOUTHERLAND
Helen 13:53
John A. 15:79
Langford 15:28
Lydia (McMichael) 15:28
SOUTHGATE
William 13:117
SOWERS
Catherine (Jenkins) 15:59
William 15:59
SOMERSBY
Frances (Bedford) 15:109
William 15:109

SPACY
James 13:22
SPALDING
Abel 13:55
Abigail (Palmer) 13:89
Jacob 13:89,118
Rufus 13:89
Thankful (Ransom) 13:89
see SPAULDING
SPARHAWK
Alice Gallaudet (Trimbull) 15:131
John Jr. 15:131
SPARK
John 12:131; 13:84
SPARKES
... Bt. Major 2nd. 13:13
Emma Amelia 13:13
John, Esq. 13:13
SPARKS
D., Rev. 14:114
Lucinda Carolyn 14:114
SPAULDING
... Capt. 13:107
Bessie L. 12:78
Eliza Ann 11:81
Ezra 13:54,80
Fremont 12:77
Jacob 13:118
John T. 12:77
Lulu 12:77
Lydia (Blanchard) 13:57
Martha (Curtis) 13:54
Martha (Gerauld) 13:118
Mary (Myers) 13:103
Matthieu (Gerauld) 13:118
Nancy Ann 13:54
Ney 12:77
Perry L. 12:78
Thankful (Burgess) 13:118
Thankful (Ransom) 13:118
Theresa 12:77
William 13:57
Zevar 12:77
SPAWN
Adam 13:53
Eliza (Markham) 13:53
SPEAR
... (Gould) 13:133
Cornelius 13:76
Dorothy 15:38
Elizabeth (...) 13:76
Ella L. (Dutton) 13:55
Erastus 13:76
Hannah 13:57
Isaac 13:76
Jacob 13:76
James B. 13:55
Lemuel 13:76
Lucy H. 13:76
Melissa 13:76
Rebecca (...) 13:76
William 13:76,133
SPEARS
Catherine 13:10
SPEER
Grace Maud 12:75
SPEERS
Abraham 14:52
SPENCE
Elizabeth (Mudd) 15:119
Thomas 15:119
SPENCER
... (...) Mack 13:53
Abigail (...) 13:21
Abigail (Wood) 15:115
Azubah Clapp (Rogers) 13:145
Caroline 12:50
Charity 12:139
Dannal 12:139
David 15:115
E. 12:131
Ebenezer 11:25
Electa (Searle) 14:139
Elihu 13:141
Elissa 12:139
Elizabeth 11:3
Elizabeth Jane 15:72
Garry 15:107
Georgia May 15:125
Hannah (Manchester) 11:96
Hanner 12:139
Harriet (Adams) 15:141
Hattie A. 15:84
Helen M. (Brown) 14:147
Henry F., Rev. 11:11
Homer 14:139
Jerusha Fuller 12:83
John 11:96; 12:139; 13:15; 15:141
John Cadwallader 14:147
Jonathan 12:83
Joseph 13:21,65
Joseph, Dr. 13:65
Julie 12:139
Loisa 15:115
Louisa 15:115
Lucina D. (Story) 15:107
Margaret (Amigh) 12:139

SPENCER
Marion Estella 14:147
Mary (Manchester) 11:96
Mary (Trumbull) 15:6
Mary Sophia 13:65,68
Nathan 13:145
Nathaniel 11:25; 13:21
Nat'l 11:24
Oliver 13:53
Phillip 12:139
Robert 12:139
Sarah 14:39
Thomas 12:139; 15:6
William 11:96; 14:39
SPERRY
... (...) 14:150; 15:120
Adeline 15:41
Cone, Mrs. 12:28; 14:28
Cone Edward 15:90
Evaline (Warner) 14:28
George E. 14:28
Mabel (Boston) 15:90
Schuyler 15:83
SPHOR
Gottlieb 15:28
Mary 15:28
SPILLAN
Catherine 13:54
SPINIE
Lucy J. 14:15
SPINK
George 13:80
SPINKS
Maude 13:18
William 13:18
SPIRVEY
Hettie 13:45
SPITTER
Elva J. (Merrill) 11:68
Frank E. 11:68
SPOONER
Albert 14:36
Philip L. 14:100
SPRAGUE
Abraham 11:102
D. 13:78
Demaris 15:45
Mary Ann 13:86
Nancy (Osmer) 11:102
Sally 15:44
SPRING
... 13:79
... Dr. 13:63
Jerusha (Pomery) 15:41
Luther 12:49
Maria (Pecke) 12:49
Martha 15:76
Mary 12:50
Thomas 15:41
SPRINGER
... 14:75
Arvilla 13:79
Betsy Ann (Smith) 13:87
Carl 14:134
Charles 14:134
Deborah (Elliott) 15:131
Elam Austin 13:87
Ellen Adista 13:87
George 14:29
John 14:134
John Eugene 13:87
Lewis Harden 14:134
Lucretia 11:56
Lucy 15:131
Rebecca Ann 14:134
SPRINGETT
Gulielma Maria 15:35
Mary (...) 15:35
William, Sir 15:35
SPRUCE
John 12:48
SPUNE
Bridget (Malone) 12:48
John 12:48
SPURHAWK
... Col. 11:91
SPURR
... Capt. 13:108
SQUIRES
Jemima (Dilno) 13:137
Nath'l 13:137
STACE
Samantha Jane 15:98
STACEY
Sarah 15:28
STACY
Elizabeth 12:129
Elizabeth (Thomas) 13:83
Jane 15:98
John Frederick 15:98
Lawrence W. 15:98
Louisa 15:98
Margaret (Shaffer) 15:98
Margaret (Sheets) 15:98
Martian 15:98
Mary Ann 15:98
Matthew 15:98
Phebe Ann 15:98
Samuel 15:98
Smith E. 15:98
William 12:129; 13:83; 15:98

STAFFORD
... 13:77
Abram 14:13
Allen 15:149
Christopher 11:107
Peter 14:13
Roby (Randall) 15:149
Sarah Jane 11:107
STAHL
Sarah (Barnhart) 11:36
STAIMBUF
Charlotte (Compau) 13:47
John 13:47
STANBACH
Elizabeth 13:19
STANDART
David E. 14:55
Jeanette Beeson(Garrison) 14:55
John Philip 14:55
Wm. E. 14:55
Wm. Esthy 14:55
STANDISH
Miles 11:1
STANFIELD
... 14:138
Margaret A.(Walker) 14:138
STANFORD
Leland 14:108
STANLEY
Belle 12:108
Belle Wolfe 12:108
Benjamin 13:48
STANNARD
Asa 13:53
David 13:114
Harriet (Ostrom) 13:53
Jane (Rudd) 13:114
STANTON
... 14:138; 15:110
... Dr. 14:13
Alexandrine (Macomb) 13:21
Hellen H. (Dibble) 15:143
Henry 13:21
Herman H. 15:143
Hester (Collins) 15:110
Jane 15:142
Mary Berrian (McCoskry) 15:142
Stephen K. 15:142
STARK
... Gen. 13:108; 14:117
George 14:120
Henry 14:132
John, Col. 13:111
STARKS
Altana 14:14
Hiram 14:14
John 13:84
John W. 12:131
Margaret (Hutchin) 12:131
Orissa (Austin) 14:14
STARKWEATHER
Jane (Trumbull) 15:132
Joel 15:132
STARLING
Mary 13:64
STAUB
Frank A. 12:12
STAUBACH
Charles P. 15:30
STEAD
... (...) 14:124
Alice 15:144
Benjamin 12:105
Charlotte N.(Strickland)15:109
Estella 12:122
Frances (Morley) 12:105
Joseph 13:137
Mary 14:125; 15:107
Mary A. (...) 13:137
Mary Ann (Keil) 15:109
Robert 15:109
William 15:109
STEARNS
Betsy K. 11:134
Isaack 15:128
Mary 14:14
Sarah 15:135
STEARS
Adam 14:132
STEBBINS
... 14:141
Delecta (Farrar) 15:141
Jackson 15:141
Julia (Searle) 14:141
Maria 12:31
Sarah (Searle) 14:9
Thomas Jr. 14:9
William 14:53
STEBRE
... dit Lajeunesse 14:121
STEDMAN
Jane 15:43
Jane A. 15:45,75
Laura J. 15:45
Lois (Bryant) 15:45
Reuben 15:45
Rosette 15:44
STEEL
Gilbert 12:23
Mary (Deneen) 12:23
Mary (Dunn) 12:23

STEELE
Caroline (Stewart) 13:52
Edwin 13:52
Eliza (McAfy) 15:142
Isaac 15:142
Melinda (Hooker) 13:52
William 13:52
STEERS
James 13:13
Thomas 13:13
STEINBECK
Charlotte (Campau) 13:47
John 13:47
STEINE
George 15:79
STEINMETZ
... 13:62
STELLE
Arabel (Lock) 11:103
Timothy 11:103
STEPHENS
... 13:9
... (Johnson) 13:9
Abijah 11:25
Andrew 13:125
Ann 13:135
Elizabeth 13:124,125
Hannah C. 12:52
James 13:125
John 15:79
Julia Ann (Atkinson) 13:126
Lillian Margaret 13:9
Oliver 13:136
Samuel 13:126
Silus 11:25
see STEVENS
STEPHENSON
Jane 15:42,44
STERLING
Elizabeth (Chrysler) 13:16
Elizabeth (Harper) 15:118
Harvey 15:118
Matthew 13:16
Nancy (...) 15:118
Samuel 15;118
STERN
Ezra 13:95
STEUT
A. 15:113
STEVEN
Abeline 11:109
STEVENS
... 13:78
... Capt. 13:15
Abijah 11:24
Arlow 12:78
Clara Swain 14:47
Clarissa 15:143
Clarissa (Hyde) 11:54
D. W. 15:25
Electa (Willard) 14:16,19
Elisha 11:107
Elizabeth 12:105
Emily 12:78; 13:117
Emmet H. 15:52
Grace 11:19
Gustavus 11:24
Hannah 12:22
Helen (Fogi) 13:15
Helen D. 14:16,20
Herica 14:16
Herrick 14:16,19
Herrick, Mrs. 14:17
Herricka M. 14:20
Jennie 14:16
Jennie B. 14:20
Julia 14:25
Lenetta 12:47
Lycurgus 12:78
Lydia 12:101
M. I. 15:25
Margaret 15:108
Mary 11:102,107; 13:116
Mary E. 14:16,19
Mary P. (Gotie) 15:143
Roda (Baker) 12:21
Sarah 12:78
Semen J. 12:21
Silas 11:24
Simon 11:54
Sylvanus 12:78
William M. 15:143
see STEPHENS
STEVENSON
C. S. Lt. 15:110
J. M. Mrs. 14:74
Jennie M. 13:70
Kenyon 13:33
Martha (Griswold) 15:110
Mary E. (Smith) Allen Fitzgerald 15:8
Noel C. 13:30
Robert 15:8
STEVER
Eve 15:59
STEVINSON
Robert 12:101
STEWARD
... 14:130
Archibald 11:134
James 14:133
Polly (Fleury) 11:134
Sarah Ann 11:134

STEWART
... Capt. 15:142
... Chief Justice 13:16
Aaron 11:16
Adam 15:49
Adam D. 12:101
Ambrose 14:53
Amos Clarence 12:109
Annabella (Stewart) 13:16
Anner 12:100
Caroline 12:21; 13:52
Charles 14:133; 15:108
Charles, Esq. 13:16
Elizabeth S.(Rossetter)15:108
Ellen 15:143
Emeline C. (Gerard) 14:43
Frank 14:87
Hannah 11:16
Jane 11:136; 15:141
John H. 12:22
John Hall 14:77
Lizzie 15:141
Lydia 15:142
Margaret 12:11
Mariah (Harsen) 12:22
Mary 11:104
Minnie (Guilford) 11:124
Oliver 11:16
Phebe 12:99
Phebe (Lawrence) 12:99
Rachel 11:104
Socrates 12:99,100
William, Lt. 11:16
William F. 14:43
William Quimby 12:99
STICKNEY
... Col. 13:111
Benjamin 15:61
Benjamin F. 14:52
Charles E. 12:110
One 15:61
Thomas, Col. 11:46
Two 15:61
STIFFE
Richard 14:29
STILES
Fancis 11:25
STILWELL
Parmelia 13:89
STINGLEY
Barbara (Cox) 12:83
George 12:83
STIRLING
Archange (...) 13:13
James 13:13
STITES
Beekman 14:99
STIVERS
Bartlet 12:134
Etna (Frederick) 12:133
Horace 12:134,136
STOBO
Alexander, Mrs. 12:4
Alexander, Rev. 12:4
STOCKDALE
Elizabeth 15:143
Elizabeth (Coombs) 15:108
George 15:108
STOCKER
Catharine E. (Yount) 11:75
STOCKTON
... Major 12:130
... (Smith) 12:130
John 13:137
Mary (Allen) 13:137
STOCKWELL
... 12:123; 14:130
Aaron 11:25
Abel 11:24,80
Desdemona (Jersey) 11:80
E. Almira (Packard) 12:123
Isaac 14:132
Moses 11:24,25
STODDARD
... Capt. 13:108
Adelaide (...) 12:43
David 14:40
Eleanor 11:133
Gordon G. 12:81
Louisa 12:81
Lyman H. 12:25
Mahala (Weeks) 11:133
Malvina (Sweet) 12:25
Mary (Warner) 14:40
Mason U. 12:43
Melvin 11:133
Sarah 15:39
STOEL
Israel 11:24
STOELL
Hezekiah 11:24
see STOWELL
STOKES
Arthur C. 11:106
Edward 15:89
G. W. 11:106
John M. 15:89
Rosanna 11:106
William H. 15:89
STOMBAUGH
Nancy 13:45
STONE
... Elder 14:13
A. D. 11:132

STONE
Abigail (Chillson) 11:104
Alexander 11:137
Alice D. (...) 14:15
Augusta (Guilford) 11:124
B. 15:56
Barnard 15:20
Dan 11:124
David 15:23
E. B. 11:132
Emma J. 12:80
Esther (Coddington) 11:103
Finis 15:61
Gilbert 11:52
Gregory 15:128
Hannah 11:52; 15:102
Hiram O. 11:132
J. B. 11:132
J. P. 12:80
Jerusha A. (...) 11:52
John 13:51
John Franklin 12:80
Jonas 15:49
Loren L. 11:132
Miner 11:52
Rosetta Ann (...) 11:80
Sally (...) 11:82
Samuel 11:80,82,104
Samuel G. 13:117
Sara Ann Alice 12:80
Sarah M. (McDonald) 11:137
Seth 11:24,25
Simon 11:82
W. G. 11:51
Warren 11:132
William 11:103
Wm. A., Rev. 11:24
STONER
John 12:101
STONES
... (...) 11:2,111,140; 12:114, 140; 13:30; 14:32,90
Elleine H. (...) 11:58; 12:1; 13:1,120; 14:2,92
STOOKS
Mary Ellen 15:142
STORED
Chasey 15:110
STORES
Ellenor 12:23
STORIE
James 12:127
Margaret 12:127
STORRS
Eliza 15:100
Lemuel, Col. 15:100
Mary Ann 11:104
STORY
Esther 15:86
John 14:29
Lucina D. 15:107
Maria (Seek) 15:107
Martin 15:107
Ruth (Mosher) 12:35
Welcome 12:35
William 15:78
STOTT
Elizabeth 15:143
STOUCH
Mary 15:68
STOUDT
Daniel 12:79
Mary 12:78
Patty 12:79
Walter 12:78
STOUGHTON
Bertha May 11:20,22
Ella 12:81
Ralph 12:112
STOUT
Charles Curtis 13:101
David Philip 13:101
Frances B. (Shier) 13:101
Margaret (Fenn) 13:101
Philip D., Lt. 13:101
Warren S. 13:101
STOW
Lucy 15:69
Rhoda 15:69
Stephen 15:69
STOWELL
Allen Goff 11:23
Asa 11:24,25
Calvin 11:25
Elijah 11:25
Elisha 11:24,25
Hezekiah 11:23-25
Israel 11:24,25
Josiah 11:24,25
STRAIGHT
Julia 11:64
Relief 12:83
STRANAHAN
Anna (...) 14:24
John 14:24
STRANG
James Jesse 15:20
STRASSBERGER
... 15:64
STRATTON
Delila 12:135
Florence 12:137
James L. 12:136
James S. 12:133

STRATTON
John 13:52
John S. 12:133
Leonard 12:136,137
Mary 12:136
Mary (Murphy) 13:52
Millisa 12:136
Terinthiem 12:133
STRECLER
Jane (Hogan) 12:21
Solomon N. 12:21
STREET
James 12:131
Mary Frances Portal 15:144
William Warren 15:144
STREETER
E. S. 14:81
Janette Olive 15:32
Jesse 15:32
STREITE
John 13:50
STRENIHAM
Caroline 12:21
STREUBUHR
Amalie 11:51
STRICKLAND
Charlotte N. 15:109
Halsey 13:114
Lusena 12:8
STRINGHAM
Elizabeth (Church) 12:7
Henry T. 15:109
Isaac 11:105
J. S. 11:105
M. 11:105
Sarah (Strong) 15:109
Stephen 12:7
STRONG
Aaron 14:68
Abigail (Barker) 15:42
Ada Rosette (Searle) 15:46
Alpheus 15:42
Alvin Lyman 15:103
Ann Betsy (Searle) 15:103
Ann (Searle) 14:68
Asahel 14:35
Asenath (Sheldon) 14:141
Bohan 14:65
Dolly Amelia(Searle) 15:42
Dorcas 14:67,141; 15:13
Emily T. 15:108
Esther 14:140,141
Esther (Root) 14:67
Esther (Searle) 14:65
Eunice 14:142; 15:74
H. Norton 15:141
Hannah (Searle) 14:35
Hannah(Smith)Trumbull 15:4
Harriet S. 15:109
Helen (Chapin) 15:141
Hophni 14:68
Jemima (Searle) 14:68
John 11:38
John, Elder 15:4
John, Jr. 15:4
Lurana (Searle) 14:68
Malvina Carey 11:38
Mary 14:141; 15:104
Mary (Searle) 14:35
Mindwell 14:103
Newton A. 15:46
Noah Jr., Lieut. 14:35
O., Judge 13:135
Orange, Capt. 14:141
Rebecca (Searle) Clapp 15:139
Rhoda 15:75
Rhoda (Clark) 14:141
Rufus 15:42
Ruth 15:76
Sarah 14:9,65; 15:109
Sarah (Pearson) 11:38
Stephen, Capt. 14:68
Waitstill 14:141
Waitstill Jr., Deacon 14:67
STROUD
Ann 15:143
Jacob 14:105
Sarah 15:143
STROUP
Christiana (Davis) 13:52
Jacob 13:52
STROUSE
Jerry 12:78
STRUBLE
Alonzo 12:78
Delmer 12:81
Elmira (...) 12:81
Ira 12:81
Orville 12:78
STRUNK
Catherine (Quigley) 14:107
Charles 14:107
Eleanor "Lanah"(Quigley)14:106
John 14:106
STRUTT
Elizabeth 15:119
STUART
Doris (Burdick) 11:83
Ezekiel 11:83
Jesse 12:112
STUBBINS
Dorothy Ellen 13:71
STUCK
Margaret Barbara 15:64

STUCKY
Charles 12:135
Michael 12:133,134
STUDEBAKER
Elizabeth (Fouts) 11:38
STUDT
John 11:130
STURDEVANT
Dellie 15:81
Freddie 15:81
John C. 15:81
Margaret A. 15:81
STURGEON
Elizabeth (Atkinson) 13:127
Margaret 13:127
Reuben 13:127
STURGES
Thomas 13:114
STURGESS
John 13:86
STURGIS
Ardiloury (...) 13:86
John 13:86
STURTEVANT
H. F. 12:56
H. F., Mrs. 14:2
Harold F. 11:53; 15:1,2
Joseph 13:144
STUTSMAN
(...) (...) 13:30,60; 14:2
Alberta 14:46
Asa, Mrs. 13:2
Asa A. 14:46
Grace E. (...) 13:62,92
Grace Emilie (Taft) 14:46
Rebecca 14:46
SUBLETTE
Anna 15:46
Gertrude P. (Searle) 15:46
John H. 15:46
John W. 15:46
SUFFRANCE
Ephraim 13:112
see SEFFERANCE,SEVERANCE
SULLIVAN
... General 13:110
... Major Gen. 15:70
D. J. 14:81
George A. 14:81
H. (...) 14:81
Humphrey 14:81
Humphrey M. 14:81
John J. 14:81
Margaret E. 14:81
Mary (...) 14:81
William C. 14:81
William J. 14:81
SUMMERFIELD
Mary (Chortie) 12:22
William 12:22
SUMMERS
Elizabeth 14:146
SUMNER
Daniel 15:96
Delilah (Reynolds) 15:96
Ebenezer, Capt. 13:132
Edith B. 13:93
Shubil 13:132
SUNDERLIN
E. A. 15:53
Elizabeth (...) 15:53
Eve 15:53
Evelyn (...) 15:53
L. Denny 15:53
V. W. 15:53
SURGET
Francis 14:94
Madeline 14:94
Marguerite (Girault) 14:94
SUTHERLAND
Emma 11:53
Gabriella (Rohrabacher) 15:85
Nelson 15:85
SUTLIFF
Clarence L. 14:50
James 14:52
SUTS
William 15:50
SUTTON
Elizur C. 12:44
Fidelia 11:49
Lucinda 14:56
Patience P. 12:44
William R. 11:49
SUYDAM
John V. 15:107
SUYLAND(T)
Helena 11:116
SUZOR
Archange 14:111
Basillisse 14:112
Dominique 14:112
Frances (Lenfant) 14:111,112
Geneveva 14:85
J. Bte. 14:112
John Bts. 14:112
Josette 14:83
Julia (Bourdeau) 14:112
Louis 14:83,85,111,112
Louis Francis 14:84
Mary 14:84,113
Monica (Duval) 14:112
Teresa Theotiste(Labadie)14:112

SWADDLE
Esther 11:66
Hannah 11:66
John 11:66
Lydia 11:66
Polly 11:66
Susanna 11:66
SWAIN
Ann 15:29
SWAN
Ann (...)Hopkinson Trumble 15:3
Elizabeth (...) 13:114
Emily 13:53
Fanny (Palmer) 15:131
Henry 15:113
Richard 15:3
Sally Ann 15:131
Thomas 15:131
Ziba 13:113,114
SWARTOUT
Benjamin 11:134
Henry J. 12:81
Ray V. 12:81
Sarah 11:77
Sarah Ann (Steward) 11:134
SWARTZ
Emma 15:141
SWATHEL
Eliza 15:109
see SWADDLE
SWEARINGEN
Abijah 15:29
Charles, Col. 15:29
Sarah 15:29
Susan (...) 15:29
SWEENEY
Wm. O. 15:52
SWEENY
Squire 15:145
SWEET
Elizabeth 13:77
Elizabeth (Jones) 13:52
Israel 13:52
Malvina 12:25
William Warren, Dr. 11:63
SWEITZER
William 14:132
SWEYER
Katherine 12:53
SWIFT
Anna K. 12:96
Betsey 13:79
Deborah (Dearborn) 11:45
Electa J. 13:116
Electa Jane 13:54
Eunice M. 15:133
Harriet 13:116
Hattie 13:54
Judson 13:79
Mary 13:116
Phineas 11:45
SWINDLER
Mary Ann 11:100
SWINDT
George L. 15:51
Joseph 15:51
Mary A. 15:51
SWINFIN
John 15:78
SWINSCOE
Charles A. 15:144
Mary (Sanger) 15:144
SWITZER
Helen 11:114
Helen B. 13:9,102
SYCK
Emma 13:43
Ruth 13:43
SYLVESTER
Laura (Burton) 15:29
Orpha 15:29
Seth 15:29
William 15:49
SYMES
George Burns 13:16
Mary Anne (Cuvillier) 13:16
SYMINGTON
Ellen 14:120
SYMONS
Ruth 11:16,18

TABER
Gideon 11:93
Jonathan 11:93
Lois (West) 11:93
Lydia 12:37
Lydia (Masters) 12:37
Margaret (Mosher) 12:36
Philip 12:37
Sarah (Hicks) 11:93
TABOR
Patience 11:31
TACIER
Elizabeth 14:54
TACKELS
Polly 15:118
TAFT
Adon 12:98
Elizabeth (Clark) 15:116
Ella H. (Gray) 14:46
Grace Emilie 14:46
Hannah (Wood) 12:98
John W. 15:116

TAFT
Mary S. 11:131
Matthew D. 11:131
Sophia Cordelia 14:149;15:116
Susan (Stevens) 11:131
Sylvester 12:98
Violetta (Curtis) 12:98
Zina Goodell 14:46
TAGGART
C. Henry 14:23
Elizabeth 14:23
Roswell 14:25
TAGGERT
Jerome 14:25
TAILER
Emme 13:51
TAYLOR
Dorothy 15:108
TAIT
Edna 12:81
Ella (...) 12:44
Lizzie B. 12:44
William 12:44
TALBOT
... Col. 13:14,34; 14:130
Catherine Elizabeth 14:146
Elizabeth (Allen) 14:146
George, Colonel 13:34
William 14:146
TALMAN
Anne Eliza 12:104
TAMPLIN
Clara 15:46
TANDY
Elizabeth 11:139
TANGUAY
... 14:93
TANNER
... 11:88
David 14:82
TAPLIN
Gouldburn 11:109
Hepzibah (Brigham) 11:109
John, Col. 11:109
Susan (Page) 11:109
TAPPAN
Allen 12:50
Jane (Williams) 12:50
Jennie (Stevens) 14:16
Jennie B. (Stevens) 14:20
Walter 14:20
Walter H. 14:16
TAPPEN
Mary Tharp 11:84
TAPPIN
Mary Tharp 11:84
TARBELL
Abigail 15:27
Elizabeth 15:27,29
Ida 13:62
John 15:27
Martha 15:27
Mary 14:147; 15:27
Mary (...) 14:147; 15:27
Sarah 15:27
Thomas 14:148; 15:27
William 15:27
TARBOX
Deborah 15:99
Elizabeth (...) 15:88
Hannah 15:88
Jonathan 15:88
TARDIFF
Martha Rachel 13:67
TARRIER
Philip 13:86
TARROTT
Martha 12:124
TATI
Walter 15:142
TAYLOR
... 15:35
... (...) 13:90; 14:32
Abigail 15:7,8
Agnes 14:26
Alexander 14:26
Alice 14:89
Allen 11:62
Amelia O. 14:26
Anna(Johnston)Schoolcraft 11:88
Barbara Ada 15:46
C., Rev. 13:15
Calvin R. 15:46
Catharine Hawker 13:15
Clara Jane (Searle) 15:76
D. 14:24
David 14:24
Eunice A. 13:114
Ezekiel 15:43
George C. 13:54
George E., Rev. 15:76
Georgia (Ransier) 15:14
Hannah 13:59; 14:57
Hannah L. 14:24
Harriet 14:26
Hial 12:52
I. P.,Lt. 13:15
Isaac 13:107
Isaac S. 14:68
James 13:16; 14:14,26
James William, Capt. 13:14

TAYLOR
Janet (...) 14:26
John 13:40
John, Hon. 13:65
John C. 14:24
L. S. 14:24
Lemira B. (...) 14:24
Lemuel 13:92,114
Lovisa D. 14:68
Margaret 15:117
Maria 13:52
Maria G. (Searle) 15:46
Martha 15:4,143
Mary 12:133
Mary (...) 13:16
Mary (Baker) 15:43
Mary (Carpenter) 12:52
Mary (Empson) Hulings 14:116
Mary A. 15:9
Mary Ann 13:52
Mary Anna(Knapp)Noble 11:62
Matilda (Kelly) 13:14
May (...) 14:116
Norman I., Mrs. 12:112; 14:2
O., Rev. 11:88
Polly 15:43
Richard 13:92
Robert 14:116
Ruth (Coggan) 15:5
Ruth (Hunt) 13:40,65
S. 13:114
Samuel 13:80; 15:5
Sarah 11:7
Sarah (Boardman) 13:92
Susan 14:42
Thankful (Searle) 14:68
Thomas 14:116
Thomas Horatio 13:15
Wealthy A. (Fuller) 13:54
William 13:17; 15:83
William G. 14:51
TEAKEL
Henry 15:110
Marian (Jessup) 15:110
TEAL
Richards 15:141
Susan (Kelly) 15:141
TEBBETTS
Mary 13:126
TEBO
Louis 14:21
see THIBAULT
TEKEL
Henry 15:110
May J. 15:110
TELEPAUGH
Jonas 14:114
Lucy (Hill) 14:114
TELLER
Isaac 11:24
William 13:77
TEMBLE
Lezette 12:101
TEMPLE
Amelia (Bowerman) 15:130
Julius 15:130
TEMPLETON
Jane 13:127
TENANT
Betsey (Burdick) 12:21
William M. 12:21
TEN EYCK
Anna (...) 12:104
Conrad 12:104
J. V. R. 12:104
Jeremiah V. R. 12:102,104
TEN EYKE
Ann 15:110
TENNANT
Jane 12:50
TENNEY
Arthur H. 11:82
Lucy Elizabeth 11:82
TENNY
A. 15:142
E. H. (Somersby) 15:142
Phebe 14:126
TERNEY
John 15:81
Justie 15:82
Mary (...) 15:81
Sarah A. (...) 15:82
William J. 15:82
TERNIER
Philip 13:86
TERRIER
Philip 13:86
TERRY
Cary E. 14:25
E. 14:25
J. 14:25
J. R. 12:39
Joseph S. 13:114
Joshua 13:114
Julia (Atkinson) 13:127
K. J. 12:39
Thornton 13:127
TERWILLIGER
Josephine Stevens 15:52
TERY
Eliza Jane (...) 14:23
Joshua 14:23
TESSAREAU
John B. 15:47

TESSERAUX
John B. 15:47
TESSIER
Catherine 14:109
Francis 14:85
Peter 14:109
TESSLER
Alice 14:150
TESTROE
John B. 15:47
TETEDOUX
Appoline (Guilford) 11:124
Clement 11:124
Maria 11:124
TETTLY
Lydia Ann (Carr) 15:142
William 15:142
THACHER
... 13:39
THANE
Lydia (...) 11:134
THARATT
Lydia A. (...) 13:53
THAYER
Catherine (Thacher) 13:39
Jane 11:90
Zechariah 13:39
THEBE
Ignace 13:138
THEOBALDS
Abigail 11:66
Joseph 11:66
see TIBBALS
THEUNISSE
Gysbert 11:115
Magdalene (...) Kaljer 11:115
THIBAULT
... 14:128
Agnes (Rivard) 13:48
Anthony 13:22
Archange (Bertrand) 14:21
Augustin 13:49
Bazzil 13:48
Catherine (St. Aubin) 14:21
Catherine (Casse-St. Aubin) 13:48,138
Euphrosine Catherine 13:49
Francis 13:48
Geneveva (Meny) 13:22
Ignace 13:138
Ignatius 13:48; 14:21
Joseph Louis 13:22
Lambert 13:22
Louis 12:103
Magdalena (LaForest) 13:138
Mary Joseph 13:49
Prosper 12:105
Therese (Boyer) 13:22
see TEBO, THIBAUT
THIBAUT
Elizabeth (Huffmaster) 11:79
Francis 11:79
THIBERGE
... 14:126
THICKSTUN
Eliza R. (Eastman) 13:54
L. W. 13:54
THIEDE
Christian 11:130
D. 11:130
Frederick 11:130
Minnie 11:130
W. 11:130
THIER
Ella 12:79
THIMUS
Angeline 15:142
THIRIOT
... dit Capucin 14:126
THOMAS
A. (...) 14:81
Aaron 12:132; 13:83
Alanson 13:83; 15:145
Alice (...) 15:81
Ann 11:138
Ann (Mudd) 15:119
Annie F. 12:27; 14:148
Archange 14:21
Asahel 15:145
Baptist 13:138
Carl H. 12:137; 13:62
Catherine 15:143
Catherine (...) 13:85
Celia Ann 15:81
Cecilia (Dubay) 13:139
Christopher C. 15:145
Daniel C. 12:19
David 13:53; 15:145
Diadamid 15:145
Dinah 15:145
Dominique 13:48
Edith Maud 15:146
Eleanor 12:132
Eleanor (...) 13:83
Eliza J. 15:81
Elizabeth 13:83
Elizabeth (...) 14:148
Elizabeth (Cloutier) 13:48
Elizabeth (McDonald) 13:139
Ellen Stroude 15:145
Elvonzo 15:145
Ernest D. 15:145

THOMAS
Ezekiel 15:37
Felix 13:139
Franklin Warner 15:145
G. J. 14:81
George 12:137; 13:139; 14:28
George W. 15:145
George Willar 15:145
Hazel (Boswell) 12:137
Henry 15:81,119
J. A. W. 12:110
Jacob 13:48,138,139; 14;21
James 15:37,145
Joel 12:132; 13:85
Josette (Robertjeanne) 13:48, 138,139
Lorenzo 15:145
Lorenzo D. 15:145
Malvina (Ormiston) 15:145
Margaret (...) 13:83
Marius 15:145
Mary (Blay) 13:138
Mary A. 15:145
Mary August 15:145
Mary D. 14:81
Nancy (...) 12:132
Phebe (...) 12:132
Polly 15:145
Rebecca (Herrick) 13:53
Rebecca C. 15:145
Rebecca Eliza 15:146
Robert 13:139
Rufus 15:81
Sarah 12:24; 15:81
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:37
Sarah Jane 15:145
Seth 11:122
Sophia (...) 13:85
Susanne (Deshetres) 13:139
T. L., Mrs. 15:64
Virginia (Hill) 14:28
Warren 15:145
William 13:36; 15:78,81,145
THOMERSON
William 15:78
THOMPKINS
Esther 15:119
THOMPSON
A. V. 15:16
Adaline 13:59
Alfred J. 12:76
Amanda J. 15:58
Ann 11:94
Ann L. 13:114
David H. 15:58
Edric Snow 14:48
Edward S. 13:59
Edwin 11:102
Elizabeth (Rose) 15:87
Emeline (Took) 15:58
Eunice (Warner) 13:59
Francis 15:16,50
Frank H. 14:48
Frank H. Jr. 14:48
George 13:81
Grace 14:15
Grace A. 14:18
Grace Anna 14:20
Harriet 13:59,126
Harriet (Brewster) 15:142
James A. 15:58
James H. 12:76
Janette 13:59
Jane (...) Greenfield 11:102
Jessie (Merrill) 11:69
John 11:25; 15:58
John, Capt. 13:142,143
John D. 11:135
John L. R. 15:58
Johnathan 15:142
Josaphine 12:76; 13:59
Joseph H. 15:58
Julia (Wright) 15:16
Katherine (Wilcox) 13:88
Kisiana E. 15:58
Laura S. (...) 14:48
Louvisa (Densmore) 13:59
Lucy 12:90
Lucy (Manning) 13:115
Margaret 14:48
Mary 14:48; 15:58
Mary (Nichol) 15:109
Mary Ann 12:49
Minnie (McGlynn) 11:28
R. A. 11:69
Rachel (Gouldsbury) 15:58
Richard J. 11:28
Robert F. 15:58
Sarah A. 12:76
Shepard 15:16
Silas J. 12:76
Susan 12:68; 15:27
Susan H. 15:58
Wilfred Golesbury 15:58
William 13:115; 15:78,109
William B. 15:58
William E. 15:87
THORN
Alice 14:22; 15:107
David Allen 12:136
Elizabeth 13:49
Emma J. (Rhodes) 15:143
Isaac 15:143,144

THORN
Mary Ann 12:136
Matilda 12:135,136
Nancy Jane 12:135
William 12:135,136
THORNE
Elizabeth 11:60,61
THORNTON
Benjamin D. 11:135
Maria (Collins) 11:135
Prestley, Col. 14:98
THORP
Augustus 14:52
Emily 12:23
Eric 15:126
Rosemary (Utz) 15:126
Vincent 15:126
THORPE
Emily 12:23
Fern 13:149
Lucretia 15:103
THORINGTON
James 13:115
Stukly 13:115
THRONG
Thomas 13:37
THROOP
Caroline 15:143
George 13:174
THUMA
Ella E. 12:79
Hattie E. 12:79
THUOT-DUVAL
Ignatius 14:84,111
M. L. (Lebeau) 14:84
Mary (Piedalu) 14:84
Monica 14:111
Thomas Ignatius 14:84
see TUOTHE dit DUVAL
THURBER
Marg. (Tompkins) 13:115
Polly (...) 13:115
William 13:115
THURSTON
Beckley 13:22
Betsey (Paine) 13:86
Blakeley 13:22
Carrie M. 14:18
Clarissa 12:24
Hannah 12:33
Jason 13:86
Joel 13:22,86
Luther 11:25
May 14:20
Miranda I. 11:134
Miriam (...) 13:22
Mirian (Blakely) 13:86
Phebe (Huttlestone) 13:22
Thomas F. 14:27
TIBAULT
Mary (Stewart) 11:104
Peter 11:104
see TEBO,THIBAULT,THIBAUT
TIBBALS
Abigail 11:65
Ebenezer 11:65,66
Esther 11:65
Esther (Swaddle) 11:66
Geo. Atwater 11:66
Gilbert Gaylord 11:66
Hannah 11:65
Harriet (Hall) 11:66
Harriet Elizabeth 11:66
Henry Hall 11:65,66
Henry Rowland 11:66
John 11:65
Louisa Jane 11:66
Mary 11:65
Phebe 11:65
Ruth (Rowland) 11:66
Samuel 11:65,66
Samuel G. 11:65,66
Samuel Gaylord 11:66
Stephen 11:65
Submit (Seaward) 11:65,66
see THEOBALDS
TIBBITTS
Adaline 13:103
Allen 14:54
Betsey Ann (Myers) 13:103
Hannah (Remington) 13:25
Henry 13:25
John 13:103
TICE
Ann 12:64,94
Ann (Van Blaarcom) 12:64
Peter 12:64
TIDEY
Lydia 12:79
TIEBOUT
John 14:75
TIEDGEN
Fred, Mrs. 11:110;12:9,28,82, 99; 13:58
Minnie (Trumbull) 15:3,37,69, 99,131
TIEGS
Ella 12:11
TILLE
Andreas 13:34
TILLETSON
Martha 15:40,72,99

TILLEY
Elizabeth 15:120
John 15:120
TILTON
Arthur H. 13:46
Chester 13:46
Florence Mabel 13:46
George Lee 13:46
Jane 13:5
John Wm. 13:46
Mary Esther 13:46
Rosanna (Henderson) 13:46
William 13:46
TIMMONS
Mary Ann (McCoy) 13:125
TINKER
Emma S. (Lyman) 15:105
Miriam 15:105
TIPPLE
Catherine 15:59
TLEMBLY
Ambrois 14:52
TOBIAS
Ezra 14:119
Lura (Edson) 14:119
TOBIN
Jane 15:141
TOCK
Hanna 14:107
Lanah 14:106
TOD
Maria (...) 11:40
Mariah 11:44
TODD
Catherine 13:113
Elizabeth Jane 15:110
John 15:110
Joseph 13:113,114
Joseph, Lt. 13:114
Julia (Johnson) 13:114
Martha (Campbell) 11:36
Mary 14:89
Patty (Lee) 13:114
TOFFELMIRE
Abraham 14:133
Jacob 14:133
John 14:133
William 14:133
TOFFLEMIRE
... 14:130
TOGAN
Catherine 15:142
TOIN
Charles 15:48
TOLE
Ianthe (Boynton) 11:77
Philip I. 11:77
TOMASON
William 15:78
TOMLINSON
Elizabeth (Everitt) 13:33
TOMPKINS
Edmond 11:25
Isaac L. 14:25
John W. 12:129
Margaret 13:84,115
Robert Angus 14:30
Robert Angus, Mrs. 14:30
Sallie (...) 14:25
TONTY
Alphonse, de 11:86
M., de 14:121
TOOK
Andrew B. 15:58
Emeline 15:58
Jacob 15:58
John 15:58
May 15:58
Rebecca (...) 15:58
TOOKER
Deltiah 14:106
TOOMEY
Margaret 15:66
TOOT
Eva 12:77
TOPLIFF
Lydia 14:104; 15:44
TOPPER
Herbert L. 12:80
TOPPING
Eugene 14:80
Gladys(Arline)Gilbert 14:80
TORGE
Elizabeth 15:148
TORONGO
Andrew 15:143
Bridget (Hoth) 15:143
TORREY
Jos. W., Maj. 15:108
Judith 13:4
Mary 13:116
TOSH
Catherine 12:38
Ellen 15:51
James 15:51
Mary 15:51
TOTTEN
Ida (Enyeart) 11:100
TOUMIA
Joseph 14:132
TOUPIN-DUSAULT
Francis 14:83
Mary Louise 14:83

TOURNEAU
... 14:128
John 14:132
TOUSSAINT
Judith 12:132
TOWER
Elizabeth 13:51
TOWN
Israel 13:108
TOWNE
Benjamin F. 15:109
Hannah (Picket) 15:109
TOWNER
Rose 11:31
TOWNS
Ezra, Capt. 13:107
TOWNSEND
Abigaile (Davies) 14:45
Angeline (Patrick) 11:32
C. D., Mrs. 15:60
Charles D., Mrs. 14:120; 15:147
Clara 12:78
Helen Augusta 11:32
Isaac Henry 11:32
Marion 14:80
Mary (Davies) 14:45
Mary Elizabeth 11:32
P. H. 15:1
Samuel 14:45
Thomas 14:45
William H. 11:32
Wm. Henry 11:32
TOWSLEY
Amos 11:24
TOWSLY
Ann 15:5
John 15:38
Rachel 15:38
Mary (Hussey) 15:5
Michael 15:5
Thankful (Brunson) 15:38
TOZIER
Judith (Smith) 13:149
Richard 13:149
TRACEY
... 14:131
TRACY
Ada Lee (Christal) 15:127
Daniel 11:21
Elizabeth 15:71
George W. 15:127
Martha 11:21
TRAPHAGEN
Sarah 12:121
TRASK
... 15:51
Abigail (...) 15:55
Abigail (Woods) 15:55
Elisha 15:55
Kate Louise 12:80
L. L. 12:80
M. A. 12:80
TRAVIS
Drusilla (...) 12:81
Elsie (...) 12:81
John 12:81
Martin 12:81
TREADWELL
... Capt. 13:108
Catherine (McGrath) 15:143
Esther 11:81
Robert 15:143
TREIBLE
Ellen Hanna 14:107
George 14:106
Mary (Quigley) 14:107
Peter M. 14:106,107
TREMBLAY
Agnes 13:50
Ambrose 13:48
Archange 13:24,48,83
Augustin Michael 14:23
Cecelia (Yax) 13:48,49,83
Esther 14:52
Euphrosine Catherine(Thibault) 13:49
Francis 13:139
Francis Joseph 13:49
Geneveva 13:49
Jean Baptiste 14:93
John Bapt. 13:48
Joseph 14:52
Judith 14:23
Julia 14:21
Louis 13:83,85
Louis John Francis 13:48
Louis Michael 13:48
M. Therese 12:131;13:50,83
Magdalene 13:139
Magdalene (Meny) 13:49
Margaret (Simard) 13:48
Marie Amable(DeL'Stage) 14:93
Mary 13:85
Peter 13:48,49
Regina Christina 13:49;14:112
Susanne (Greffard) 13:49
Teresa 13:137
Thomas 13:49
See TREMBLE, TREMBLEY, TROMBLEY
TREMBLE
Abigail 15:3,5,6
Ambroise 13:49

TREMBLE
Benoit 13:138
Catherine (Campau) 13:138
Cecelia (Marsac) 13:49
Cecelia (Yax) 12:103; 13:49, 137,138
Cecile (Aide-Crequy) 12:131
Cecile (Marsac) 12:131
Euphrosine Catherine(Thibault) 13:49
Evangile 13:48
Felicity (Alard) 13:48
Francis O. 13:139
Gaget 14:22
Gazatine 14:22
Gazette 14:22
Henry 14:22
John Bapt. 13:48
Joseph 12:131; 13:49
Joseph Francis 13:48
Leo 13:138
Louis 13:49,137,138
Louison 13:48
Magdalene (Meny) 13:48
Mary (Chapaton) 13:137
Mary (Lauzon) 13:137
Michael 13:137
Mitchell 13:137
Pierre 13:49
Thomas 13:49
TREMBLEY
... 14:128
Cecile (Yax) 12:103
Joseph 14:84
Louis 12:103
Micheaux 12:103
Teresa 14:84
TRENCHARD
Rebecca 13:82
TREON
Anna Maria (Heffley) 13:29
Barbara (...) 13:29
Delilah 13:29
Eliza 13:29
Fanny 13:29
Frederick 13:29
Jacob 13:29
Margaret 13:29
Mary 13:29
Nathaniel 13:29
Reuben 13:29
Susan 13:29
TRICKEY
Mary E. 12:83
TRIMBLE
Andres 13:49
Earl 15:133
Enoch 12:16
Esther (Condit) 12:16
Hattie (Condit) 12:16
TRIMMER
James 13:115
TRINE
Mary 13:29
see TREON
TRIPHAGEN
Barnard 15:52
Emeline R. (...) 15:52
George V. 15:52
Myron E. 15:52
TRIPLER
Charles, Dr. 15:110
Eunice (Hunt?) 15:110
TRIPP
Amanda (Delano) 13:55
Ann 12:37
Anna (Mosher) 12:37
Benjamin 12:37
Benoni 12:33
Darius N. 13:55
Elizabeth (Mosher) 12:33
James 11:130
Job 12:37
Margaret (...) 11:130
Rachel (VanKleeck) 11:5,46
Seth 11:46
Vivian 13:149
William 13:149
TROMBLE
Daniel H. 13:75
Edward L. 13:75
Eugenia A. 13:75
Frank A. 13:75
Freemont J. 13:73,75
Joseph 13:73,74
Josephine A. 13:75
Mader 13:74,75
Mary E. 13:75
Sarah R. (McCormick) 13:75
TROMBLEY
Daniel H. 13:75
TROMBLY
... 14:138
TROMLEY
Margaret 12:25
TRONE
Blanche (Reed) 13:58,60
Olive Blanche 13:58
Roland Mathew 13:58
TROTTIER
... 14:121

TROUTWINE
Margaret (Price) 12:102
Nimrod 12:102
TROWBRIDGE
C. C. 15:108
E. A. 13:97
TROY
Mary 14:119
Wm. 14:119
TRUAX
Abraham 13:86
Caleb 13:86
Elizabeth A. G. (Rumney) 15:109
Fytje (Van Patten) 13:86
John 15:109
Lucy Melinda (Brigham) 13:86
TRUCKEY
Francois 15:79
TRUDEL
Francis 14:109
Josette (Bigras) 14:109
Margaret 14:109
TRUDELLE
... 14:128
TRUESDALE
Emily (Hunt) 15:110
Wesley 15:110
TRUMBELL
Jennie 13:26
TRUMBLE
Ann (...) Hopkinson 15:3
Elinor (Chandler) 15:3
Mary 11:109
Ruth 15:3,5,132
TRUMBULL
... (Richardson) 15:71
Abigail 15:71
Abigail (Carey) 15:69
Abigail (Marshall) 15:5
Adalade 15:99
Adelaide 15:100
Albert Henry 13:26
Alexander 15:38
Alice 15:132
Alice Coggswell(Gallaudet)15:131
Alice Gallaudet 15:131
Allithea (Williams) 15:133
Amelia 15:133
Amelia(Dyer) 15:39
Ammi 15:4,6,40,71,101
Ammi Ruhanah 15:4
Amy (...) 15:134
Ann 15:5,6,101
Ann (Burnham) 15:6
Ann (Gibbons) 15:100,102
Ann (Towsly) 15:5
Anna 13:26; 15:69,133,134
Anne (...) 15:134
Anne Eliot 15:131
Annie 15:131
Annie Hayward 15:100
Asahel 15:134
Asaph 15:40,71,99,100
Asaph Marsh 15:101
Azubah 15:99
Azubah (Porter) 15:100
Bell 13:26
Benjamin 15:5,37,40,72,99,101
Benjamin, Dr. 15:100
Benjamin, Rev. 15:72,101
Benjamin, Rev. Dr. 15:3
Benjamin Mather 15:101
Benoni 15:4,37,40,72,99,101
Byron 15:100
Caroline 13:26; 15:101
Caroline (...) 15:69
Cate 15:39
Catherine 15:39
Charles Edward 13:26;15:131
Charles Elliott 15:131
Charles Henry 13:26
Charles W. 15:133
Charles Wayland 13:26
Chauncey 15:70
Chloe 15:134
Clarissa 15:69,101
Clarissa (Nash) 15:72
Clarissa (Rising) 15:69
Cora (Merrell) 13:26
Cynthia 15:70
David 15:6,40,71,72,99,101
David Daggett 15:101
David Potwine 15:101
David Whiting 15:99
Deborah (Jackson) 15:4
Dorcas 15:69
Dorothy 15:134
Dorothy (Spear) 15:38
Ebenezer 15:4,5,37,69,100
Edward A. 15:70
Electa 15:100
Eli 15:69
Eli, Capt. 15:69
Elijah 15:69
Eliza (Bruen) 15:100
Eliza M. (Niles) 15:131
Eliza Storrs 15:100
Elizabeth 15:6,38-40,72,99,
132
Elizabeth (Acy) 15:4
Elizabeth (Griffith) 15:100
Elizabeth (King) 15:38
Elizabeth (Lee) 15:70
Elizabeth (Mather) 15:100,101

TRUMBULL
Elizabeth (Paine) 15:38
Elizabeth (Winchell) 15:6
Ella Fisk 13:26
Elta Isora (Kent) 13:26
Ephraim 15:4,5,38,69,70
Erastus 15:101
Esther 15:37,40
Eunice 15:133
Eunice (Backus) 15:71
Eunice M. (Swift) 15:133
Ezekiel 15:133
Faith 15:39,71
Faith (Robinson) 15:39
Fanny Harper 15:101
Fidelia 15:133
Frances Swan 15:131
Frank H. 13:26
George 15:101
Gideon 15:69
Gurdon 15:131
Gurdon Swan 15:131
Guy 15:72
Hannah 15:37,38.69,72,99
Hannah (...) 15:133
Hannah (...) Latimer 15:101
Hannah (Higley) 15:6
Hannah(Post)Barber Bliss 15:37
Hannah (Sheldon) 15:5
Hannah (Smith) 15:4
Hannah (Tunis) 15:101
Hannah (Warner) 15:69
Hannah (Weller) 15:5
Hannah Clark 15:133
Hannah M. (Tunis) 15:100
Harriet 15:71,101
Harriett (Champion) 15:100
Harriett (Williams) 15:99
Harriett A. (Tunnecliff) 15:101
Henry 15:131
Henry Clay 15:131
Homer 15:70
Honor (Preston) 15:101
Horace 15:38
J. G. W. 15:101
Jael (Hathaway) 15:69
James 13:26; 15:71,101,132
James Hammond 15:131
James R. 14:9; 15:140
James Russell 15:72
James Watson 15:101
Jane 15:100-102,132
Jane (Watson) 15:101
Jane Eliza (Lathrop) 15:71
Jane Grace 15:101
Jane Seymour 15:101
Jane Sophronia 15:101
Janette 15:100
Jennet (Kennedy) 15:132
Joel 15:37,69,70,100
John 13:26; 15:3-6,37,40,69-72, 99-101,131,133,134
John, Hon. 15:70,71
John, Rev. 15:39
John Franklin 15:131
John Hayward 15:100,102
John M. 15:100-102
John Newton 15:133
John Selden 15:101
Jonathan 15:39,100,133
Jonathan, Gov. 15:3,6,71,99
Jonathan Johnson 15:132
Jonathan George Washington 15:71
Joseph 15:37-40,70,72,99,101
Joseph Edward 15:101
Judah 15:37,38,100
Julia 15:101
Julia E. 15:70
Julia Elizabeth 15:101
Julia Shepard 15:72
Juliana 15:70
Juliana T. 15:70
Juvie Nelia 13:26
Katherine 15:6,39
Laura 15:99,100
Laura (...) 15:100
Laura Lovina(Rayner) 13:26
Lavina (Sherman) 13:26
Leverett Hubbard 15:71
Levi 15:5,38,70,134
Lois 15:100
Lora 15:100
Lorinda 15:70
Loring 15:100
Loyal 15:100
Lucinda (Palmer) 15:131
Lucius 15:132
Lucy 15:39,100,131,133
Lucy (...) 15:70
Lucy (Springer) 15:131
Luther 15:38,70
Lydia 15:70
Lydia (...) 15:70
Lydia (Dwight) 15:69
Lydia (Phelps) 15:99
Lydia C. (Morris) 15:99
Lyman 15:100,101
Marcy 15:6
Margaret 15:5,37,132
Margaret (...) 15:132
Margery 15:70
Margery (Huxley) 15:70
Maria 15:71

TRUMBULL
Marrinet 15:133
Martha 15:5,37,72,99
Martha (Phelps) 15:72
Martha (Potter) 15:132
Martha (Taylor) 15:5
Martha Howard 15:72
Mary 15:3-6,37-40,70,72,100,
131,132
Mary (...) 15:133,134
Mary (Brown) 15:40
Mary (Granger) 15:38
Mary (Pritchard) 15:4
Mary (Sheldon) 15:38
Mary (Smith) 15:38
Mary (Tubbs) 15:133
Mary A. 15:99
Mary Jane 15:133
Mary L. (Kellogg) 15:101
Mindwell (Eggelston) 13:26
Mindwell May (Cahill) 13:26
Minnie Florence Josephine
(Metcalfe) 13:26
Mira 15:133
Molly 15:133
Moses 15:69
Nancy 15:134
Nathaniel 15:5,38
Nelson 15:100
Norman 15:38
Obedience (Belden) 15:38
Oliver 15:38,69,70,100
Orin 13:26
Oscar Wayland 13:26
Phebe 15:70
Phebe (Parker) 15:100
Phila Miranda 15:100
Philomela 15:99
Polly 15:100,134
Priscilla F. (McCoy) 15:134
Prudence 15:134
Rachel 15:37
Rachel (Marsh) 15:37
Rachel (Towsly) 15:38
Rebecca Ann (Crocker) 13:26
Rhoda 15:69
Rhoda (Stow) 15:69
Ruth (Huntington) 15:132
Sabra 15:40,72
Sabra (Gaylord) 15:40
Sabra Russell 15:101
Sally 15:101
Sally Ann (Swan) 15:131
Sally E. 15:134
Samuel 15:4,5,38,39,70,100,131
Sarah 15:6,37,39,40,70-72,
99,101
Sarah (Backus) 15:71,101
Sarah (Bulkeley) 15:39
Sarah (Drake) 15:37
Sarah (Harper) 15:71
Sarah (Hope) 15:40
Sarah (Hubbard) 15:70
Sarah (Whitman) 15:39
Sarah Amelia (Robinson) 15:131
Sarah Jane (Brownson) 15:101
Sarah Maria 15:100,102
Sarah Maria(Trumbull) 15:100
Shadrach 15:69
Simeon 15:38
Simeon Dwight 15:70
Solomon 15:70,133
Sophia 15:133
Stephen 13:26
Stephen Jr. 13:26
Susanna 15:69
Susannah (Moses) 15:69
Thankful 15:5,69
Thankful (Welles) 15:99
Thomas 15:101
Thomas Gibbons 15:100
Thomas Swan, Lt. Col. 15:131
Timothy 15:131
Wait 15:99
Walter 15:132
Weltha (Cowles) 13:26
William 15:70,132,133
William Emory 13:26
William Palmer 15:131
Zerviah 15:40
Zilpha 15:70,99,100
Zilpha (Phelps) 15:99
TRUMAN
... Major 14:99,100
Alexander, Major 14:3,4,6
TRYON
Rosalia Vileda 15:88
William Hodge 15:88
TUBBS
Angelina (Harris) 11:39
George 11:39
Mary 15:133
TUCKE
Edward 11:7
Sarah (Dearborn) 11:7
TUCKER
Catherine (Heyl) 13:138
Caty Ann 14:125
Charles 13:138
Edward 14:21
Henry 13:138
Jacob 13:138
John 13:138
Josette (Chapaton) 13:138

TUCKER
Lucia Aurora 11:135
Mahala (Whitman) 12:25
Mariah (Rouse) 11:104
Mary 12:7
Nancy (Edwards) 13:138
S. 14:125
Sarah 12:137
Susanne 13:138
Thomas 11:104
True P. 12:25
William 13:83,138
TUEREAU
Charity (Rhodes) 13:38
Elias 13:38
Elias Jr. 13:38
TUFTS
... 12:111
Elizabeth 12:54
Polly (Metcalf) 13:52
Thomas 13:52
TULLER
Laura 15:135
TULLIDGE
Henry, Rev. 15:109
TULLIS
Elizabeth (Campbell) 11:36
TULLY
Ann Eliza (Hoyt) 12:74
Joseph Fletcher 12:74
TUNIS
Hannah 15:101
Hannah M. 15:100
TUNNECLIFF
Harriett A. 15:101
TUNNELL
... (...) 14:60
Edith (...) 11:30
TUNNICLIFF
Joseph 14:53
Max B. 12:28; 13:2
Nelson, Mrs. 12:84
Pauline (Drouillard) 14:53
TUOTTE
Eneas, dit Duval 14:84
Francis 14:85
see THUOT-DUVAL
TUPER
R. K., Rev. 12:39
TURNER
... Judge 12:89
... (Sorilard) 13:97
Elizabeth (Tracy) 15:71
Emma E. 12:16
Emwood Marjorie(Shier) 13:12
Nancy 15:148
Raymond "Pete" 13:12
Raymond Q. 13:12
Relief 12:66
Ruth 13:12
TURNOVER
Gerald K. 12:32
TURPIN
... 14:121
Jane 13:141
Mary E. 14:43
TUSSE
Fanney 11:15
Garrett 11:15
Hannah 11:15
Hariet 11:15
Henry 11:15
Isaac 11:15
John 11:15
Margaret 11:15
Rhineer 11:15
TUTHILL
Alice (Smith) 15:11
Charles 15:11
TUTTLE
Daniel 13:84
Elam 15:72
Enoch 13:86
George 14:102
George V. 12:23
Harvey 13:86
Jane (...) 13:84
Jemima 15:123
Marcia 15:109
Mariamimi (Searle) 14:102
Martha S. (Palmer) 12:23
Rachel (Gould) 13:135
Rose 14:39,40
Samuel 13:135
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:72
Sophronia 15:43
Stephen 11:19
W. 13:80
TWAIN
Mark 12:114
TWINAME
George 11:31
TYLER
... (...) 13:66
... Capt. 13:110
Abiel Winship 13:97
Alvena 12:133
Amelia Sophia 13:97
Anne (Murdock) 13:97
Betsey 15:27
Calista (Potter) 15:86
Caroline (Etheridge) 13:97
Charles 13:97
Diana (Brown) 13:97

TYLER
E. A. (Trowbridge) 13:97
Edward R. 13:97
Eleanor (...) 13:22
Ernie 12:80
Fisher M. 13:51,115
Isaac 13:22
Isaiah 13:22
John Steele 13:97
Joseph Dennie 13:97
L. A. 12:80
Lois A. 12:80
Lucinda 13:97
Lyman 12:17
M. N. 12:18
M. T. 12:80
Mary 13:97
Mary Ann (Clark) 13:97
Mary E. 12:17
Mary Hunt (Palmer) 13:65,97
Mary Wheeler (Winship) 13:97
Nancy Maria (Morehouse) 13:51
Peter 14:149
Rosel R. 13:51
Royall 13:65,97
S. E. (Boardman) 13:97
Sallie 12:18
Sally 14:149
Sarah (Parmelee) 14:149
Sarah (Wood) 13:51
Theodore 12:80
Thomas Pickman 13:97
W. C. 13:98
Washington T. 12:17
William C. 13:97
TYRRELL
Judson S. 15:25

UDALL
Anne (Bruce) 15:28
John P. 15:28
Lydia (Chapman) 15:28
Phebe (DeWitt) 15:28
Samuel Jr. 15:28
ULCH
... 14:130
Jacob 14:132
ULERY
Catherine 15:149
ULVELING
Elizabeth (Baer) 11:33,34
Ralph, Mrs. 11:33
UNDERHILL
Deborah (...) 15:148
Elizabeth 11:13
George 15:148
William 15:148
UNSWORTH
Abraham 13:13
Sarah 15:110,142
UNTOON
Cordelia (Wilkins) 12:50
Edwin P. 12:50
UNZICKER
Jean 14:120
UPHAM
Thomas 14:64
UPTEGRAFF
Mary (Wolfe) Brown 12:108
Thomas 12:108,109
UPTON
Richard Carr 11:54
URIG
Antoinette 14:146
URNO
Antoine 13:48
Joseph 13:48
URSEMAN
James 14:118
USHER
Charles 14:132
UTZ
Augusta (Elder) 15:126
Bartlett 15:126
Benjamin Bartlett 15:126
Beverly 15:126
Billie 15:125
Carson Cornelius Christal 15:126
Donald 15:126
Donne 15:126
Dorothy Ann 15:126
Edward Charles 15:126
Edward Scott 15:126
Eupha Elizabeth (Christal) 15:125
Georgia May (Spencer) 15:123
Hazel Edith (Young) 15:126
Jacqueline 15:126
Jane 15:126
John Gooding 15:126
Judy 15:126
Lawrence Lee 15:126
Martha Rose (Cline) 15:126
Maxine 15:126
Nellie Wilmina 15:126
Phyllis 15:125
Rosemary 15:126
Ruth (Scott) 15:126
Sabine (Schuder) 15:126
Samuel Turner 15:126
Silas B. 15:125
Silas McMurry 15:126
Tommy 15:126
Virginia Dare 15:126
William Millard 15:125

VADENBONCOUER
Therese 12:132
VAILLANCOURT
Joseph 15:23
Marie Josephte 15:23
VALANCE
Hartwin 12:129
VALCOUR
Cecilia 14:110
VALE
Elizabeth 14:95
VALENCOURT
Joseph 15:20
VALENTINE
Amy Frances 14:80
Antoine 15:141
Caleb 14:80
Caroline 15:82
E. H. 15:82
Henrietta (Weatherly) 15:141
James 13:38
Phebe (Rhoades) 13:38
Ruth (Foster) 14:80
VALIN
Rosa 15:149
VALIQUET
Catherine 14:51
VALIQUETTE
Angelica (Berthiaume) 14:54,110,111
Francis 14:54,110,111
John 14:111
John Bts. 14:54
Mary Louise (Meny) 14:54
Monica (Gagnier) 14:110,111
Newell 14:110
Noel 14:110
VALLEAU
Cornelius W. 15:51
Sarah A. (...) 15:52
VALLEE
Catherine 12:103,130
Charles 13:139
Elizabeth (Drouillard) 12:105
Jean 12:105
Mary 13:139
Mary Louisa 13:49
VALOT
Elizabeth 14:93
VALVAR
Anthony 14:29
VAN ALEN
James 15:131
Lucy (Trumbull) 15:131
VAN ALLEN
Mary Jane 13:14
VANANT
Polly (Clawson) 15:148
Samuel 15:148
VAN ANTWERP
Delia 13:81
VAN ARSDALE
Jacob 13:115
Leah 13:115
Sarah 13:115
VAN AVERY
Caroline 15:109
Peter 13:50
VAN BLAARCOM
Ann 12:64
VAN BUREN
Mariah (...) 13:76
Martin 11:88
William 13:76
VANCAMP
Almira 12:52
Diadme 12:52
VANCE
Andrew R. 12:43
Chancey B. 11:131
Chauncey E. 12:43
Clarissa 12:44
Cornelia Ann 12:17
E. 12:17
Emerson 12:17
Emery 12:17
Emmet 12:17
Emmet W. 15:52
Eugenia M. 12:43
Hattie H. 11:131
John 12:17
Julia A. 12:43
L. Pearl 12:77
Lottie E. 12:43
Madison R. 12:43
Mary 12:17
Mary A. 11:131
Mary G. 12:43
Mattie J. (Chubb) 15:52
Oscar 12:44
Percy 12:17
Rena L. 11:131
Robert A. 12:77
Samuel 11:129
Sarah(McMillen) Martindale 12:14
Sarah A. 12:17
William 12:14
Wm. D. 12:43
VAN COURT
Mercy (...) Abbot 13:53
Thomas B. 13:53

VAN DALSEN
... 13:22
VAN DENBERG
Catherine 11:117
VANDERBERG
Matilda (...) 13:77
VANDERCOOK
Frances 14:114
VANDERHOOF
Andy M. 11:132
Frankie 11:129
L. S. 11:129
Louie 11:129
Mary H. 11:132
R. A. 11:129
William 12:45
VANDERMARK
Mary 13:113
VAN DER MOLEN
Hazel E. (Brown) 11:11
John 11:11
John, Mrs. 14:90
VANDERVEER
Jacoba 11:84
VANDEWATER
A. C., Mrs. 14:56
A. C., Rev. 14:56
VANDE WATER
Barbara Jeanne 14:146
Henry 14:146
John Colvin Russell 14:146
Lucille Stephaine(Russell) 14:146
Reke (Busch) 14:146
Stephen Henry 14:146
Willard Lloyd 15:57
William 14:146; 15:57
William Lloyd 14:146
William Lloyd, Jr. 14:146
VAN DUSEN
Philip Albird 11:68
Rena (Davis) 11:68
Robert Davis 11:68
Stephen Davis 11:68
Stephen T. 11:68
VANDUZER
Andrew 13:116
VAN DYKE
Edward Theodore, Mrs. 12:133
VANEARNAM
George 13:78
VAN GIESEN
... (...) 13:78
VAN HAZEN
Aaron 13:142
VAN HORN
Belinda (Knapp)13:106
Belinda Sophia 11:62
Effie 13:106
Joseph 11:62; 13:106
VAN HOESEN
Jurrian Janse 11:116
Titje 11:116
Treite 11:116
VAN HOOSEN
... Dr. 11:111
Bertha, Dr. 11:58
Martha, Dr. 11:114
VANIER
Susanne 14:22
VAN KLEECK
Adella L. 11:5
Alida 11:4
Ann (Larue) 11:46
Asa 11:5,6
Asa Dearborn 11:4-6,46,67
Baltus 11:4
Barent 11:4
Catherine 11:4
Catherine (Beadle) 11:46
Charles Murry 11:5,46
Elizabeth 11:4
Frances Emeline (Sexton) 11:4-6,46,47
Jacobus 11:4
James 11:4,5,46
Jane 11:5,46
Jane (Veely) 11:4,5
Johannes 11:4
John James 11:5,46
John L. 11:5
John Lawrence 11:4
Lawrence 11:4
Lillie Adella 11:5,6,47,67
Lulu (Earle) 11:5,47
Lydia A. (Norton) 11:4-6,47
Mary 11:5
Myndert 11:4
Perry 11:4,5,46
Peter 11:4
Polly 11:5,46
Rachel 11:5,46
Rhoda (Dearborn) 11:5,46
Sarah 11:4
Sarah Margret 11:5,46
William James 11:5,6,47
VAN LIEW
Hattie (McCormick) 13:74
VAN LONE
Lydia Jane (Leclear) 13:55
William 13:55

VAN METRE
... 14:71
John Sr. 14:42
Rebecca 12:27
Susan 14:42
VANNATTEN
Joseph 13:139
VANNOTE
Catherine (Ulery) 15:149
Joseph 15:149
VANOTE
Joseph 15:149
VAN ORTWICK
Helen 13:117
VAN PATTEN
Fytje 13:86
VAN RENSALAER
Henry, Col. 13:141,142
Jeremiah 15:110
Mary (Hartwell) 15:110
Robert, Gen. 13:141,142
VAN RENSELAER
Stephen 11:41
VAN SANDT
B., Rev. 13:142
VAN SCHAAK
... Col. 13:103
VAN TOSLER
Mary 12:101
VANTRESS
Amy 11:75
VAN VALKENBERGH
Elizabeth 11:117
VAN VALKENBURGH
Edward, Lt. 15:9
Rosella E.(Smith) 15:9
VAN VECHTEN
Dirck 11:116
Helena (Suyland(t)) 11:116
Sara 11:116
Teunis Dirckse 11:116
VAN VLEAR
Mary M. 12:81
VAN VLECK
Catheryne (Compton) 11:83
Samuel 11:83
VAN VRANKEN
Jackson 13:116
VAN WINKLE
Rachel 15:114
VAN WOERT
Almeda (...) 12:20
Francis 12:20
Isaac 12:20
VARMET
Joseph 14:111
Josette (Campau) 14:111
Mary (Pineau) 14:111
see VERMET
VARNUM
... Col. 13:111
Catherine (Dodemead) 14:126
John B. 14:126
Mary 14:117
VASSAR
... 11:4
VASSIERE-LAFERTE
Catherine (Esprit-Champagne) 13:19
Joseph 13:19
Louis 13:19
VAUCHE
Catherine 14:119,138
Oliver 14:119,138
see VAUCHER, VAUCHERE, VAUCHERET
VAUCHER
Frances (Potter) 14:119,138
Jean, dit LaJueness 14:95
John Francis, Dr. 14:111,138
Marguerite 14:95
VAUCHERE
... 14:119
Anthony 14:136
Catherine 14:135
Gertrude 14:136
J. 14:95
Jacques Jean 14:95
Jean 14:95,135,136,138
Jean Claude 14:93
John 14:136
Joseph 14:135,136; 15:27
Margaret (L'Estage) 14:135
Margaret Elizabeth 14:136
Marguerite 14:135
Marguerite (de L'Stage) 14:93,95
Marguerite (Lestage) 14:136
Mary 14:136
Mary (...) 14:136
Nancy (...) 14:136
Sally 14:135,136
Sarah 14:138
Sarah Ann 14:136; 15:27
Suzanne 14:135
VAUCHERES
Joseph 14:95
VAUCHERET
David 14:138
Elizabeth (Valot) 14:93

VAUCHERET
Enrique, Don 14:138
Jean Claude 14:93
Juan, Don 14:95,96
Sebastian 14:93
VAUDRY
... 14:121
VAUGHAN
... 14:90; 15:1,2
Hilda 14:150
VAUGHN
Bacon 14:2,122,150; 13:60, 106; 15:62,130
Betsey (Beadlestone)15:111,112
Kittie 11:28
Maria Ann 14:103
Patience 15:28
Paulina 15:111
Ralph 11:28
Sarah 11:28
William 15:111
William M. 15:112
VAUNDREU
Micael 15:79
VEALEY
Jane 11:5
VEAUCHER
Etienne Joseph 14:95
Jean Claude 14:95
Marguerite (Lestage) 14:93
Suzanne 14:95
VEELY
Jane 11:4
VELAIRE
Christome 14:83
Josette (Suzor) 14:83
see VILLERS-ST.LOUIS
VENCILL
Elma L. (Gerrard) 11:97
VERMET
Angelica 14:112
Anthony 13:85
Catherine 14:93
Victoria 13:85
see VARMET
VERMETTE
Charles 13:47
see LA VERMIT
VERNET
Antoine 13:83
Catherine 13:83
Catherine (Saliot) 13:83
VERNIER
John B. 13:139
John Bapt. 13:48
Monica (Lausch) 13:139
VERNIER-LA DOUCEUR
Catherine(Billeau) 13:48,139
Catherine (Bouin) 13:48
Lawrence 13:48
VERNOR
Mary 15:144
VER PLANCK
Wm. B. 13:82
VERRALL
Henry, Mrs. 13:16
VERSHES
Susan Ann 13:52
VESAY
Horace M. 14:114
Mary Ann 14:114
VESHA
George 12:50
Mary (Spring) 12:50
VESSIR
Charlotte 14:14
VESSIERE
Joseph de Laferte 14:92
see VASSIERE-LAFERTE
VETTER
Lucas 11:140
see FETTER
VIBBER
Joan 14:28
Johanna 14:28
VICKERS
Benjamin 14:132
Elizabeth 14:149
VIETTE
Julien 15:49
VIGER
... 14:126
VIGINAL
Louis 14:131
VILLERS
Jane 14:110
VILLERS-ST. LOUIS
Chrysostum 14:110
Jane 14:110
Louis 14:83
Mary J. 14:110
see VELAIRE
VILLIOTTEE
Julien 15:49
VINCENT
Baptist 15:47
Benjamin 15:21
Clotilda (Bourgeat) 15:23,47
Clotilde (Bourget) 15:47
J. B. 15:23
Jennie 15:97
John Baptist 15:47

VINCENT
John H. 11:27
Mary A. 15:97
Narcis 15:23
Narcisse 15:47
Teresa (Rivet) 15:23,47
VINCES
B. K. 15:21
VIRKUS
... 14:40,75
VISGAR
Agatha (Cicotte) 12:132
Jacob 12:132
VISGER
Ann (Godfroy) 12:132
Catherine 12:132
Joseph H. 12:132
VITRY-ST. GERMAIN
Catherine 14:86
VOLLANA
Mary G. 15:143
VOLLANS
Martha (Taylor) 15:143
Williams 15:143
VONK
Pieter G., Dr. 15:60
VOORHEES
Stephen 15:65,66
VOORHEIS
Margaret (Miller) 15:64
Margaret Barbara (Miller) 15:66
VORE
... Col. 13:108
VORHEES
Neeltje 12:121
VOSBURGH
Anna Janse (Goes) 11:116
Anna Janse (Hoes) 11:116
Christian (Styntje) 11:116
Isaac 11:116
VOSE
Abigail (Sharpe) 13:89
Edward 13:89
Hannah 13:119
VOSHARY
John 14:136
VOTAW
Agnes Louise (Wilbur) 14:144
Joseph Jr. 14:144
Joseph Wilbur 14:144
Judith Ann 14:144
VOWELS
L. (...) 14:81
William 14:81
William H. 14:81
VREELAND
Oliver 11:126
Roxy (Guilford) 11:126
VROOMAN
... (...) 13:29

WAANSERY
Sarah 12:25
WADDEEL
John 13:15
Nancy (Eberts) 13:15
WADE
... 12:65
Deborah (Ewell) 12:65
Eliza Ann 11:80
Hannah 14:139; 15:73
Isabel (Searle) 14:65
John B. 11:78
Jonathan 14:139
Mary L. (Whitman) 11:78
Nathan 14:65
Sarah 14:69
WADSWORTH
Benjamin 11:26
Betsey 11:26
Celia Maria 11:26
Constant Webster 11:26
Daniel 15:71
Ebenezer 11:26
Edwin Ruthven 11:26
Faith (Trumbull) 15:71
Horace Loomis 11:26
Jeremiah, Hon. 15:71
Jerusha 11:26
Joanna 11:26
John 11:26
Joseph 11:26
Mehitable (Russell) 15:71
Sarah 11:26
Sarah (Webster) 11:26
Sophia (Morton) 11:26
Wm. Wallace 11:26,28
WAELE
Magdalene 11:115
WAGGONER
Andrew, Capt. 14:98
Catharine (Abeel) 12:82
Johan Jost 12:82
Mary (Cox) 12:83
WAGNER
Jessie 12:98
John Joseph 12:82
Minerva (Riggs) 12:82
WAHL
Eli 15:141

WAID
Orpha 11:126
Minnie M. 11:126
William 11:126
WAIGLE
Alice 12:78
George 12:78
WAISTCOAT
Elizabeth 12:103
WAIT
Esther 14:103
Harry H. 11:53
Jemima 14:65
Lorenzo 11:92
Lucy 15:15
Lusebe (Guilford) 11:92
Nelson 15:29
Orpha (Sylvester) 15:29
Priscilla 14:64
WAITE
Avis A. (Niles) 14:147
Edna 14:147
Elizabeth 11:93
Harold P. 14:147
Pomeroy 14:147
WAITS
G. 14:75
R. 14:75
WALBRIDGE
Betsy 12:34
Mary Ann 13:52
WALCOTT
Albert C. 12:123
Caroline 12:123
Enos 12:123
Rhoda (Monfore) 12:122
Thomas 12:123
Watson E. 12:123
WALDEN
Ann 15:28
Elisa 14:24
George W. 14:24
J. E. 14:24
WALDO
... Gen. 11:90
WALDON
Jabez 15:78
WALES
Elizabeth 15:55
Mary Jane 12:98
Sarah 15:110
WALFORD
Phoebe 13:52
WALKER
Anna Cora 13:147
Bethia 12:33
Charles I., Judge 14:1
Charlotte 12:67,68; 14:58
Cynthia 15:54
Elisa 15:144
Elizabeth 12:133
Elizabeth (...) 12:132
Elizabeth(Thorne)Horner 11:60,61
Ellen (Curtis) 12:25
Esther 12:67
Esther M. (Searle) 15:75
Fe 15:61
George A. 14:138
H. R. 15:75
Hannah 12:23
Hugh, Rev. 14:76
Isaac 15:54
Jacob 14:136-138
James 12:25
James V. 14:138
Jim 14:136
Jim Bob 14:138
John 11:60; 12:33,132;15:54
John V. 14:138
Joseph 13:46; 15:61
Josiah 15:56
Keziah 15:53,54
Lavina 11:137
Leonard 14:138
Lucy 12:133,136
Margaret (Mosher) 12:33; 15:54
Margaret A. 14:138
Margaret Anne 14:120
Martha (Aldrich) 15:54
Mary 15:54
Mehetable 15:54
Monette 14:138
Nancy Ann Louise 14:138
Nathaniel 15:54
Rebecca 14:136; 15:144
Rebecca Almeda 14:138
Robert 14:138
Ruth 15:54
Santa 15:61
Sarah 15:54
Sarah (Sommers) 15:54
Sarah Ann (Vauchere) 14:136-138
Simeon M. 12:133
Stephen 15:54
Thos. 12:133
Thomas Jr. 11:83
Victoria 15:144
Walter 15:54
William 13:16; 14:138
Wm. Capt. 13:110
WALL
Ann (Bloomfield) 13:82
Anne 15:58
Cecilia Jane (Barker) 15:58

WALL
Daniel 15:58
Elizabeth 15:58
James 13:82
John 11:83; 15:58
Katherine 15:58
Michael James 15:58
Patrick 15:58
Thomas 15:58
WALLACE
Hattie 13:59
Henery 11:25
J. H. 12:82
Jane 15:144
Janet 15:66,67
Janet (Anderson) 15:66
Jannett 11:5,48
Maria 12:52
Mary J. 11:124
Matthew 15:66
Moses 11:25
Theodore G. 15:20
William H. 15:79
WALLER
Frederick 13:16
WALLICK
Lydia 13:46
WALLINE
Emily Isabelle 13:99
WALLIS
Henry 11:24
WALSH
Pauline 13:24
WALSWORTH
William 13:95
WALTER
Eliza S. (Edwards) 13:68
James A. 13:68
Sophia 14:107
WALTERS
... (...) 15:60
Elizabeth (...) 14:105
Elizabeth D. (...) 14:106
H. G., Mrs. 14:107
Horace G., Mrs. 14:106
WALTON
Hannah (...) 13:86
Isaiah 13:86
Jeremiah, Dr. 13:127
Margaret (Sturgeon) 13:127
WALVIN
Emma (...) 13:55
S. 13:55
W. 13:55
William 13:55
WALZER
Ella F. (Trumbull) Crellin 13:26
WANGENHEIM
Ida May (Cordier) 13:71
Leone 13:71
Roy 13:71
WARBOY
Charles 12:123
Ida (Jerou) 12:123
WARD
... 12:68
Amanda 12:21
Betsy 11:139
Catherine Potts 15:83
Charity 15:83
David 13:56,132
Elizabeth 14:50
Elizabeth "Betsey" 14:29
Elizabeth (Lambertson) 14:21
L., Dr. 13:76
Luman 14:64
Luther H. 11:103
Mary 11:6; 13:37,38
Mary (Harrington) 11:103
Mary (Harris) 11:17
Mary (Nelson) 14:29
Mary Ann 11:101
Mary Ann (Ewell) 12:68
Melissa 13:126
Phineas 11:65
Prudence 15:89
Ransom 12:52
Rebecca (Macolly) 12:52
S., Mrs. 13:76
Sam 14:21
Sarah 12:139; 13:134,135
Sarah A. 15:110
Sybil 15:102
William 11:17
WARDSWORTH
Samuel, Capt. 11:89
WARHAM
Elizabeth Hunt 13:67,130
Mad. 13:67
Sarah Postell (Hunt) 13:67
William 13:67
WARNE
E. B. 11:131
Edmund B. 11:131
Mary 11:131
May 11:131
Sophia (...) 13:54
Vera May 11:131

WARNER
... (Winchell) 14:39
A.L.D. 13:120;14:37,73,82,120
Aaron 14:39
Abigail 14:37
Abner 14:39,75
Affia 14:39
Alanson 11:77
Albert 12:20
Alice Polk 14:74
Amanda A. (...) 15:106
Amos 14:73
Andrew 14:38
Andrew N. 11:64
Angeline 12:45
Ann 14:39
Anne (Norton) 14:37
Arthur Linus Dudley 11:64,128
Asaph 15:99
Asher 14:39,40
Aurelia (Dieley) 14:73
Austin 13:59
Avery 11:64
Azor F. 11:64
Bethana (White) 12:38
Bethel 14:39
Bette W. 11:64
Buel 14:39
C. J. 12:45
Caroline 14:40
Cecil B. Jr. 14:74
Cecil Burch 14:74
Chancy 14:39
Charles 14:40
Charles J. 12:45
Charles O. 11:64
Charles P. 11:64
Charlotte (Hunt) 13:42
Chloe A. (...) 11:64
Civilla Ann (...) 11:64
Clarissa 14:39
Clarissa (...) 11:64
Cora 14:38
Cornelia (Day) 12:83
Cynthia 14:40
Dancy 14:40
Daniel 14:37-40,73-75
Deborah W. (O'Brien) 14:42
DeEtte (Smith) 11:64
Diadama 14:39
Diadema (Gaines) 14:39
E. D. 11:64
Ebenezer 14:37,39
Edward 13:59
Edwin Everett 14:74
Ejehu 14:73
Elenor 14:38
Eli 14:73,74
Eli S. 14:73
Elijah 15:23
Elizabeth 14:38,39,73;15:99, 143
Elizabeth(French) 14:38,39
Elizabeth (Mighel) 14:37,38,73; 15:30
Ellen A. 13:89
Ellis 11:64
Ellsworth C. 14:73
Elvira (Waul) 11:77
Emily 14:74
Emily (Burch) 14:73,74
Ephraim 14:37,39,40,73;15:147
Etta Gordon 14:74
Eunice 13:59
Euthenia 12:20
Eva 12:81
Evaline 14:28
Everett 14:38,74,75
Experience 14:40,104; 15:15
Experience (Wright) 14:101
F. C. 14:45,63,90
Fanny 14:40
Flora 11:64; 14:74
Frances H. (...) 11:64
Francis "Leroy" 14:74
Francis W. 15:106
Fred W. 15:106
Frederick 15:102
Frederick C. 14:108,120;15:18, 55,127
Freelove (Hinman) 14:40
G. W. 12:81
Gad 14:40
Garritt 15:99
Hannah 14:39; 15:69
Hannah (...) 14:40
Hannah (Holman) 14:39,40,74,75
Harriet 13:59; 15:44
Henrietta 14:74
Henry O. 14:40
Hiram 14:40
Hulda 14:39,73
Isaac 14:38,39
J. A. 14:38,39
J. R. 11:64
James 11:64; 14:40
Janette 13:59
Jeremiah 11:64
Joana 14:40
John 14:37-40,73,117; 15:30,37
John N. 11:64
John Rollin 14:74
Josephine 13:59
Joshua 14:117

WARNER
Judah 11:64
Julia (Straight) 11:64
Julia A. 15:75
Julia Herndon (Polk) 14:74
Julia I. 12:42
Juliette 15:105
Juliette (Bridgman) 15:105
Kirtland 15:99,100
Lalah Ruth (Randle) 14:74
Laura 13:59
Laura (...) 13:59
Lillian G. 11:64
Louisa 14:40
Louisa M. (...) 11:64
Louvisa (Denemore) 13:59
Lucian 14:73
Lucien C. 14:38
Luna 11:64
Lydia 14:58
Mable 14:74
Margaret (Roote) 15:37
Margaret Anne (Walker) 14:120
Margarhita (Arkell) 13:120
Maria (Wallace) 12:52
Marian 14:74
Mark 14:101
Martha 14:39,40
Martha(Case) 14:39,40,73-75
Mary 14:40
Mary (...) 11:64;14:39
Mary (Satler) 14:74
Mary Ann 11:64
Mary Caroline 14:74
Mary Eliza 14:28
Mary Etta 14:40
Mary Viola (Cecil) 14:74
Moses 14:39
Naomi 14:40
Nathaniel 11:64; 14:39
Nellie J. (Coleman) 15:106
Newall 11:64
Oliver 14:39
Oliver L. 14:28
Penelope (Mighell) 14:117
Perry Clark 11:64
Philancy 12:79
Philo 13:54
Polley 12:45; 14:39
Polly A. 12:20
R. Miles 14:37,40,73-75
R. Miles, Jr. 14:74
Rachel 14:39
Rachel (Griffen) 14:39
Rebecca 15:99
Rectina 14:40
Reuben 11:64; 13:59
Reuben Hart 12:83
Richard 14:39
Richard Randle 14:74
Robert 14:37
Rollin 14:73-75
Roswell 14:39
Russel 13:59
Sally 14:39,73; 15:147
Sally (...) 11:64; 13:80
Sally (Hill) 14:40,73
Sally (Hyde) 14:40
Salome 14:40
Salome (Hanchett) 14:40
Samuel 14:37-39
Sarah 14:37-39; 15:143
Sarah (Boltwood) 14:38
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:99,100
Seth, Colonel 14:37
Smith 14:40
Sophia (...) Warne 13:54
Stephen 14:39
Stephen B. 12:52
Thankful 14:39
Theo S. 13:42
Thomas 14:37
Timothy 14:39,40,74,75
Truman 14:40
Trumbull 15:99
Wealthy 14:39
William 12:20,38; 15:105
William B. 11:64
WARREN
Caroline A. (Hartwell) 15:109
Catherine E. (Duley) 15:110
Elizabeth 12:7
Elizabeth (Jouat) 15:120
Elizabeth (Stacy) 12:129
Jabish 13:132
John, M. D. 13:66; 15:110
John T. 15:109
Lyman 15:21
Mahalah (...) 13:78
P. 13:53
Philip 12:129
Richard 11:93; 12:7;15:120
Sarah 11:93; 15:58
Truman A. 15:21
Zilpah 13:117
WARRINER
Joanna (Searle) 14:8
William 14:8
WASHBURN
Amy 11:83
Amy (Birdsall) 12:26
Archibald 14:133
Beliza (Niles) 14:147
Christeneh (...) 14:118

WASHBURN
Daniel 11:83; 12:26
Darius 13:106
Ebenezer 14:118
Eleanor (Edgington) 15:59
Elizabeth 14:148
Hannah (Hallett) 12:26
James 14:118
Jason 14:147
Jesse 11:83
John 11:83; 12:26; 14:118
Joseph 11:83; 12:26; 14:118; 15:59
Mary 14:118
Mary (...) 11:21
Mary (Butler) 12:26
Mary E. (Duley) 13:106
Nathaniel 14:118
Parmenas 14:118
Philenah 11:83
Richard 11:83; 12:26
Samuel 11:83
Sarah (Cornell) 12:26
Sherman 11:21
William 11:83
Willie 11:21
WASHBURNE
Elizabeth 15:126
WASHINGTON
... 12:4,5; 14:55,131
... General 14:105
George 13:134; 14:61; 15:92
George, Col. 14:98
George, Gen. 14:97
Wm., Col. 14:98
WASON
Mary (Dearborn) 11:45
Moses 11:45
WASTCOAT
Hannah (Reynolds) 15:93
Thomas 15:93
WATERBURY
Henry 12:49
Mary 12:49
Mary (Waterbury) 12:49
Milissa 13:54,116
Phoebe 13:117
WATERMAN
Elizabeth (Monfore) 12:123
Ella C. (Howard) 15:144
James H. 12:123
Polly 12:19
William J. 15:144
WATERS
A. 13:79
Ann (Linton) 13:119
Ernest 12:44
Lawrence 13:119
Mary 12:44; 13:119
Rebecca 13:119
WATHEIR
Belle (Warner) 11:64
WATKINS
... (Chapin) 13:52
Barbery (Hill) 14:114
Jane (Gerrard) 11:97
Jared 13:52
Jennie (Belew) 11:76
William 14:114
WATROUS
Edgar 15:97
Fanny Belle(Reynolds) 15:97
WATSON
... 14:138
Ann (Trumbull) 15:6
Anna (Kelly) 13:15
Caroline (Ives) 15:142
Catherine (...) 12:101
Ebenezer 15:6
Eunice (Seymour) 15:101
George, Rev. 13:15
George E. 12:101
James 13:25
Jane 15:101
Janet 12:126
John 12:101;13:126;15:142
John G. 13:16
Joseph 15:79
Margaret 13:16
Margaret (Gillespie) 12:27
Mary 15:142
Peter 13:111
Rebecca (Atkinson) 13:126
Robert 15:101
Sally Mira (Witherell) 15:79
Thomas 13:111
William 15:101
WATT
... (...) 14:32
Ethel L. (Joselyn) 15:84
Robert F., Mrs. 15:85
WATTERS
Charles 13:100
Elizabeth (...) 15:120
Frances Louise 13:100
Jean (Snyder) 13:100
WAUB-OJEEG
Indian 11:87
WAUGH
... 13:120
Abigail (Young) 12:83
Adeline 15:89
Anne 12:55
Catherine 15:89

WAUGH
Christopher 13:14
Eliza 13:14
James 12:55,111; 13:119;15:88
John 12:55
Mary 13:119
Mary (...) 12:55,111
Olive 15:89
Robert 12:83
Thomas 12:55,111; 13:119
WAUL
Elvira 11:77
WAUSAGE
Indian 12:51
WAY
Aaron 14:45
WAYMAN
Dernel 13:132
WAYMIRE
Emma F. 11:38
Jennie 12:14
Mary S. (Martindale) 11:37,38
Sarah (Mast) 11:37
Solomon 11:37
Wesley 11:37
William O. 11:38
WAYNE
... Gen. 13:65; 14:5,6
Angelica 13:74
Anthony, Gen'l. 14:97
J. P. 13:83
WAYWELL
Mahala (...) 11:111
WEAKMAN
Heil 11:25
WEARSTLER
Clyde 14:30
Laura (Chase) 14:30
Patricia Lynn 14:30
WEATHER
Mary 15:61
WEATHERHEAD
Francis 14:43
WEATHERLY
Ann 15:109
Henrietta 15:141
WEAVER
Caroline (Harris) 11:44
Constant 15:119
Eleathea (Allen) 15:119
Elizabeth 12:136; 13:83
Elizabeth (Allen) 15:119
Katherine 11:69
Margaret (Hefflfinger) 13:11
Mary 13:11
Peter 13:11,12
Phebe 14:147
Richard 11:44
Wendel, Capt. 13:12
William 13:83
WEBB
... (Nash) 11:69
... (Soriland) 13:97
Georgianna 13:11,147
Jeremiah 14:33
Lovisa (?) (Atkinson) 13:126
Olivia 15:109
Patience 14:9
Priscilla 14:33-36,65,67
Priscilla (McClaflin) 14:33
Rollin C. 11:69
William, Dr. 13:126
WEBBER
Elizabeth (...) 14:104
WEBER
Caroline (Dohnstreich) 15:141
Henry 15:141
WEBSTER
... 14:75
Abdiel 13:132
Alexander, Col. 11:18
Almeda 12:26
Caroline 11:49
Daniel, Senator 13:111
Diania (Eaton) 11:49
Dolly 15:148
Ebenezer, Capt. 13:111
Elizabeth 15:142
George 12:123
Huldah (Pomeroy) 12:123
Joanna (Davis) 11:26
Levi 12:88
Margaret (Smith) 15:144
Orsamus P. 11:49
Peletia 11:26
Sarah 11:26
Thankful 13:57
Waldo 11:49
William 15:144
WEED
Candace 12:82,111,138
Hannah (Mann) 12:82
John 12:82
Leonard 12:138
Lucretia 12:15
Olive Ruth 12:15
Thurlow 15:19
WEEDEN
C. W. E. 14:19
Marshall 14:19

WEEKS
Alfred 11:137
Amy 11:133
Betsey (Monfore) 12:123
Bruce M. 12:123
Harold B. 12:123
Lavina(Walker) 11:137
Lorenzo D. 12:123
Mabel M. 11:133
Mahala 11:133
Monfort David 12:123
WEGENER
Caroline 13:99
WEIGHLY
John 14:133
Joseph 14:133
WEIR
Ann (McCrae) 13:13
James, Capt. 14:60
John G. 13:13
Leona 12:84; 14:60; 15:120
Mary 13:6
WEIS
Frederick Lewis, Rev. 13:95
WEISE
Hattie 11:62
WEISENFEL
Frederick, Col. 13:73
WEISER
Smith, F., Mrs. 12:53
WEISHEAD
Catherine (Linker) 15:108
Peter 15:108
WEISSE
Eugenia Bethune 13:42,68
Faneuil Dunkin 13:42,68
Jane Lee (Hunt) 13:42,68
John A., Dr. 13:42,68
John A., Mrs. 13:68
WELCH
Bridget (...) 14:72
Catherine 15:110
David 11:25
Edwin 14:89
Elizabeth (Bolton) 14:89
Ellis (Woodward) 14:101
Henrietta E. (Edwards) 13:68
Hopestill 14:101
James 13:84
John 14:22,83
Mary 14:22
Philip 14:101
Sally 14:36
Samuel 14:72
Sarah 14:101; 15:16
Sarian 11:78
William H. 13:68
WELD
Albert 13:79
Elizabeth (Wise) 11:16
Elizabeth (Wyse) 11:16
Joseph 11:16
Mary 11:16,17
WELDEN
Lucretia 12:51
Mary Ann 14:25
WELLER
Frank 15:94,95
Hannah 15:5
Jonathan 12:136
WELLES
Adaline 15:99
Almira 15:99
Andrew 15:99
Anne (Carter) 15:99
Bateman 15:99
David 15:99
Hannah 15:99
Harmon 15:99
Harriett 15:99
John 15:39
Lisander 15:99
Martha 15:99,100
Martha (Trumbull) 15:99
Mary (Trumbull) 15:99,100
Minerva 15:99
Perthenia 15:99
Prudence (Shipman) 15:99
Reuben 15:99
Sarah (Bulkeley) Trumbull 15:39
Shipman 15:99
Thankful 15:99
Thomas 15:99
Trumbull 15:99
Zilpha (Trumbull) 15:100
WELLESLEY
... Marquis of 11:33,34
WELLINGTON
Eunice 13:65
WELLMAN
Georgie 15:82
Ladoc 13:23
Martha 15:82
Martha (Persons) 13:115
Zadoc 13:23,115
WELLS
... Mrs., Sr. 15:117
Augustus 11:103
Avaline (Ewell) 12:68
Edward Hyde 14:139
Elizabeth (Farrington) 11:103
Elizabeth (Green) 15:28
Emma 12:137

WELLS
Geo. S. 11:107
Harvey 15:7
Hezekiah, Capt. 15:40
Irene (Ewell) 12:68
Jan 15:117
Jennie 12:137
John 15:117
John A. 15:110
Joshua 15:40
Lewis 14:86
Lucian B., Dr. 14:139
Luthana C. (...) 11:103
Lydia 11:107
Lydia A. 12:67
Mabel May 12:68
Marie Louise (Eaton) 15:110
Mary (...) 15:53
Mary Jane (Richardson) 11:136
Nancy 14:134
Nelson 11:107
Nettie L. (Braily) 14:139
Nina 14:28
Orissa Mosely 14:139
Orissa Mosely (Searle) 14:139
Philip 15:28
Polly 15:7
Robert 15:117
Robert, Mrs. 15:117
Rufus 11:24
Samuel D. 11:107
Samuel D., Jr. 11:107
Sarah (Guilford) 11:123
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:40
Seth 14:86
Sewell 11:123
Thomas 15:53
William B. 11:136
William Perry 12:68
Zerviah (Trumbull) 15:40
WELMAN
Joel 13:115
Martha (Persons) 13:115
see WELLMAN
WELSH
Andrew Jackson 15:10
Emeline L. 15:141
Helen M. (Chapman) 15:10
John 14:83
Pierre 15:48
see WELCH
WELTON
Marcissa (White) 13:54
Sylvester 13:54
WELTS
Flora 11:105; 12:98
M. C. 11:105
Matilda 11:105
Matilda C.(...) 11:105
R. 11:105
Robert 11:105; 12:98
Sarah M. (Curtis) 12:98
WENDALL
Charles Abraham 14:126
Jane (Meldrum) 14:126
WENDELL
Alice 13:97
Charles 13:97
Elizabeth (Hunt) 13:6
Henry 13:97
Jacob 13:6
John 13:6
Mary L. (Hunt) Gleason 13:65
Sarah 13:6
Tunis S. 13:65,97
Victoria 13:97
WENNER
Elizabeth 11:105
WENTINK
... (...) 14:30
Ann (Wilcox) 14:120
Anna (Andreas) 12:85,140; 13:2,30,32,150
Paul 13:130; 14:120
Richard 14:120
WENTZEN
James M. 13:79
WERNET
John 12:77
WESBROOK
Hannah (Woolverton) 12:24
Mathew 12:24
WESSELS
Mary 12:107
WEST
Bartholomew 11:93
Bessie 15:1,2
Catherine (Almy) 11:93
Dorothy 11:17
Dorothy (Eggleston) 11:17
Elijah 14:51
Fanny (Warner) 14:40
Francis 14:53
Hiram 14:40
Hopestell (...) 11:93
James M. 14:40
John 14:40
John, Mrs. 14:117
Justine (Petit) 11:102
Lois 11:93
Lovina 11:135
Marcy (Cooke) 11:93
Mary 13:29
Mathew 11:93

WEST
Philander 11:102
Samuel 11:17
Stephen 11:93
Susannah 11:93
Susannah (Jenney) 11:93
WESTBROOK
Andrew 13:137
Euphemia 11:101
Henrietta Maria 15:141
WESTERVELT
Catharine 11:55
WESTFALL
Alvina (Audlin) 12:128
Appolina 15:89
Bessie 14:59
John 12:128
WESTGATE
Dorcas 15:130
Robert 13:80
WESTON
Ann (Merchant) 11:79
William 11:79
WESTRUP
Daniel 15:110
Prudence (Hudd) 15:110
WETHERBY
Philena 14:119
WETHERS
... (...) 13:42
WHALEN
Elmira 15:141
WHALEY
Horace 15:85
Sarah Permelia (Rorabacher) 15:85
WHARLEY
Daniel 15:35
WHARTON
Elizabeth (Williams) 11:35
Samuel 11:35
WHASO
Ann 15:108
WHEATON
George M. 11:79
Harriet (Bartlett) 11:79
WHEATLEY
Henrietta (Mudd) 14:148
Raphael 14:148
WHEEDON
Albert S. 11:68
Bert F. 11:68
Octavia (Peebles) 11:68
WHEELER
Aaron 14:23
Albert Gallatin, Jr. 15:86
Alberteen (Audlin) 12:128
Barbara Ada (Searle) 15:46
Cyrus B. 15:54
Horace T. 15:46
James 13:52; 15:86
Janet (Collie) Patterson 15:53
Jemima (Nutten) 13:52
John C. 15:53,54
Luther 15:86
Mary M. 15:54
Norton 12:128
Polly (Rose) 15:86
Rosella 15:86
Ruth 11:108; 15:86
Sarah (Gardiner) 15:86
Silas 15:86
William S. 15:54
WHEELOCK
... President 13:63
WHELAN
... (...) 13:2,30
Donald 15:60
F. S., Mrs. 13:2
Florence S. 13:141
Hoyt 15:60
Hoyt E., Mrs. 11:30;12:125; 13:60; 14:2,30
James 13:103
John 13:103; 15:60
Lyle 15:60
Margaret (...) 13:103
Olive (...) 13:103
Peter 13:103
Rebecca (...) 13:103
Ruth 13:103
WHETON
John 15:47
WHICKER
J. Wesley 11:120
WHIPPLE
Archange (Peltier) 12:104
Charles W. 15:109
Daniel 11:25
Eunice (...) 12:104
Eunice A. 15:143
John 12:104
Joseph 12:104
Margaret Ann (Brooks) 15:109
Wm. 15:143
WHISTLER
Caroline Frances(Abbott) 13:14
John, Major 13:14
Sarah 12:104
WHITAKER
S. 13:79
Samuel 13:79

WHITALL
... Lt. 15:110
Catherine (Rucker) 15:110
Clement 14:48
Eliza K. (...) 14:48
Emma 14:48
Esther 14:48
Sallie 14:48
WHITBECK
Dirck 11:117
Hannah (Colyer) 11:117
WHITCHER
Mary C. 12:21
WHITCOMB
Betty (White) 14:59
Charlotte 15:18
David 14:59
Hannah (Green) 15:18
Hezekiah 15:18
Israel 15:18
John 15:18
Josiah 13:119; 15:18
Rebecca (Waters) 13:119
Sarah 15:18
WHITE
Abigail (Dixon) 12:38
Abner 12:38
Albert 11:107
Alie Cary 15:30
Amanda 15:141
Amanda M. 11:107
Anna (Dady) 15:14
Bertha 12:122
Bethana 12:38
Betty 14:59
Caroline (Hogan) 15:49
David 14:133
Edward 12:105
Electa A. 11:132
Elihu 15:70
Elizabeth(Withington) 13:149
Elizabeth S.(Searle) 15:103
Eunice (Wilder) 14:89
Ezra 11:25
Fanny 11:107
Florida 13:131
George 15:103
Grovener 11:107
James 12:38; 13:149; 15:78
John 12:38; 14:89
John, Esq. 13:14
John L. 11:132
Joseph 12:38
Josiah 14:119; 15:101
Louis 13:102; 14:120
Louis S. 14:2
Lydia 14:55
Marcissa 13:54
Martin D. 14:137
Mary 13:59
Mary (Dixon) 12:38
Mary (Lewis) 14:119
Mary (Rice) 14:119
Matilda (Brett) 15:110
Melissa P. 11:132
Patty 12:122
Peter 15:110
Philip 11:107
Phoebe 12:38
Polly 12:38
Rebecca 14:74
Robert 15:49
Ruth 15:58
Ruth (Brownell) 12:38
Ruth Ann 12:38
Sabra Russell (Trumbull) 15:101
Sally 12:38
Sally (Dixon) 12:38
Sarah 15:7
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:70
Silas 13:81
Thomas 14:63; 15:108
Thomson 14:133
Timothy 12:38
Walter 12:38
William 11:24,25,114;15:14,78
Zelpha (Deuel) 12:38
WHITEHEAD
Agnes 12:127
Andrew 12:127
Elizabeth 12:127
James 12:127
Janet 12:127
John 12:127
Margaret 12:126,127
Margaret (Wingate) 12:127
Mary Matilda 15:143,144
Sarah 15:70
William 12:127
WHITELY
Eliza A. (Patimore) 15:108
WHITEMAN
Henry 15:79
WHITFORD
Minerva 11:133
WHITING
Caleb 15:116
Eliza 12:102
Eliza Hand (Raynor) 14:149
Ellen Sophia 14:149
Emma Irene 14:149
Hannah (Danforth) 14:58
Henry 15:107

WHITING
James Raynor 14:149
Jane (Stewart) 15:41
John L. 12:130
John Melvin 14:149
Minnie Eliza, Dr. 14:149
Nathan 14:58
Samuel Danforth 14:58
Sophia Cordelia 15:116
Sophia Cordelia (Taft) 14:149
Truman 14:149; 15:116
William D., U. S. N. 15:141
WHITMAN
Abel 13:51,77
Abigail (Emory) 13:51
Anna E. (Bartlett) 15:104
Charles 13:52
Elizabeth (Hooker) 13:52
George B. 13:52
J. O. 11:131
Laura 12:23
Mahala 12:25
Mary Ann (Walbridge) 13:52
Mary L. 11:78
Mattie 11:131
N. 11:131
Newton B. 15:104
Rebecca 11:134
Samuel, Rev. 15:39
Sarah 15:39
Sarah (Stoddard) 15:39
WHITMER
Urilla (Martindale) 11:38
WHITMORE
Abby J. (...) 12:76
Hannah (Mighel) 14:117
Laura 12:76
Martin V. B. 12:76
WHITNEY
... Col. 11:91
Abigail (Tarbell) 15:27
Albion 15:84
Alice M. 15:84
Amelia (Hyde) 11:54
Andrew G. 12:104
Anne Eliza (Talman) 12:104
Asa 11:90
Bethany S. (Case) 15:143
Dorothy (Rose) 11:90
Eleazer 11:90
Elinor (...) 11:90
Elizabeth (...) 11:21
Everett 15:84
Everett K. 15:84
Ezra 11:21
George L. 15:107
Hannah (Smith) 11:90
Jemima 15:144
John 11:90; 15:128,129
Joshua 15:27
Josiah, Col. 13:144
Linus 15:84
Malinda 15:84
Mary (Kendall) 11:90
Roswell B. 15:143
Ruth Ann 11:21
Samuel, Capt. 11:54
Susanna 11:90
Sylvester J. 11:21
Thomas 11:90
WHITON
Sophia 11:50
WHITSON
Eliza 15:144
James 15:144
Mary (Bennett) 15:144
WHITTAKER
A. H., Dr. 14:2
Alfred H., Dr. 11:86
WHITTLE
... 14:130
John 14:133
Thomas 14:133
WHITTLESEY
Harriet M. 13:68
Katherine 14:114
WHITTY
James O. 15:50
WHYTE
Nicholas 15:128
WICKHAM
Bert 11:28
Calvin B. 11:28
John 11:28
Kittie (Vaughn) 11:28
Manning 11:28
Sarah (Gooder) 11:28
WICKS
Clarissa (Marks) 11:136
Marvin 11:136
WIDBECK
Esther (Treadwell) 11:81
Stephen 11:81
WIGGINS
... 14:126
... (...) Mingsten 14:126
WIGGLESWORTH
Anna Cornelia 13:131
Frank 13:131
George 13:131
Marian Eppes 13:131
Mary Catherine (Dixwell) 13:131
Norton 13:131
Richard B. 13:131
Ruth 13:131

WIGHT
Etheta (Searle) 14:102
William 14:102
WIGHTMAN
Ruth (Whelan) Myers 13:103
WIGLE
... 14:130
Joseph 14:133
WILBOR
Elizabeth (Carr) 12:7
Enoch 12:7
Joanna 12:7
Mary (Wilbor) 12:7
Samuel 12:7
William 12:7
see WILDBORE, WILBUR
WILBORE
Ann (Smith) 11:139
Elizabeth (Lockford) 11:139
Joanna 11:139
Samuel 11:139
WILBOUR
Benjamin F. 11:139; 12:7
WILBUR
Agnes Leona(Barricklow)14:144
Agnes Louise 14:144
Benjamin 11:16
Dewitt Clinton 14:144
Dewitt Clinton, Jr. 14:144
Elizabeth (Newman) 14:144
Ethan Allen 14:144
George 11:16
Hannah 11:16
Henry 11:16
Inez Susan (Gerard) 14:144
Robert 14:144
Samuel 11:16
William 11:16
WILCOX
... 15:23
Abel E. 11:3
Almira (...) 14:125
Almira Rood (Powers) 13:20
Ann 11:101; 14:120
Anna (...) 13:76
Asa 14:132
Asahel 13:86
Bernice E. 11:3
Charles 13:20; 14:125; 15:23
Charles J. 11:3
Charlotte M. 12:97
Clara (Richmond) 11:3
Clara A. 11:3
David 13:76
David B. 13:88
E. S., Mrs. 11:3
Edwin M. 11:3
Elizabeth (Spencer) 11:3
Ellen A. 11:3
George H. 13:88
George H., Mrs. 13:60,88
H. Halsey 11:3
Hamilton 11:3
Harriet (Hill) 13:88
Ina Bell 11:3
J. Spencer 11:3
Jane E. 11:3
Jane Elizabeth 11:3
John 12:36,37; 13:88
Johnston Hill 13:88
Julia 13:88
Katherine 13:88
Libbie (Adams) 11:3
Lula (Gott) 14:115
Maria Delia 15:109
Mary Ann 14:125
Meribah 11:94
Myra 14:125
Nathan 14:54
O. B., Gen'l 15:23
Peleg 11:132
Pitman 11:3
Rebecca 12:36
Rebecca (Mosher) 12:36,37
WILCOXEN
Samuel 14:40
WILCOXSON
Ruth 13:57,58
WILD
Emma 13:104
WILDE
John Ramsay 15:114
Margaret Ann(Maloney) 15:114
WILDER
Abigail 15:77
Eunice 14:89
Fidelia (Searle) 15:103
Frank W. 15:103
John 15:18
M. H. 15:18
Sarah (Sawyer) 15:18
Sarah (Whitcomb) 15:18
Thomas 15:18
Wilbur F. 15:103
William 15:18
WILDERS
Mabel Evangeline 12:97; 15:62
WILDEY
Caroline (DuBois) 15:17
Thomas J. 15:17
WILDS
Bethia (Copeland) 15:55
Elizabeth 15:55
Samuel 15:55

WILEY
Abigail 11:45
Anna 13:58
Sarah Jane 12:123
WILFORD
Antoinette (Urig) 14:146
Donna Mae 14:146
Durive Ann (Yates) 14:146
Howard John 14:146
Lloyd Bernard 14:146
Wayne Howard 14:146
WILHELM
Elizabeth 14:49
Nicholas 14:49
Peter 14:49
Saline (?) 15:107
Salome (...) 14:49
Solme 15:107
WILHOIT
Ann 12:134
WILKINS
Cordelia M. 12:50
Isaac 12:48
Jane (Hatch) 12:48
Lovina 11:101
Othniel 11:24
Thomas 12:131
WILKINSON
... 14:130
... General 14:99
Alexander 14:133
Cynthia 13:52
Diana 15:118
Francis 14:133
James 14:133
John 15:118
Martha (...) 15:118
Mary 15:118
Melissa 15:9
William 14:133; 15:118
WILLAMY
Stephen 14:83
WILLAR
George 15:145
WILLARD
A. 14:17
A., Jr. 14:15,16
Abner 12:103; 13:20,29
Alice D. (...) Stone 14:15
Azel 14:15,16,18-20
Azel, Jr. 14:15,16
Betsey E. (Benton) 14:17
Caroline (Ensign) 14:15
Carrie M. (Thurston) 14:18
Carrie May (...) 14:18
Denison 14:16
Electa 14:16
Electa J. 14:19
Elizabeth 14:147
Elizabeth (Pease) 14:17
Elizabeth (Willard) 14:148
G. W. 14:15,16,20
Geo. W. 14:15-18
George 13:29; 14:20
George W. Jr. 14:17,20
George Washington 14:15,16,18,
Grace (Thompson) 14:15 [20
Grace A. (Thompson) 14:18
Grace Anna (Thompson) 14:20
Hannah (...) 14:16
Hannah (Cady) 14:15
Hannah E. C. 14:15,16
Harvey F. 14:17
Harvey T. 14:19
Hattie (Fish) 14:15
Hattie F. (...) 14:16
Henry Thomas 15:145
Hosea 14:16,17
Hosea, Jr. 14:19
Hosea A. 14:19
Hosea B. 14:16-18,20
Hosea Benton 14:17
Ira 14:16
Ira J. 14:15
Ira Josiah 14:15,16
J. P. 14:15,16
Jacob 14:16,17,19
Jonathan 13:29
Josiah 14:19; 15:49
Josiah P. 14:15,16
Josiah Parley 14:15
Laurence Thurston 14:18,20
Levi 12:103; 13:20,29
Lucy 14:19
Lucy J. (...) 14:16
Lucy J. (Spinie) (?) 14:15,16
M. M. 14:17
M. M. (Doan) 14:15,18
Martha 14:20
Martha Estelle 14:18,20
Mary 12:104
Mary (Doane) 14:20
Mary August (Thomas) 15:145
Mary D. 14:19
Mary E. (Chapell) 14:19
Mary M. (Doane) 14:18
Mary M. D. (...) 14:16
Mary (Thurston) 14:20
Melissa (Morse) 14:16
Melissa S. (Morse) 14:15,16,18
Olive 14:16,19
Oliver 14:16
Oliver, Capt. 14:16
Polly 12:104

WILLARD
Ralph T. 14:20
Ralph Thurston 14:16,18
Simeon 14:16
Simon 14:148
Theo Frances (Hale) 14:18,20
WILLCOKS
Stephen 15:56
WILLCOX
Charles 12:105
Joanna 15:76
WILLEGUS
Elias 15:50
WILLET
... 13:73
WILLETS
Elijah 13:115
Isaac 13:115
Katherine (...) 13:115
Rachel (Harmon) 13:115
Thomas 13:48
WILLEY
Eunice 12:83
see WILLSEY
WILLIAM
John R. 12:102
Roger 12:33
Thomas 12:102
WILLIAMS
... 13:29; 14:130
... Col. 14:4
... (Harbison) 11:36
A. C., Mrs. 12:84
Abigail 13:115
Alfred 13:79
Allithea 15:133
Alpheus 12:103,104; 13:115; 15:109
Amasa 14:102
Ann (Fuller) 13:115
Asa 11:130
Ben Ames 12:58
Benjamin 13:84,115
Bertha F. (Miller) 11:99
Catherine 12:131
Chas. 11:132
Charles H. 14:82
Charles P. 12:81
Clarissa (Searle) 14:141
E. Gray, Mrs. 13:60
Electa Jane (Swift) 13:54
Elissa (Spencer) 12:139
Eliza (Lipscombe) 12:50
Elizabeth 11:35
Elizabeth C. 15:108
Emily T. (Strong) 15:108
Ennion 15:34,36
Eunice 15:42
Fanny (Mowart) 15:75
Frances B. (Smith) 11:135
Frances E. 15:75
Frances Emeline (Riggs) 12:82
Frances (Everett) Bowes 15:34,36
Gershom M. 15:108
H. B., Dr. 13:54
Harriet 12:104;14:55,126;15:99
Harvey 12:103
Harvey Eliphalet 12:82
Hervey 12:103
Hester 11:36
Horace 11:36
Irene (Searle) 14:102
Isaac 14:133
Jacob 15:75
Jane 12:50
Jane (Pearson) 15:109
Jemima 14:79
Jenmiah D. 11:135
John 12:139; 13:84,133;14:35, 79; 15:144
John R. 12:101,102
Joseph 11:14,35
Lillie 11:36
Luana 13:117
Lucy 14:142
M. Veronica 13:23
Martha 12:139
Martha (Searle) 14:35
Mary 11:36; 13:26,77; 15:141
Mary (...) 13:77
Mary (Hooker) 15:118
Mary (Lee) 13:115
Mary (Ponchat) 13:84
Mary (Porter) 15:40
Mary (Trumbull) 15:39,71
Mary A. 15:74
Mary A. (Brown) 15:73
Mary Ann 15:110
Mary H. (Kirkland) 15:118
Micajah 11:124
Minerva 12:81
Morris 14:141
Nancy (...) 13:84
Oliver 13:115
Othniel 11:24
Pamelia 12:50
Pheba 14:76
Providence 14:87
Rebecca (Martindale) 11:14,35
Rosanna 14:125
Ruth 14:68; 15:14
Samuel 11:36; 15:118
Sarah (Trumbull) 15:71,101

WILLIAMS
Solomon 15:39
Solomon, Rev. 15:118
Theodore 15:108
Thomas 12:102; 14:133; 15:79
Veronica 13:23
Viola 13:51
Wallace 15:81
William 12:50; 15:39,71
Wm. T. 15:101
William Trumbull 15:71
WILLIAMSON
... 13:30
Betsy (Willson) 14:133
Clara (Martin) 11:58; 12:56
Eliza (...) 14:25
Joel 12:56
Joel Tracy 11:58
Leonard 14:133
M. H., Rev. 14:25
WILLIS
Amelia(Dyer) Trumbull 15:39
Hezekiah 15:39
Nancy 13:100
WILLISTON
Judson T. 12:80
WILLITS
Alice E. 14:26
Anna (Smith) 14:26
Edith E. 14:26
Jay T. 14:26
Truman P. 14:26
WILLOUGHBY
Hannah 13:85
WILLS
... 14:147
Elizabeth (...) 14:116
James 14:116
Joseph L. 15:119
Lucy Ann 15:119
Maria 15:119
WILLSEY
John 12:47
Lenetta (Stevens) 12:47
WILLSIE
Elizabeth 12:49
WILLSON
Ann (...) 14:133
Ann (Dearduff) 14:133
Benjamin 14:133
Betsey 14:133
Dinah 14:133
Fanny 14:133
Harrison 14:133,134
James 14:133
James Adams 14:133
James Harry 14:133
Jessie 14:133
Lydia (Butterfield) 14:133
Mary 12:123
Mary"Polly" (Harris) 14:133
Mary Ann (Davison) 14:133
Nancy 14:133
Nancy (Kingery) 14:133
Nathaniel 14:133,134
Patsey 14:133
Peggy 14:133
Permelia 14:133
Rebecca (Landon) 14:134
Rosalinda (Ferguson) 14:133
Sally 14:133
Sally (Morris) 14:133
Sally Adams 14:133
Samantha A. (Smeed) 14:134
Sarah (Green) 14:133
Sophia 14:133
Thomas 14:52
Viney 14:133
William 14:52,133
see WILSON
WILSEY
Henry 12:52
Mary (Mathews) 12:52
WILSON
... Capt. 13:14
... President 11:87
Agnes 12:126
Amanda (Egbert) 14:134
Bernice Fay 14:134
Charles A. 11:58
Christina Jane 13:14
Ebenezer 12:95
Edwin 15:130
Eliza (Goodwin) 11:80
Elizabeth 12:126; 14:149
Elizabeth (Meloche) 14:23
Elvira (Bowerman) 15:130
Eunice (Blodgett) 15:142
Euphina 12:126
Florence Louise 12:127
Frances A. 15:130
Fred Lawrence 14:134
George 15:142
Harold Goodrich 12:127
Harrison 14:118
Henry 15:142
Isaac 11:102; 14:134
James 12:76,126,127; 14:134
Jane (Blake) 12:52
Jane Catherine (Bailey) 14:134
Janet 12:126
Janet (Watson) 12:126
John 12:52,126,127; 13:115
14:132,136

WILSON
John, Capt. 13:144; 14:98
John Clyde 12:126,127
John Whitehead 12:127
Joseph 14:136
Juda (Denison) 13:20
Katie Marie 14:134
Lewis 13:20
Lucy (Potter) 14:134
Mabel Ivis 14:134
Margaret 12:126,127
Margaret (Storie) 12:127
Margaret (Whitehead) 12:126
Margaret Elizabeth 12:127
Martha 12:67,69,95; 13:118; 14:58
Martha (Dudley) 12:95
Mary 15:117,130
Mary (Vauchere) 14:136
Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) 12:127
Mary Elizabeth (Griffin) 14:134
Mary Jane 14:134
Mary Lou 14:134
Matilda (Hensley) 14:134
Melisserret 12:5
Moses 11:80
Nancy (Wills) 14:134
Nathaniel 14:134
Nellie (Bush) 15:74
Nellie A. (Leas) 14:134
Peter Laban 14:134
Phebe 15:142
Polly 12:34
Ramah Corrine 14:134
Ray Carlos 14:134
Rebecca (Landon) 14:118
Robert Glenn 14:134
Roscoe Clyde 14:134
Ross L. 14:134
Russell Goodrich 12:127
Samuel 14:23
Sarah 12:127
Sarah L. 12:76
Sarah R. F. (Miller) 11:102
Sophia H. 15:83
Susanna (Bruce) 15:142
W. O. 12:76
Wealthy Dana 14:134
William Otto 14:134
William Whitehead 12:127
Woodrow 12:6
see WILLSON
WILSONY
Joseph 14:132
WILTER
Henrietta 11:10
WILTSIE
Hattie L. 13:54
WINAND
Catherine Christiana 12:135
Christiana 12:134
Hariet Ann 12:135
Harriet 12:136
Jacob 12:134,135
Joseph 12:135
Julian Christina 12:135
Mary 12:135
WINANS
Amelia 12:81
Horace 12:81
WINANTZ
E. Bell (Noble) 15:142
Edward J. 15:142
WINCHELL
... 14:39
A. P. 14:23
Adeline (Bristol) 14:23
Allyn 15:41
Alvin T. 12:123
Daniel 15:6
David 15:5
Dorcas (Monfore) 12:123
Elizabeth 15:6
Elvira C. 12:123
George W. 15:41
James R. 15:41
Julia A. 15:41
Julia Ann(Searle)Gordon 15:41
Lucinda 12:123
Mary (Trumbull) 15:5
Reuben 15:41
WINDER
Elizabeth C. (Williams) 15:108
John 15:108
Kate 15:143
WINDIATE
Sarah A. 11:127
WINDSOR
... 14:61
Elizabeth, Princess 14:61
WINEGAR
Henry 13:117
WING
A. E. 14:125
A. E., Mrs. 14:125
Alzina E. (Niles) 14:147
Austin 14:123
Austin E. 12:102; 14:124,125
Daniel 12:38
Edward 12:38
Enoch 12:102

WING
Hannah 12:38
Hannah (Curtis) 12:52
Harriet (...) 14:124,125
James 12:52
John 12:38
John, Jr. 14:147
Julianne Skinner 14:125
Lucinda (George) 15:105
Lucy Millett 15:105
Mathew 12:38
Samuel 13:23; 15:105
Tolcott 14:125
WINGATE
Agnes 12:127
Margaret 12:127
WINGET
Anna Bianca 11:36
Annette 11:36
Elizabeth 11:36
Hester (Williams) 11:36
James Edwin 11:36
Joseph Wilson 11:36
Sadie 11:36
Sarah Jane 11:36
Stella 11:36
WINNE
Altia 15:114
Cornelius 15:114
Elisa 15:114
Henry 15:114
Jacob 15:114
Jane 15:114
John 15:114
Margaret 15:114
Martin 15:114
Nancy 15:114
Peggy (Bonta) 15:114
Rachel (Van Winkle) 15:114
Sarah 15:114
William 15:114
WINNINGTON
Verna 14:80
WINSHIP
Alice Shepherd 13:65
Austin 12:35
Caroline P. (Mosher) 12:35
Emma (Paddock) 15:119
Mary Wheeler 13:97
Samuel 15:119
WINSLOW
... Capt. 13:112
Sophia (Franklin) 15:148
William 15:148
WINTER
Abigail (Dolsen) 13:15
John 15:144
Thomas 13:15
Victoria (Walker) 15:144
WINTERMUTE
Appolina (Westfall) 15:89
Elizabeth (Kimber) 15:29
John 15:89
Leonard 15:29,89
WINTERS
Isaac 13:38
Sarah 13:13
WINTHROP
... Gov. 15:140
Eliza (Blanchard) 13:41
R. C. 13:41
WISE
Elizabeth 11:16; 12:83
Minnie 15:29
WISEHART
Elizabeth H. 12:137
WISER
Carrie 15:98
WISWALL
Hannah 15:39
WITHAM
Margery 13:89
Thomas 13:89
WITHERELL
Amy (Hawkins) 12:131; 13:86
Benjamin F. H. 13:86
Benjamin Franklin Hawkins 13:86
Casandra (Brady) 13:86
Delia (Ingersol) 13:86
James 12:105,131; 13:86; 15:79
Mary Amy 12:105
Mary Ann (Sprague) 13:86
Sally Mira 15:79
WITHERS
... 13:66
... (...) 13:68
Francis 13:67
Sarah P. 13:130
Sarah Postell(Hunt)Warham 13:67
WITHERSPOON
John 12:2
WITHINGTON
Elizabeth 13:149
Elizabeth (Eliot) 13:149
Richard 13:149
WITWEN
Gaudens 11:30
Suzanne 11:30
WIXSON
Abigail 12:52
Banbay 12:21
Eleanor (Caster) 12:49
Ira 12:21
Mary 12:25

WIXSON
Mary (Castor) 12:21
Philip L. 12:49
Safronia 12:24
WODELL
Elizabeth 11:93
Gershom 11:93
WODEN
Clark 11:102
Henrietta (Marks) 11:102
WOHLETZ
Alice Preston (Shier) 13:44
Anna (Kiefer) 13:44
Edmund Frank 13:44
Frank 13:44
Richard Frank 13:44
WOLBERT
Eleanor "Lanah" (Place) 14:107
Joseph 14:107
WOLCOTT
Albert C. 12:123
Caroline 12:123
Dorcas Hannum (Clapp) 15:44
Eleanor W. 15:109
Enos 12:122,123
Jane V. 15:43
Leah 12:134
Leah (McKeown) 12:133
Miriam 15:149
Morris 15:44
Polly (Rogers) 15:44
Rhoda (Monfore) 12:122
Solomon 15:44
Thomas 12:123
Watson E. 12:123
WOLF
Absalom 12:108
Jacob 12:108
Joseph 15:120
Leonard 12:108
Mary 12:108,109
Matty 12:108
Matty (Hoover) 12:108
WOLFE
Absalom 12:109
Amos Clarence 12:108
Arvilla 12:108,109
Arvilla (Richcreek) 12:108
Belle (Stanley) 12:108
Clarence 12:108
Elfredia 12:108
Elfredia L. 12:109
George 12:109
Gertrude (Leonard) 12:108,109
Jacob 12:109
Laura Elfredia 12:108
Laura Ellen 12:108,109
Laura Ellen(Orton)12:108,109; 13:28
Leonard 12:108,109; 13:28
Marcus Grant 12:108,109
Martha H. (Hoover) 12:109
Mary 12:108,109
Matty 12:109
Sarah (Hoagland) 15:52
WOLFSOHN
H. A. 15:124
Ida A. (Cook) 15:124
WOLVERTON
Mary M. 12:51
WONDERLICH
Ada Pauline 12:13
Anna Samantha 12:13
Emery Arthur 12:13
Emery Ashbury 12:13
Lydia A. (Leavell) 12:13
Martha Rebecca 12:13
Stella 12:13
William Otto 12:13
WOOD
... 14:29
Abigail 15:115
Arba (?) 15:110
Arla 15:110
Asaph 13:143
Benj. 13:144
Bernice 13:130
Bethany (Fuller) 13:142,143
Charles 13:52,115; 15:146
Electa 13:143
Eliza 12:37
Elnora 13:53
Elizabeth 11:77
Emma (Swartz) 15:141
Esther 13:143
Ezekiel, Jr. 14:101; 15:146
F. W. 12:19
Freeman 13:143
George 14:131
Hannah 12:98; 13:143
Harriet Ann(Marsh) 13:16;15:110
Huldah 13:143
Huldah (Church) 13:143
J. H. 13:81
Jairus 13:115
James 13:144,145
Jane (Balmly) 15:110
Jessie M. 13:51
John 11:43; 12:37
Josephine L. (Miller) 11:99
Levi 13:142,143
Lois 13:143,144
Lydia (Gaytes) 13:143
Lydia (Harris) 11:39,43

WOOD
Lydia (Searle) 14:101; 15:146
Margaret 11:93
Margaret (Boothe) 12:24
Maria (Taylor) 13:52
Marilla (Gates) 13:143
Mary 12:37; 13:143
Mehitable 12:37
Nathaniel 15:5
Nelly 13:80
Permilla 13:143
Phila 13:143
Polly 15:146
Polly (...) 15:146
Robert Stewart 15:141
Samuel 15:26
Sarah 13:51; 14:48
Sarah A. 12:19
Selinda 13:52
Seth 13:143
Susan V. 13:143
Susanna 15:146
Thomas 13:144
Warren P. 12:19
William 12:24;13:144;15:110
William R. 13:16
Zebina 13:143
WOODBECK
Adaline 11:51
Blanche (...) 11:51
John 15:52
Polly A. 15:52
WOODBRIDGE
... Col. 11:91
... Gov. 15:144
Dudley 12:101; 15:70
Dudley Backus 15:71
Eliza (Kercheval) 15:110
Francis, Lt. 15:109
Henrietta Sarah 15:71
John 15:70
Juliann E. (...) 14:125
Julianna T. 15:70
Julianna T. (...) 14:125
Julianna (Trumbull) 14:125; 15:70
Lucy Maria 15:70
Ruggles, Col. 13:143
William 12:101,102; 14:125; 15:70
William Leverett 14:125; 15:70
WOODBURY
Adonoram 11:137
Emiline (Clark) 11:137
Nancy 14:51
WOODFORD
Cynthia (Wilkinson) 13:52
David 13:52
Frank B. 14:61,62
Salomon 13:115
WOODHEAD
Ann 11:16
William 11:16
WOODIN
Aurelia 13:52
George 13:52
Mary (Chester) 13:52
WOODMANSEE
John 12:77
Rosina 12:77
WOODROW
Elizabeth H. 12:136
WOODRUFF
... 11:30; 14:57
Abigail 13:133; 14:56
Agnes Emma 15:135
Almira 15:16,57,140
Anna Bell 15:135
C. N. 14:57
Demaris 13:89
Elizabeth (Gerard) 14:43
Frances Marian(Gorham) 15:135
Frankie 13:81
Hannah (...) 13:133; 14:56,57
Hezekiah 14:43
J., Rev. 13:81
James Henry 15:135
John 14:56
Joseph 13:133; 14:56,57
Leonard 15:16
Marian Amelia 15:135
Mary (...) 14:56
Pluma 11:45
WOODS
Bryce, Esq. 13:13
Caroline Frances Abbott (Whistler) 13:14
Charlotte 15:108
Elizabeth 15:55
Hannah (...) 15:56
James, Col. 14:98
Jemima (Seaver) 15:55,56
John 15:55,56
Joseph 13:13,119; 15:56
Jos., Esq. 13:13
L. B., Rev. 12:136
Mary 13:93,95
Mary (...) 13:119
Mary (Waugh) 13:119
Richard 15:55,56
Samuel 15:56
William R. 13:14

WOODSON
Constant 14:70
WOODWARD
Aaron, Rev. 15:72
Amos 15:29,57
Eleanor 14:102; 15:16
Elizabeth (Ford) 15:117
Ellis 14:101
Enos 15:29,57
George 15:57
Hannah 15:57
Hannah (Meachum) 15:57
Ida 12:14
John 15:57
Martha (Trumbull) 15:72
Mary 15:29,57
Mary (...) 15:57
Olive 15:57
Phil 15:68
Rebecca (Robbins) 15:57
Richard 15:57
Silas 15:57
William W. 15:68
WOODWORTH
Anna (Manchester) 11:93
Benj. 12:102
Caroline M. 11:131
E. R. 11:131
"Father" 11:131
Joseph 11:93
Mabel 15:10
"Mother" 11:131
Samuel 12:65
Tom 11:131
W. H. 11:131
WOODYARD
Caleb 13:126
Julia (Clark) 13:126
WOOLCOTT
... 13:2; 14:32
WOOLMAN
Mary 13:29
WOOLPERT
Mamina 11:75
WOOLSEY
Mary Livingstone 12:58
Melanchthon 12:58
Robert 14:132
WOOLVERTON
Electa (Andrus) 11:79
Hannah S. 12:24
Jacob L. 11:79
James B. 14:21
WOORY
Ralph 14:29
WOOTEN
Richard 14:119
WORDEN
Cary 14:27
Clark 11:102
George 11:96
Geoginia 14:27
H. H. 15:51
Henrietta (Marks) 11:102
Jesse Carey 14:27
Juliaette J. (...) 15:51
Maritta L. 11:96
Mary (Goff) 11:96
Mary E. (...) 14:27
Minerva L. 11:96
WORLEY
Hannah (Severns) 13:109
Joshua 13:109
WORRAL
Peter 13:59
WORRALL
Mary (Harry) 13:59
WORRELL
Elizabeth (...) 13:59
Elizabeth (Davis) 13:59
Hannah (Taylor) 13:59
John 13:59
Jonathan T. 13:59
Peter 13:59
WORRY
... Major 15:61
WORSBURN
... 11:83
WORTHEN
Elizabeth (Chase) 12:41
Joseph 12:41
WORTHINGTON
Timothy 15:49
WORTLEY
Jane (Tobin) 15:141
Nathaniel W. 15:141
WOTRING
Abraham 11:56
Daniel 11:56
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 11:56
WRAY
Nannie V. 13:46
WRIGGLESWORTH
Fanny 13:66
WRIGHT
... 14:130
Abel 11:48
Albert Denison 13:9
Albert H. 12:118; 13:9
Aleen (McKee) 14:60
Alice 12:130
Almon R. 13:31
Anna Phelps 15:16
Anna (Searle) 15:76
Asahel 15:137

WRIGHT
Aurora (Searle) 15:16
Charles T. 13:54
Clara Louise 13:28
Cross 12:90
Cynthia (Bartlett) Burpee 15:59
David 15:59
Eleanor 15:16
Eliza Ann 12:128
Ellen 12:122
Emily B. 15:76
Enos 15:16
Eunice 14:66
Experience 14:101
Frances A. (Searle) 15:17
Frank Eugene 11:4,5
Hannah 11:48
Hattie Jane 13:54
Hattie Lavinia 13:9
Harriet (Brown) 12:118; 13:9
Helen Almira 12:118; 13:9
Helen M. 14:59
Henry 14:132
Herbert W. 15:76
I. 13:77
Jane 15:142
John 15:76
John, Capt. 14:108
John A. 11:101
Joseph 11:82
Julia 15:16
Julia E. (Moone) 13:54
L. C. 15:118
Louise 13:28
Lucy (Hannum) 15:76
Lydia Norton (Van Kleeck) 11:4,5
Mary 13:117; 15:16,43
Mary (Bostick) 14:26
Mary (Hydes) 11:101
Mary (Nobles) 11:133
Mary (Simonson) 12:122
Mary Ann (...) 13:53
Mary C. 15:76
Nancy (Shirley) Burch 15:118
Nellie (Heath) 13:28
Noah 12:122
Olive Miranda 12:23
Orvin Joseph 13:28
Philip 14:132
R. B. 13:80
Rachel (Searle) 15:137
Sadie J. (Rice) 15:76
Samuel 15:16
Thomas 14:132
Watson H. 15:76
Wesley 15:17
William 11:133; 12:122; 14:132
William, Sgt. 14:132
William B. 14:132
William M., Mrs. 14:90
Willis 15:118
WRISLEY
Seymor 12:81
WYCOFF
Betsey 14:102
WYGENT
Harriet 11:104
Scithia 11:134
WYMAN
... Col. 13:112
Decetta 13:54
WYSE
Elizabeth 11:16
WYTHE
John 15:122

YAGER
Catherine (Miller) 15:65
YAKES
Amanda (Smith) 12:47
James 12:47
YALE
Joab 11:24
Mehitabel 14:18
Mehetabel 14:17
Ozias 11:24
YANCE
Elizabeth 11:56
YATES
Ann (Reid) 14:146
Durive Ann 14:146
Elsie Genevieve (Gerard) 14:146
Everett Wayne 14:146
Frederick L. 11:129
J. W. 11:129
Valerie Wayne 14:146
YAUTZ
Elizabeth 11:56
YAX
Ann (Hathaway) 13:140
Archange (Thomas) 14:21,112
Baptist 14:21
Baptist, Jr. 14:21
Bridget 13:137
Catherine (Herbinne) 13:86; 14:21
Cecile 12:103; 13:48,49
Cecilia 13:137,138
Francis 14:21
Irene(Huyet-Champagne)13:140
J. Bte. 14:112
Joseph 13:140
Lambert 13:140
Margaret (Tromley) 12:25

YAX
Mary Catherine 13:21,86
Mary Joseph (Freton) 13:86, 137; 14:21
Michael 13:86; 14:21
Monica(Huyet-Champagne)13:137
Oliver 12:25
Peter 13:137; 14:21
Pierre 13:86
Regina Christina (Huyet-Champagne) 14:21
Teresa 13:49
Teresa (Meny) 14:21
Victoria (Labadie-Badichon) 13:140
YEAGER
Catherine Ann (Miller) 15:66
George 15:66
YEAR
Joseph 14:21
YEHL
Margaret 15:63
YERKS
Lewis M. 11:107
Mary 11:107
Nathan 11:107
YOHEY
Harriet E. (Feidt) 11:100
YOST
Nicholas 12:79
YOUNG
... 14:57,130
Abigail 12:83
Albert 11:132
Appolonia 11:110
Betsey (Needham) 11:138
Catherine 11:110
Catherine (Sintuff) 11:110
Charles 11:132
Daniel 12:79
David 13:135
Edward 11:132
Elizabeth 12:133,134; 14:89
Elizabeth (Sipley) 15:32
Emma E. 14:114
Homer, Mrs. 15:116
Janette Olive 15:32
Jeremiah 11:137
John, Sgt. 14:132
John Dewitt 14:146
Joseph 11:110
Levi 11:132
Mahala 12:79
Margaret 11:110
Margaret (...) 12:83
Mary 15:61
Nicolaus 11:110
Rebecca (...) 14:59
Robert 14:59
Theodosia (Gould) 13:135
Tommy 11:108
William 11:132;12:83,128;15:32
Wm, Rev. 12:128
YOUNGHUSBAND
Pleasant 15:61
YOUNGLOVE
Ann (Keller) 13:19
Catherine (Joncaire) 13:19
Ezra 13:19,50
Samuel 13:19
YOUNGS
Charles 12:97
YOUNT
Anna Belle 11:75
Catharine (Ingle) 11:74
Catharine Eliza 11:75
Charles Foster 11:75
Cora May 11:75
Eli R. 11:74
Emma Jane 11:75
Frederick 11:74
Frederick Lincoln 11:75
John Henry 11:75
Mary Luella 11:75
Ohmer Blaine 11:75
Ora Fray 11:75
Rebecca (Martindale) 11:74
Rebecca C. 11:74
Sarah 11:37
Walter Leslie 11:75
William Dorsey 11:75
YOUTZ
Elizabeth 11:56
YULE
Mary 15:61
YVON
Angelica 14:113
Angelique 12:101
Archange 14:109
Joseph 12:101; 14:109
Margaret (Sordelier) 14:109
see EVO, PHLEM-YVON

ZILHART
Fanny 12:133
Nancy 12:133
ZIMERLY
Ann 13:127
ZIMMERMAN
Elizabeth 12:55
Emily (Darby) 11:126
Ida 11:126
ZORBAUGH
Charles L. 14:29
ZWINCK
Carl 11:111,140